

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

#### Usage guidelines

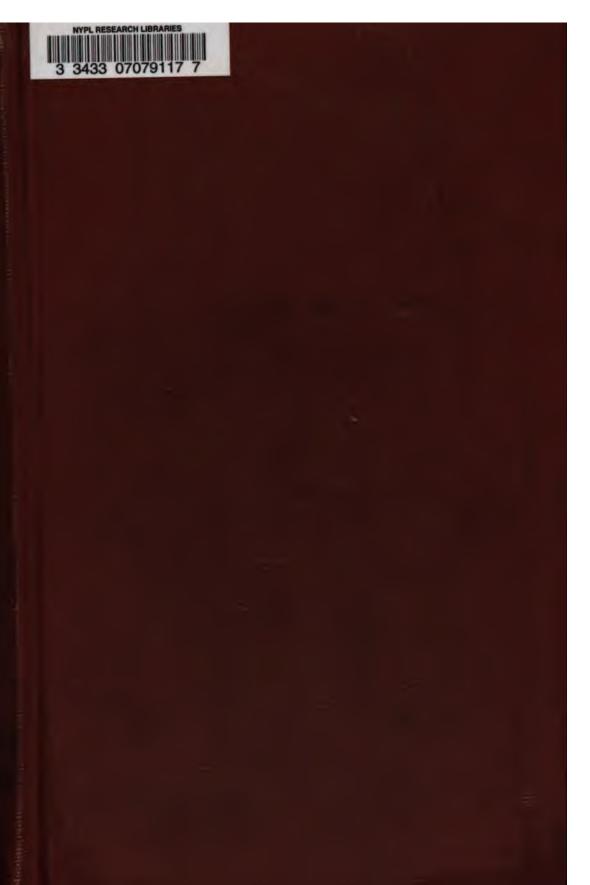
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

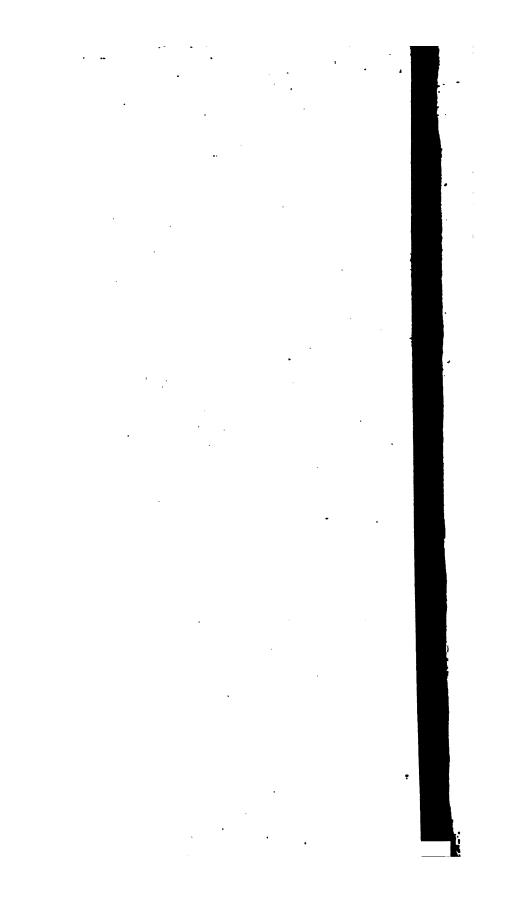
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

#### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/





100 75

.



• . i I . i

2 1914

ASTOR LENDY AND ATTOMS

## Hincese of Colorado

\*\*\*

642912

## COUNCIL JOURNAL

A. D. 1910



DENVER, COLORADO

#### Notice

The Twenty-Fifth Annual Council will be held at the Chapter House, Denver, commencing Wednesday, June 7, 1911.

#### Offerings Required

By the Canons, Customs and Law of the Church, Diocesan and General.

Diocesan Fund for Missionary Clergy......Four Times a Year William Marvin Spalding, Room 36 Steele Blk., Denver, Colo. Council Expenses...........Third Sunday in June Mr. C. D. Cobb, 1012 15th St., Denver, Colo.

Church Building Fund.......Third Sunday in September Rev. J. Newton Perkins, 281 4th Ave., New York.

Diocesan Hospital...Third Sunday in October (Hospital Sunday) or Thanksgiving Day

281 Fourth Ave., New York.

General Clergy Relief Fund..........Quinquagesima Sunday
William Marvin Spalding, Room 36 Steele Blk., Denver, Colo.

If more convenient, the offerings may be made on the first instead of the third Sunday in the month. Notice should always be given and appeal made Sunday before.

The Children's Lenten offerings are to be for Domestic and Foreign Missions.

See Resolutions of General Board of Missions, and Canon XV, Sections 2 and 3, and Standing Resolutions of the Diocese.

CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED,
Bishop of Colorado.

#### Forms of Bequest

I give, devise and bequeath to "The Bishop and Chapter of the Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Denver, Colorado," a corporation authorized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Colorado, for the Episcopate fund (or for the endowment of support of Wolfe Hall, or of The Home for Consumptives, or of Theological Education, or for the support of Missionaries, or for the building of Churches, or of Parsonages), the sum of \$............

I give, devise and bequeath to "The Diocese of Colorado," a corporation authorized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Colorado, for....., the sum of \$......, the sum

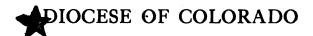
### **JOURNAL**

OF THE

#### TWENTY-FOURTH

## ANNUAL COUNCIL

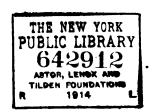
OF THE



HELD IN

The Chapter House of St. John's Cathedral
DENVER, COLORADO
June 1st and 2nd, 1910

Denver:
The W. F. Robinson Printing Co.,
1910



#### GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND.

The general and official society for clerical relief covering the whole Church, Canon LIII, Section 6. The General Convention recommends Quinquagesima Sunday for an annual offering from every Church, and that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to the fund.

REV. ALFRED J. C. McCLURE,
Treasurer and Financial Agent,
Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia.



## Diocese of Colorado

#### Officers and Committees

Bishop,

THE RIGHT REV. CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED, D.D., S.T.D. 2011 Glenarm Place, Denver.

Dean,

THE VERY REV. H. MARTYN HART, D.D., LL.D. 1324 Washington St., Denver.

Archdeacon,

THE VEN. THOMAS ALVORD SCHOFLELD. 969 Clarkson St., Denver.

Secretary,

THE REV. C. IRVING MILLS, D.D. 574 High St., Denver.

Assistant Secretary,

THE REV. H. HARMAN CLEMENT,, Pd.M., Fort Morgan.

Chancellor,

THE HON. WILBUR F. STONE, Denver. (Term expires 1912.)

Registrar,

THE REV. JAMES MACLAUGHLIN, B.D., Littleton.

Treasurer of the Council; MR. C. D. Cobb, 1012 Fifteenth St., Denver.

#### DIOCESE OF COLORADO,

Treasurer of Diocesan Fund for Missionary Clergy, MR. WILLIAM M. SPALDING, M.A., Room 36 Steele Block, Denver.

> Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund, Mr. David Rubidge, 1529 Lawrence St., Denver.

Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and General Clergy Relief Fund,

MR. WILLIAM M. SPALDING, M.A., Room 36, Steele Block, Denver.

#### Resident Canons,

THE REV. C. H. MARSHALL, M.A., THE REV. F. W. OAKES, B.D. THE REV. J. H. HOUGHTON, D.D., THE REV. F. F. KRAMER, Ph.D.

#### Honorary Canons,

THE REV. E. W. SIBBALD, B.D., THE REV. C. I. MILLS, D.D.

#### Deans of Rural Deaneries.

Denver:

Pueblo:

THE REV. CHAS. H. MARSHALL, M.A. Term expires 1913.

THE REV. W. J. CORDICK, Term expires 1912.

#### Standing Committee.

THE REV. CHAS. H. MARSHALL, M.A., Chairman, MR. A. D. PARKER, M.A., Secretary. THE VERY REV. H. MARTYN HART, D.D., LL.D., MR. A. A. BOWHAY, THE REV. JOHN H. HOUGHTON, D.D., MR. F. W. STANDART.

#### Examining Chaplains.

THE VERY REV. H. M. HART, D.D., LL.D., THE REV. ARTHUR N. TAFT, B.D., THE REV. F. F. KRAMER, Ph.D., THE REV. B. W. BONELL, B.D., THE REV. FREDERIC CARMAN, THE REV. V. O. PENLEY.

Board of Equalization.

THE REV. F. F. KRAMER, THE REV. H. R. A. O'MALLEY, MR. W. H. WHITEHEAD.

Mr. C. D. Cobb. How HON. WILBUR F. STONE.

#### Board of Missions.

THE RT. REV. C. S. OLMSTED, President.

#### Ex-Officio Members.

THE ARCHDEACON.

WILLIAM M. SPALDING, Treasurer.

Members Chosen by the Denver Deanery.

THE REV. H. H. CLEMENT.

MR. F. A. ELLIS, JR.

Members Chosen by the Puchlo Deanery.

THE REV. F. H. TOURET.

MR. S. D. TRIMBLE.

#### Members Chosen by the Council.

THE REV. A. N. TAFT.

MR. T. S. RATTLE.

THE REV. G. W. PALMER.

MR. P. H. HARMON. MR. F. S. TITSWORTH.

THE REV. H. S. FOSTER.

THE REV. T. C. JOHNSON.

MR. W. H. WHITEHEAD.

#### Ecclesiastical Court.

#### Term Expires.

Тне	Rev.	F.	CARMAN,	1911
-----	------	----	---------	------

MR. ARTHUR PONSFORD,

THE REV. B. W. BONELL,

MR. S. D. TRIMBLE, 1912

THE REV. F. F. KRAMER. 1913 MR. THEODORE HOLLAND.

#### Court of Appeals.

#### Term Expires.

1911

Mr. F. S. TITSWORTH,

THE REV. G. W. PALMER,

1912

Mr. J. H. DENISON,

THE REV. G. A. C. LEHMAN.

1913

MR. W. H. WHITEHEAD.

#### Deputies to the General Convention.

#### Clerical

Lay.

THE VERY REV. H. M. HART, D.D., LL.D., MR. C. D. COBB,

THE VEN. T. A. SCHOFIELD,

MR. A. D. PARKER, M.A.,

THE REV. F. F. KRAMER, Ph.D.,

MR. W. C. STURGIS, Ph.D.,

THE REV. H. S. FOSTER, B.D.

Mr. D. E. GIBSON.

#### DIOCESE OF COLORADO,

Treasurer of Diocesan Fund for Missionary Clergy,
MR. WILLIAM M. SPALDING, M.A., Room 36 Steele Block, Denver.

Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund,
Mr. David Rubidge, 1529 Lawrence St., Denver.

Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and General Clergy Relief Fund,

MR. WILLIAM M. SPALDING, M.A., Room 36, Steele Block, Denver.

#### Resident Canons,

THE REV. C. H. MARSHALL, M.A.,
THE REV. F. W. OAKES, B.D.
THE REV. J. H. HOUGHTON, D.D.,
THE REV. F. F. KRAMER, Ph.D.

#### Honorary Canons,

THE REV. E. W. SIBBALD, B.D.,

THE REV. C. I. MILLS, D.D.

#### Deans of Rural Deaneries.

Denver:

Pueblo:

THE REV. CHAS. H. MARSHALL, M.A. Term expires 1913.

THE REV. W. J. CORDICK, Term expires 1912.

#### Standing Committee.

THE REV. CHAS. H. MARSHALL, M.A., Chairman,
MR. A. D. PARKER, M.A., Secretary,
THE VERY REV. H. MARTYN HART, D.D., LL.D.,
MR. A. A. BOWHAY,
THE REV. JOHN H. HOUGHTON, D.D.,
MR. F. W. STANDART.

#### Examining Chaplains.

THE VERY REV. H. M. HART, D.D., LL.D.,
THE REV. ARTHUR N. TAFT, B.D.,
THE REV. B. W. BONELL, B.D.,
THE REV. V. O. PENLEY.

Board of Equalization.

THE REV. F. F. KRAMER. THE REV. H. R. A. O'MALLEY, THE W. H. WHITEHEAD.

Ex-Officio.

MR. C. D. COBB. HON. WILBUR F. STONE.

#### Board of Missions.

THE RT. REV. C. S. OLMSTED, President.

#### Ex-Officio Members.

THE ARCHDEACON.

WILLIAM M. SPALDING, Treasurer.

Members Chosen by the Denver Deanery.

THE REV. H. H. CLEMENT.

Mr. F. A. Ellis, Jr.

Members Chosen by the Puchlo Deanery.

THE REV. F. H. TOURET.

MR. S. D. TRIMBLE.

#### Members Chosen by the Council.

THE REV. A. N. TAFT.

MR. T. S. RATTLE.

THE REV. G. W. PALMER.

MR. P. H. HARMON.

THE REV. H. S. FOSTER.

MR. F. S. TITSWORTH.

THE REV. T. C. JOHNSON.

MR. W. H. WHITEHEAD.

Ecclesiastical Court.

1911

1913

#### Term Expires.

THE	Rev.	F.	CARMAN,
m	D	D	W. Downer

MR. ABTHUR PONSFORD,.

THE REV. B. W. BONELL,

1912 MR. S. D. TRIMBLE,

THE REV. F. F. KRAMER.

Mr. Theodore Holland.

Court of Appeals.

#### Term Expires. 1911

THE	REV.	V.	0.	PENLEY,
Tur	Dry	C	137	DATMED

Mr. F. S. TITSWORTH,

THE REV. G. W. PALMER, THE REV. G. A. C. LEHMAN. 1912 1913 Mr. J. H. DENISON, MR. W. H. WHITEHEAD.

Deputies to the General Convention.

Clerical

Lay.

THE VERY REV. H. M. HART, D.D., LL.D., MR. C. D. COBB,

THE VEN. T. A. SCHOFIELD,

Mr. A. D. Parker, M.A.,

THE REV. F. F. KRAMER, Ph.D.,

MR. W. C. STURGIS, Ph.D.,

THE REV. H. S. FOSTER. B.D.

Mr. D. E. GIBSON.

#### Alternate Deputies to the General Convention.

#### Clerical.

THE REV. F. W. OAKES, B.D., THE REV. W. J. CORDICK, THE REV. C. M. BURCK, THE REV. B. W. BONELL, B.D. Lay.

MR. H. B. ELY, MR. F. S. TITSWORTH, MR. A. A. BOWHAY, MR. A. S. CUTHBERTSON.

#### Delegates to the Annual Council of the Sixth Missionary Dept.

#### Clerical.

THE REV. H. R. A. O'MALLEY, M.A., THE VEN. T. A. SCHOFIELD, THE REV. EDWIN JOHNSON, THE REV. A. N. TAFT, B.D. THE REV. G. W. PALMER, M.D.

#### Lay.

MR. A. D. PARKER, M.A., MR. G. H. KNIFTON, MR. W. M. SPALDING, M.A. MR. N. G. BURNHAM, M.D., MR. F. S. TITSWORTH.

#### Committee on General Clergy Relief Fund.

THE REV. G. W. PALMER, THE VEN. T. A. SCHOFIELD, THE REV. C. M. BURCK, THE REV. F. H. TOURET, MR. D. E. GIBSON, MR. A. D. PARKER.

#### Diocesan Commission on Education.

THE REV. J. H. HOUGHTON, THE REV. V. O. PENLEY, THE REV. F. F. KRAMER, THE REV. T. C. JOHNSON, THE REV. G. H. HOLDRAN, MR. A. D. PARKER, MR. WM. C. STURGIS, MR. W. FAIRBANKS, MR. J. B. JOHNSON, MR. E. T. KEIM.

#### Committee to Publish "The Colorado Churchman."

THE VERY REV. H. MARTYN HART, THE REV. C. IRVING MILLS.

THE REV. H. S. FOSTER, THE REV. G. W. PALMER.

#### The Cathedral Chapter

Being the Board of Trustees of Church Property, of Matthew's Hall, of Wolfe Hall, and of the Board of Missions.

The Bishop of Colorado, President,
THE RT. REV. CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTEAD, D.D., S.T.D.

The Bishop of Wyoming,
THE RT. REV. NATHANIEL S. THOMAS, D.D.

The Bishop of Utah,

THE RT. REV. FRANKLIN S. SPALDING, D.D.

The Bishop of Western Colorado.

THE RT. REV. BENJAMIN BREWSTER, D.D.

The Bishop of New Mexico,
THE RT. REV. JOHN MILLS KENDRICK, D.D.

The Dean,

THE VERY REV. H. MARTYN HART, D.D., LL.D.

Resident Canons,

THE REV. C. H. MARSHALL, M.A., THE REV. F. W. OAKES, B.D., THE REV. J. H. HOUGHTON, D.D., THE REV. F. F. KRAMER, Ph.D.

Honorary Canons,

THE REV. E. W. SIBRALD, B.D.,

THE REV. C. I. MILLS, D.D.

The Standing Committee,

THE VERY REV. H. MARTYN HART, D.D., THE REV. C. H. MARSHALL, M.A., Mr. A. D. Parker, Mr. F. W. Standart.

THE REV. A. N. TAFT, B.D., Mr. A. A. BOWHAY,

Chancellor,

THE HON. WILBUR F. STONE, Denver.

Registrar,

THE REV. JAMES MACLAUGHLIN, Littleton.

Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund, Mr. David Rubidge, Denver.

Treasurer of the Diocesan Fund for Missionary Clergy,
MB, WILLIAM M. SPALDING, Denver.

Treasurer of the Council,
Mr. Charles D. Cobb, Denver.

Treasurer of the Chapter, Mr. Joseph A. Thatcher, Denver.

Delegates from the Cathedral Congregation,
MR. W. B. HARRISON, MR. CHAS. A. JOHNSON.

Delegate from the Denver Deanery, Mr. Walter Fairbanks, Denver.

Delegate from the Pueblo Deanery, Mr. W. C. STURGIS, Ph.D., Colorado Springs.

Delegate from New Mexico.

THE HON. L. BRADFORD PRINCE, LL.D., Santa Fe, N. M.

Delegate from Wyoming,
THE REV. GEORGE C. RAFTER, M.A., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Delegate from Western Colorado, THE REV. J. WALLIS OIIL, M.A., Grand Junction.

Chapter Clerk,
Mr. Arnold A. Bowhay, 1636 Champa St., Denver.

#### Chapter Committees

#### Diocesan Missions.

THE BISHOP AND CANONS OF THE CATHEDRAL.

A. A. BOWHAY, W. M. SPALDING, F. W. STANDART, W. B. HARRISON.

#### Finance Committee.

THE BISHOP,
C. D. COBB,
DAVID RUBIDGE,
J. A. THATCHER.
THE CHAPTER CLERK,
W. M. SPALDING,

#### Diocesan Schools.

THE BISHOP, CANON MARSHALL, CANON KRAMER, J. A. THATCHER, A. D. PARKER, WM. C. STURGIS, A. A. BOWHAY.

#### Charitable Institutions.

THE BISHOP, DEAN HART, CANON MARSHALL, CANON OAKES.
CANON HOUGHTON, CANON MILLS,
D. RUBIDGE, W. B. HARRISON, A. D. PARKER, WALTER FAIRBANKS,
REGISTRAR J. MACLAUGHLIN, CHAS. A. JOHNSON.

#### Diocesan Institutions

#### THE COLLEGE OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

(Comprising Wolfe Hall and Matthew's Hall.)
THE RT. REV. CHARLES SANFORD ()LMSTED, D.D., S.T.D.

#### WOLFE'S HALL, DENVER.

A Boarding and Day School for Girls. Clarkson St., between 13th and 14th Avenues.  THE RT. REV. C. S. OLMSTED, D.D., S.T.D
<del></del>
MATTHEW'S HALL, THE DENVER THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL.
2011 Glenarm Place. Instructors,
THE RT. REV. CHARLES S. OLMSTED, DD., S.T.D President THE RT. REV. F. F. KRAMER, M.A., Ph.D., Church History and Exegesis

#### ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, DENVER.

Pearl St., between 19th and 20	th Avenues.
RT. REV. CHARLES S. OLMSTED, S.T.D	President
Mr. J. M. WALKER	.Secretary and Treasurer
MAJ. L. E. CAMPBELL	Executive Manager
MB, WILLIAM CLARK	Superintendent
MISS ELIZABETH KYLE	Directress of Nurses
THE REV. GEO. H. HOLORAN	

#### ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL LADIES' AID SOCIETY.

Mrs.	J. F. S	PALDING	 	 President
MRS.	E. A. 1	PETERS	 	 Treasurer

#### THE HOME.

West 32nd Ave., b	petween Decatur and Eliot Streets.
THE RT. REV. CHARLES S	. OLMSTED President
THE REV. F. W. OAKES	Superintendent
THE REV. F. W. OAKES.,	
Mr. D. H. MOFFAT	Board of General Managers
Dr. S. G. Bonney	`

#### List of the Clergy of the Diocese

The date following the names indicates the year of connection with this Diocese. R. and O. respectively indicate that the person was received by transfer, or Ordained within the Diocese. The † indicates those not entitled to vote. The \* indicates those who were not heard to answer to their names.

#### **B**ishop

THE RIGHT REV. CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED, D.D., S.T.D., 2011 Glenarm Place, Denver.

Consecrated May 1, 1902.

#### **Priests**

In Order of Canonical Residence and Their Pastoral Charges.

THE REV. CHARLES HUGHES MARSHALL, M.A., 1874, O. St. Barnabas, Denver. 2214 E. 13th Ave.

THE VERY REV. HENRY MARTYN HART, D.D., LL.D., 1879, R. St. John's Cathedral, Denver. 1324 Washington St.

THE REV. FREDERICK FERDINAND KRAMER, M.A., Ph.D., 1891, O. All Saints', Denver.

2222 West 32nd Ave.

THE REV. JOHN HENRY HOUGHTON, M.A., D.D., 1892, R. St. Mark's, Denver.
1160 Lincoln Ave.

THE REV. FREDERICK WARREN OAKES, B.A., B.D., 1893, O.
The Home, Denver.
2903 West 32nd Ave.

THE REV. VINCENT OWEN PENLEY, 1894, O. Good Shepherd, Colorado City.

THE VEN. THOMAS ALVORD SCHOFIELD, 1896, O.
Archdeacon,
Wolfe Hall, Denver.

THE REV. GUSTAVE AMBROSE CHARLES LEHMAN, B.D., 1898, R. St. James, Pueblo.

- THE REV. BENJAMIN WALTER BONELL, B. D., 1898, R. Trinity, Greeley.
- THE REV. ARTHUR NELSON TAFT, B.A., B.D., 1900, R. St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs. 10 Pelham Place.
- THE REV. JAMES MACLAUGHLIN, B.A., B.D., 1900, R.
  St. Paul's, Littleton.
  Christ Church, Castle Rock.
  St. Philip's, Sedalia.
- THE REV. HENBY ROSS ARCHER O'MALLEY, M.A., 1900, R. St. Stephen's, Denver. 2540 Williams St.
- THE REV. FREDERIC CARMAN, 1901, R.
  Christ, Canon City.
- THE REV. J. MONTGOMERY MCBRIDE, 1902, R. St. Alban's, Florence.
- THE REV. C. IBVING MILLS, M.A., D.D., 1903, O.
  Ascension Memorial, Denver.
  574 High St.
- THE REV. ZACHARY T. SAVAGE, 1904, R. Messiah, Las Animas.
- THE REV. CLAYTON A. CHRISMAN, 1904, R.
  St. Luke's (Montclair), Denver.
  1316 Niagara St.
- THE REV. CARROLL MATHEWS BURCK, 1905, R.
  St. Peter's, Denver.
  151 West 2nd Ave.
- THE REV. EDWIN JOHNSON, 1906, R. St. Andrew's, Manitou.
- THE REV. HENRY HARMAN CLEMENT, Pd.M., 1906, O. St. Paul's, Fort Morgan.
- THE REV. GEORGE M. DAVIDSON, 1906, R. Epiphany, Colorado Springs.
- \*THE REV. HENRY RUTGERS REMSEN, 1906, R. Grace Church, Colorado Springs.
- THE REV. CHARLES M. PULLEN, 1906, R. Calvary, Golden.
- THE REV. ALFBED G. HARRISON, 1906, R.
  St. Stephen's, Longmont.
  All Saint's, Loveland.

- THE REV. WALLACE A. WILLIAMS, M.A., S.T.B., Ph.D., 1907, O. Trinity, Trinidad.
- \*THE REV. WILLIAM J. CORDICK, 1907, R. Holy Trinity, Pueblo.
- THE REV. GEORGE W. PALMER, M.D., 1907, R.
  Emmanuel Memorial, Denver.
  1020 West 12th Ave.
- \*THE REV. GEORGE H. HOLORAN, M.A., 1907, R.
  Trinity Memorial, Denver.
- THE REV. HENRY S. FOSTER, B.D., 1907, R.
  St. Mark's, Denver.
  1160 Lincoln Ave.
- THE REV. FRANK HALE TOURET, M. A., B.D., 1908, R. St. Luke's, Fort Collins.
- THE REV. S. R. S. GRAY, M. A., 1909, R.
  Ascension, Pueblo.
- THE REV. THOMAS G. BROWN, 1909, R.
  The Redeemer, Denver.
  Humboldt and 22nd Ave.
- THE REV. JOHN O. FERRIS, 1909, R.
  St. Paul's, Denver.
  2247 Boulevard F.
- THE REV. HENRY J. JOHNSON, B.A., 1909, O. St. Andrew's, La Junta.
- THE REV. P. TRAPIER PRENTISS, 1909, R. Epiphany, Denver.
- THE REV. JOSEPH H. DARLING, 1909, R. St. Thomas', Alamosa.
- †THE REV. FRANK G. RICKARD, 1910, R. St. George's, Leadville.
- †THE REV. CLARENCE S. MULLIKIN, 1910, R. Grace, Georgetown.
- †THE REV. THOMAS CASTELLO JOHNSON, B.A., 1910, R. St. John's, Boulder.

#### Deacon

†THE REV. EDWIN J. SKINNER, 1910, O. St. James', Ault.

#### Non-Parochial Clergy

#### **Priests**

*THE	REV.	THOMAS V. WILSON, 1879, R., Boulder.
*THE	REV.	CHARLES HALL COOK, 1895, R., Denver.
*THE	REV.	ELSAZER W. SIBBALD, B.A., 1895, R., Steamboat Springs.
*THE	REV.	WILLIAM W. AYRES, 1900, R., Trail, B. C.
*THE	REV.	JAMES ROBINSON, 1900, R., Canada.
•THE	REV.	ERNEST B. STREATOR, B. D., 1906, R., Ocean Park, Calif.

#### Deacon

\*THE REV. ARTHUR LAKES, 1874, O., Denver.

MR. JOSEPH WALTER LEE,

#### Under License

THE REV. J. S. MAHOOD, Priest, St. Peter's, Walsenburg. THE REV. HUBERT M. St. G. WALTERS, Deacon, St. Andrew's, Cripple Creek.

## Candidate for Priest's Orders

MR. THORNTON B. RENNEL.

#### **Postulants**

MR. M. NORCROSS STRATTON.

MR. H. LESTER HALL, MR. EVAN D. TULL,	Mr. Donald F. Fenn, Mr. Griswold Bragaw.
Summary of Clergy Canonic	ally Resident in this Diocese
	2

## The Following Persons Are Licensed to Read Service in This Diocese:

Canon City, Christ Church-William Waldo.

Castle Rock, Christ Church-Godfrey Raper.

Central City, St. Paul's-Bennett E. Seymour, Geo. W. Mabee.

Colorado City, Good Shepherd-Harvey H. Cribbs.

Colorado Springs, Grace—F. S. McKay, L. L. Shindler, M. F. Warren. St. Stephen's—William C. Sturgis.

Denver, Ascension Memorial-William O. Bird, Jas. W. Shaw.

Emmanuel Memorial-W. W. Camp, Wm. H. Prime.

Epiphany-Judson Morris Crawford.

St. Barnabas'-A. A. Bowhay, Malcolm Lindsey.

St. John's-J. W. Hudston.

St. Luke's (Montclair)-G. C. Cunningham.

St. Mark's—William M. Spalding, Alvah Talbot, Alfred C. Cocks, Kenneth E. Perkins, D. F. Fenn, O. K. Leonard, C. D. Williamson, G. Frank Shelby.

St. Peter's—T. E. Keim, J. Carman Kennedy, F. E. Lawrence.

St. Stephen's-Ernest W. Williams.

Trinity Memorial-A. D. Parker.

Evergreen, Transfiguration-William Ross, Thornton B. Rennel.

Fort Collins, St. Luke's-Prof. J. W. Lawrence, J. Fred Farrar.

Fort Morgan, St. Paul's-Tyler D. Heiskell.

Idaho Springs, Calvary-Charles A. King.

La Junta, St. Andrew's-George H. Winchell.

Las Animas, Messiah-Oscar P. Smith.

Littleton, St. Paul's-J. Barent Johnson.

Longmont, St. Stephen's-W. W. Bostwick, W. S. Cole.

Morrison, St. Michael's-J. W. Lee.

Pueblo, Holy Trinity-A. K. Smith.

Salida, Ascension-Francis H. Droney.

Trinidad, Trinity-Chas. Bailey.

## Delegates to Council.

#### From Parishes

ALAMOSA, St. Thomas'*Sam'l B. Green. *John H. Gerteisen, Jr.
BOULDER, St. John's*Chas. M. Good. Sam F. Rathvon. Gilbert A. Callahan.
CANON CITY, Christ's Church D. E. Gibson. Chas. H. Swanton. *A. R. Livingston.
CENTRAL CITY, St. Paul's*Bennett E. Seymour. *Geo. W. Mabee.
COLORADO SPRINGS, Grace*J. F. Humphrey. M. F. Warren. H. S. Poley.
" St. Stephen's *Harry Jackson. Jas. Strachan. *C. S. Gambill.
CRIPPLE CREEK, St. Andrew's*A. A. McClurg. *Fred L. Shaw.
DENVER, All Saint's*Wm. H. Freeland. H. V. Waterman. *F. H. Mitchell.
" St. Barnabas' A. A. Bowhay. Theo. Holland. G. W. Holbrook.
" St. John's Cathedral*J. Harris Johnston. *Chas. A. Johnson. Walter Fairbanks.

<sup>\*</sup> Those marked thus were not heard to answer to their names.

DENVER, St. Mark's N. G. Burnham. F. S. Titsworth. E. C. Dewey.
" St. Peter's E. T. Keim. P. D. Rothwell. Henry Young.
" St. Stephen's E. T. Ide. Ernest W. Williams. *D. A. Richardson.
" Trinity Memorial A. D. Parker.  *Robert Morris.  *W. H. Fraser.
FORT COLLINS, St. Luke's*B. Frank Hottel.  *I. W. Bennett.  *J. Fred Farrar.
GOLDEN, Calvary W. H. Whitehead.  *Geo. W. Kimball.
*A. B. Baird. GREELEY, Trinity*Arthur Leaver.
LEADVILLE, St. George's*Henry R. Pendery. *G. S. Craig.
LONGMONT, St. Stephen's*W. W. Bostwick.  *H. S. Kennedy.
MANITOU, St. Andrew's*E. E. Nichols.  *John Paulson.  *Thos. Sandford.
PUEBLO, Ascension*C. G. Nikirk.  *Norval W. Wall.  *G. K. Brooking.
" Holy Trinity
Salida, The Ascension*Wm. W. Roller. *Benj. Graf. J. D. Whilhurst.
TRINIDAD, Trinity*G. W. Robinson. F. P. Bayles. *Chas. Bailey.

#### From Missions

AGUILAB, St. Mary the Virgin*Jefferson S. Jones. *Fred Rustedt.
ARVADA, St. Matthew's*W. L. Hutchins. *W. L. Pulham.
AULT, St. James' Jas. W. Moore.
BUENA VISTA, Grace*Sam'l Calhoun.
Byers, Ascension*Warner M. Lawson.
Castle Rock, Christ*Frank Bakewell. *Godfrey C. Raper.
COLORADO CITY, Good Shepherd *Isaac S. Nichols. *Harvey H. Cribbs.
COLORADO SPRINGS, Epiphany Geo. Simmons. R. B. De Priest.
Coмo, St. Mary's*М. I. Merritt. *John Lord.
CREEDE, St. Augustine's*Chas. Boyle.
DEL NORTE, Epiphany*Maria Von Bermuth
DENVER, Ascension Memorial Ralph L. Dougherty Phillip K. Harmon.
" Emmanuel Memorial Wm. H. Prime.
" Epiphany"H. G. Robinson. L. D. Caswell.
" St. James (Berkeley) *Wm. Valentine.
" St. Luke's (Montclair)*John H. Denison. "Geo. Eddy.
" St. Paul's J. R. Sturgnell. "L. C. Burns.
" St. Thomas' G. P. Goodier. R. J. Bardwell.
" The Redeemer Henry R. Crawford. Wm. Hickman.

EVERGREEN, Transfiguration*Wm. Ross.
FLORENCE, St. Alban's*L. E. Rupert.  *H. H. Rathvon.
FORT LUPTON, St. Andrew's*Stephen J. Hubbell.
FORT MORGAN, St. Paul's*Tyler D. Heiskell. *W. H. Clotworthy.
GEORGETOWN, Grace Frank L. Peck.
Hugo, 8t. Michael's*J. C. Wilson.
IDAHO SPRINGS, Calvary*C. A. King.
LA JUNTA, St. Andrew's*Chas. F. Kendall. *Geo. H. Winchell.
LAS ANIMAS, Messiah*Wm. A. Colt. *Oscar P. Smith.
LITTLETON, St. Paul's J. B. Johnson. *W. L. Lehow.
LOVELAND, All Saints' Harry A. Gooch.
MONTE VISTA, St. Stephen's *Harry Franklin.
MORRISON, St. Michael's and All Angels*John Ross.
NEVADAVILLE, Christ*T. O. Dovey.
PUEBLO, St. James'*Alex Macdonald.  *John Unwin.
ROCKY FORD, St. Matthew's*John E. Lawson.
SAGUACHE, Incarnation*Wm. T. Boyd.
SEDALIA, St. Phillip's
SILVER CLIFF, St. Luke's*John R. Kettle.
STERLING, All Saints' Chas. C. Campbell.
VICTOR, St. Mark's
WALSENBURG, St. Peter's *Henry Blickhahn. *Geo. D. Lawson.

#### Unorganized Missions

Alma,	Holly,
Antonito, Epiphany,	Julesburg,
Berthoud,	Lafayette, St. James',
Beulah,	La Grange,
Bonanza,	La Jara, All Saints',
Brighton, St. Luke's,	Lamar,
Cascade, St. Michael's,	Livermore, St. Savior,
Crestone,	Magnolia,
Denver, Calvary,	Manzanola, St. Clement's,
Denver (Englewood), Holy Spirit,	•
Divide, St. David's,	Platteville,
Eaton,	Pueblo, St. Joseph's,
Eldred,	St. Mary the Virgin
Empire,	Silver Plume, St. Clement's,
Evans, Redeemer,	Twin Lakes,
Fairplay,	Undercliffe, St. Gabriel's,
Fowler,	Villa Grove, St. James',
Garo, St. Alban's,	Willows,
Granite,	Windsor, St. Alban's.
Hartzell	-

# Summary of Parishes and Missions in This Diocese Parishes 24 Organized Mission 41 Total 65 Unorganized Missions 39 Parishes and Missions represented in this Council 59

#### Journal

The Twenty-fourth Annual Council of the Diocese of Colorado, pursuant to the call of the Bishop, met at the Chapter House of St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colorado, on Wednesday, the first day of June, 1910.

At ten o'clock the Holy Communion was celebrated by the Rt. Rev. Charles Sanford Olmsted, S.T.D., assisted by the Rev. J. H. Houghton, M.A., who read the Epistle, and the Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart, D.D., who read the Gospel. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Frederick F. Kramer, M.A., Ph.D., Rector of All Saints, Denver, from the text, Eph. III.8.

After the morning service the Council was called to order by the Bishop for the regular dispatch of business.

The Secretary of the last Council was directed by the Bishop to call the roll of the Clergy and of the Lay Delegates from the parishes and missions of the Diocese; there being found present a constitutional quorum, the Bishop declared the Council open for the regular dispatch of business.

The Rev. C. H. Marshall nominated the Rev. C. I. Mills as Secretary of the Council, which nomination was duly seconded by the Ven. T. A. Schofield. There being no further nominations, the Rev. C. I. Mills was duly elected Secretary.

The Secretary then nominated the Rev. H. II. Clement as his assistant, which nomination was approved by the Council.

Upon a motion made by the Rev. C. H. Marshall, duly seconded and carried, the visiting clergy, lay readers, and candidates for Holy Orders, were invited to take a seat upon the floor of the Council.

The Bishop then announced the appointment of the following committees:

#### ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. V. O. Penley Mr. Philip K. Harmon Ven. T. A. Schofield Mr. F. S. Titsworth Rev. A. G. Harrison Mr. Frank L. Peck

#### ON PRIVILEGE.

Rev. C. M. Pullen Mr. J. R. Strugnell Rev. J. M. McBride Mr. L. E. Rupert

#### ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

Rev. J. H. Houghton Mr. E. T. Ide

#### ON LEGISLATION.

Rev. James MacLaughlin Mr. Walter Fairbanks Rev. Wallace A. Williams Mr. Theo. Holland

#### ON FINANCE.

Rev. A. N. Taft Mr. A. A. Bowhay Mr. A. D. Parker

#### REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The following report of the Standing Committee was read by the Rev. C. H. Marshall.

The Standing Committee herewith submits the following report:

It has recommended to the Bishop as candidate for Holy Orders Mr. Edwin J. Skinner, and Mr. Henry J. Johnson for ordination to the Deaconate. It sent the canonical form for orders of deacon for Mr. Edwin James Skinner, and for priests' orders for the Rev. Henry John Johnson to the Bishop. It has given canonical consent to the consecration of the Rev. John Gardner Mur-

ray as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Maryland, and the Rev. Arthur Seldem Lloyd, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Virginia.

Respectfully submitted by order of the Standing Committee.

CHARLES H. MARSHALL, President.

#### Attest:

A. D. PARKER, Secretary.

Denver, Colorado, June 1, 1910.

It was moved by the Rev. F. F. Kramer that the report of the Standing Committee be received and filed. Carried.

The following communication was read by the Secretary:

## THREE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE . ENGLISH BIBLE.

Whereas, the year 1911 will be the three hundredth anniversary of the completion and publication of the English translation of the Bible which has since been, and still is, the authorized version of the Church.

Resolved, That the President of the club appoint a committee of five members, of which he may himself be one, to communicate with the Church clubs in other Dioceses, and to take such other action as they may deem advisable, by correspondence or otherwise, to institute arrangements for suitably commemorating an event so important to the whole Church throughout the world, and to see that the matter of such commemoration is properly presented to the next General Convention for its consideration.

The foregoing resolution was duly adopted by the Church Club of the Diocese of Newark on January 10, 1910, and the following committee was thereafter appointed for the purposes therein mentioned:

JUDGE CHARLES W. PARKER, Chairman.
WILLIAM FELLOWES MORGAN.
FRANCIS HALPIN.
BOARDMAN WRIGHT, Secretary,
51 Chambers St., New York City.

On motion of Dr. Kramer, duly seconded, it was voted "that we heartily approve and endorse the proposed commemoration." Carried.

#### GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND.

A communication was read by the Secretary from the General Committee on the General Clergy Relief Fund, showing that the Diocese of Colorado received from the General Clergy Relief Fund for its beneficence during the past year \$1,300. That 27 out of 104 churches in the Diocese contributed through offerings to this fund \$303.65. That eight beneficiaries in the Diocese of Colorado are receiving pensions and relief from the fund, etc.

## Contributions Received From the Churches and Missions in the Diocese of Colorado From June 1, 1909, to May 26, 1910.

St. Paul's, Fort Morgan\$ 2.30
St. John's Cathedral, Denver 75.00
St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs 104.00
Grace, Colorado Springs
Grace, Buena Vista 1.40
Ascension, Byers
St. Mary's, Como
St. Augustine's, Creede 1.00
St. Andrew's, Cripple Creek
Epiphany, Del Norte 1.00
St. Barnabas, Denver
St. Mark's, Denver
St. Stephen's, Denver 6.75
Transfiguration, Evergreen 7.15
St. Alban's, Florence 1.00
St. Luke's, Fort Collins
St. Andrew's, Fort Lupton
St. Alban's, Garos
Calvary, Golden
St. Michael's, Hugo
St. Paul's, Littleton 3.00
St. Stephen's, Longmont 5.00
St. Stephen's, Monte Vista
St. Michael's, Morrison 1.00
Incarnation, Saguache
St. Luke's, Silver Cliff 1.00
St. James', Villa Grove
St. Peter's, Walsenburg 1.00
Total \$303.65

Grants from the General Clergy Relief Fund for the same period, \$1,300; Number of beneficiaries, 8.

On motion it was voted to refer the communication to the Diocesan Committee on General Clergy Relief Fund. Carried.

## TREASURER'S REPORT OF DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS FUND.

The following report of the Domestic and Foreign Missions Fund was read by the Secretary:

## Treasurer's Report on Domestic and Foreign Missions, From May 1, 1909, to April 30, 1910, Inclusive.

Transfiguration, Evergreen	3.50
Christ Church, Canon City	9.00
Grace Church, Colorado Springs	2.00
Church of Our Merciful Saviour, Denver	33.50
St. Stephen's Church, Colorado Springs	76.00
Bp. Brewster, West Colorado, St. Mark's Church, Denver.	150.00
Church of the Messiah, Las Animas	10.00
Ascension Memorial Church, Denver	4.50
St. Peter's Church, Walsenburg	13.50
St. Alban's Church, Florence	1.00
St. John's Cathedral, Denver—	
Domestic Missions\$146.00	
Foreign Missions 117.00	
	263.00
St. Luke's, Fort Collins	94.00
St. Stephen's, Denver—	
Domestic and Foreign Missions\$40,00	
St. Paul's College, Tokio, Japan	
	59.50
All Saints, Sterling	6.50
St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs-	
Domestic and Foreign Missions\$37.80	
Special work Bishop of Alaska 25.00	
•	62.80
St. George's, Leadville	8.00
St. Mark's Church, Denver	25.00
Good Shepherd Church, Colorado City	4.20

St. Stephen's Church, Colorado Springs\$	62.00
Calvary Church, Idaho Springs	10.00
St. Paul's Church, Fort Morgan	10.00
St. Alban's Church, Garos	4.00
•	
St. Michael's Church, Hugo	15.00
St. Luke's Church, West Cliffe	6.20
St. Mary's Church, Como	5.00
St. Andrew's Church, Fort Lupton	4.65
St. Stephen's Church, Monte Vista	3.05
Ascension Church, Byers	3.00
Epiphany Church, Del Norte	2.25
St. Augustine's Church, Creede	1.00
Incarnation Church, Saguache	1.00
St. James' Church, Villa Grove	.30
St. James' Church, Crestone	.25
St. James' Church, Pueblo	3.00

C. C. DENTON. Treasurer.

On motion the report was accepted and placed on file. It was moved by the Rev. F. H. Touret that the office of Diocesan Treasurer for the Domestic and Foreign Missions Fund be discontinued, and that hereafter each parish and mission send its offering direct to the Treasurer in New York. Carried.

The Bishop then appointed the tellers for the election of members of the Standing Committee, and also for Delegates to the General Convention.

Tellers for the Clerical vote Tellers for the Lav vote:

Rev. S. R. S. Gray.

Rev. Edwin Johnson. Mr. E. T. Keim.

Mr. J. B. Johnson.

The Rev. F. F. Kramer moved that eleven o'clock tomorrow be the hour set for the elections, which motion was duly seconded and carried.

It was moved by the Rev. F. F. Kramer that we take a recess until 2:30. Carried.

At 2:30 o'clock the Bishop called the Council to order.

The following report of the Treasurer of Diocesan Missions was read by Mr. W. M. Spalding:

# REPORT OF TREASURER OF DIOCESAN MISSIONS. MAY 1st, 1909, TO MAY 1st, 1910.

## Receipts.

From Parishes and Missions.	
Alamosa-St. Thomas'\$	18.40
Alma	1.00
Arvada—St. Matthew's	5.00
Boulder—St. John's	50.00
Buffalo Park	14.35
Buena Vista—Grace	7.00
Byers—Ascension	10.00
Canon City—Christ	101.40
Central City—St. Paul's	35.00
Colorado Springs—	
Epiphany	3.00
Grace	225.00
St. Stephen's	511.00
Colorado City—Good Shepherd	20.25
Como—St. Mary's	20.00
Creede—St. Augustine's	20.00
Crestone	.75
Cripple Creek—St. Andrew's	30.00
Del Norte—Epiphany	5.00
Divide	3.85
Denver—	
All Saints'	10.92
Ascension	7.00
St. Barnabas'	150.00
Cathedral	<b>756.9</b> 0
Merciful Saviour	50.00
Emmanuel	2.90
Epiphany	4.93
St. Luke's—Montclair	20.00
St Mark's	301.00
St. Nicholas'	5.00
St. Paul's	25.00

St. Peter's\$	52.99
Redeemer	10.00
St. Stephen's	57.15
St. Thomas'	5.00
Trinity	60.00
Evergreen—Transfiguration	50.00
Fairplay	2.65
Florence—St. Alban's	15.00
Ft. Collins—St. Luke's	75.00
Ft. Lupton—St. Andrew's	15.00
Ft. Morgan—St. Paul's	15.00
Garos—St. Alban's	5.00
Georgetown—Grace	12.00
Golden—Calvary	25.00
Hugo-St. Michael's	25.00
Idaho Springs—Calvary	15.00
La Junta—St. Andrew's	30.00
Las Animas—Messiah	15.00
Leadville—St. George's	3.00
Littleton—St. Paul's	15.00
Longmont—St. Stephen's	30.00
Loveland—All Saints'	10.00
Manitou—St. Andrew's	10.00
Monte Vista—St. Stephen's	7.00
Morrison—St. Michael's	10.00
Peoria	1.75
Pueblo-	
Ascension	7.10
St. James'	5.10
Rocky Ford—St. Matthew's	5.00
Saguache—Incarnation	4.00
Salida—Ascension	20.00
Sterling—All Saints'	10.00
Trinidad—Trinity	60.00
Villa Grove—St. James'	1.00
Walsenburg—St. Peter's	20.00
West Cliff	10.00
West Plum Creek-St. Philip's	15.00
•	. 91

- \$ 3,143.39

## Miscellaneous-

Burr Bequest (Original bequest \$10,000).\$11,000.00

Todowald		
Interest\$	373.34	
Council Offerings	14.85	
Chas. S. Olmsted, Bishop	175.00	
Special Offering	4.50	
Mrs. W. A. Bell	5.00	
Woman's Auxiliary	1,200.00	
Deficits 1907 to 1910—Charged to Burr	535.00	
	1 007 10	
Dequest Account	1,207.18	@1 A E1 A O7
		\$14,514.87
		\$17,658.26
Disbursements.		
Rev. P. A. Brunner, Swedish Mission\$	50.00	
Rev. C. M. Bürck, Salida and Buena Vista	50.00	
Rev. C. A. Chrisman, Montclair and P'k Hill	50.00	•
Rev. H. H. Clement, Ft. Morgan and Ster-		
ling, 13 months	325.00	
Rev. J. H. Darling, Alamosa and La Jara	125.00	
Rev. Geo. M. Davidson, Leadville and Colo-		
rado Springs	105.00	
Rev. John O. Ferris, St. Paul's, Denver	315.00	
Rev. F. F. Kramer, St. James'—Berkeley	50.00	
Rev. H. J. Johnson, Walsenburg, La Junta	208.35	•
Rev. G. A. C. Lehman, St. James'—Pueblo	300.00	
Rev. Jas. MacLaughlin, Littleton, Plum Cr'k		
and Castle Rock	<b>2</b> 00.00	
Rev. J. S. Mahood, Walsenburg	16.65	
Rev. J. M. McBride, Florence	311.75	
Rev. C. I. Mills, Ascension—Denver	300.00	
Rev. G. W. Palmer, Emmanuel—Denver	200.00	
Mr. C. A. Player, Epiphany—Denver	73.75	
Rev. Paul T. Prentiss, Epiphany—Denver	<b>225</b> .00	
Rev. C. M. Pullen, Golden and Arvada	200.00	
Rev. V. O. Penley, Colorado City	275.00	
Rev. V. O. Penley, Special Offerings	150.00	
Church of the Redeemer—Denver	325.00	
Mr. W. P. Reaney, Georgetown	105.50	
Rev. F. G. Rickard, Leadville	50.00	
Rev. Z. T. Savage, Las Animas and Lamar.	250.00	
Ven. T. A. Schofield—Archdeacon	1,600.00	
		\$ 5,861.00

#### Miscellaneous-

Investment Account\$1	1,000.00
Expense	9.65
Rent Barnum Mission	6.00
Overdraft May 1st, 1909	715.59
Balance on hand May 1st, 1910	66.62

\$11,797.26

\$17,658.26

## (Signed) WILLIAM M. SPALDING,

Treasurer.

Denver, Colo., May 17, 1910.

We have audited the books and records of W. M. Spalding, Treasurer Diocesan Missions, from May 1st, 1909, to May 1st, 1910, and in accordance therewith we certify that the foregoing statement is a correct and true exhibit of the condition of the books at latter date. We have also examined the investments of the Mission Fund, and find them correct.

# THE CONTINENTAL AUDIT CO. By W. L. PITCAITHLY, C. P. A.

The report was accepted and placed on file.

The report of the Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund was read by Mr. W. M. Spalding.

# REPORT OF TREASURER OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, MAY 1, 1909, TO MAY 1, 1910.

Buena Vista—Grace\$	
Byers—Ascension	.50
Como—St. Mary's	2.50
Creede—St. Augustine's	1.00
Cripple Creek-St. Andrew's	6.15
Del Norte-Epiphany	1.00
Denver—	
St. Barnabas'	14.70
St. Mark's	25.00
St. Stephen's	6.75

Evergreen—Transfiguration\$ 7.1	5
Florence—St. Alban's 1.0	)0
Ft. Collins—St. Luke's	75
Ft. Lupton—St. Andrew's 3.0	)0
Garos-St. Alban's 3.0	)0
Golden—Calvary 3.0	)0
Hugo-St. Michael's 3.0	)0
Littleton—St. Paul's	90
Longmont—St. Stephen's 5.0	)0
Monte Vista—St. Stephen's	10
Morrison—St. Michael's 1.0	00
Saguache—Incarnation	35
Silver Cliff—St. Luke's 1.0	00
Villa Grove—St. James'	20
Walsenburg—St. Peter's	)0
Total\$119.8	35

WILLIAM M. SPALDING, Treasurer.

Denver, Colo., May 17, 1910.

We have audited the above account for the year May 1st, 1909, to May 1st, 1910, and find it correct.

THE CONTINENTAL AUDIT CO.

By W. L. PITCAITHLY, C. P. A.

The report was accepted and placed on file.

The report of the President of the Girls' Friendly Society was read by Mr. W. M. Spalding.

#### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

The Girls' Friendly Society of this Diocese has made encouraging progress this year. It now numbers twelve branches, with a total of 570, and has contributed to Parochial objects, \$317.40; to philanthropic objects, \$81.63; to the Girls Friendly Society Endowment, \$71.00; to Missions, in money, \$117.45.

The annual meetings began with the celebration of the Holy Communion on Saturday, October 16, at 6:30 a. m., followed by breakfast. About sixty were present.

The Members' Conference was the most successful ever held. The annual service was held in St. Mark's Church, Denver, on Sunday afternoon, October 17, with full choir and orchestra. Ten Branches were represented, marching in, in a long procession, with their banners, and led by clergy and choir. The sermon was preached by Bishop Brewster, of Western Colorado. Delegates from out of town Branches were entertained.

The Holiday House had a very successful summer and paid its running expenses. It accommodates thirty-five guests. During the three summers that it has been open it has entertained 544 guests. It is to open June 24, in charge of the same House Mother as last year, Mrs. P. B. Crague, of Cripple Creek, and a delightful summer is, we feel, assured. It is wished that all church people could see for themselves this Holiday House. A lawn fete is being planned for the Fourth of July, and all are invited to go up to Buffalo Creek for the day.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH SPALDING, President.

## REPORT OF WOLFE HALL.

Report of the Financial Condition of Wolfe Hall. June 1, 1909.

to June 1, 1910.	,,
Earnings	.\$27,453.28
Expenses	. 26,440.79
Net Earnings	.\$ 1,012.49
Balance to Profit and Loss	. 2,132.04
•	\$ 3,144.53
Less interest paid Dec., 1909 (Semi-annual interest)	1,025.00
Net credit to June 1, 1910 This amount is accounted for by:	.\$ 2,119.53
Cash on hand \$ 75.9	9
Insurance in advance 456.9	9
Bills due school, not yet paid 2,140.6	7
\$2,673.6	<b>-</b> 5

Less bills	for	running	expenses	in May,	not yet
paid			• • • • • • • • • •		\$ 554.12

2.119.53

# Respectfully submitted,

A. D. PARKER,

June 1, 1910.

Agent for the Cathedral Chapter.

The report of the Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund was read by Mr. A. A. Bowhay.

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE EPI8CO-PATE FUND, MAY 1, 1910.

# Receipts.

1909.	
•	
May 1. Balance on hand, report of May 1,	• • • • • • • • •
	\$ 1,025.58
1910.	•
April 30. From Church Assessments for	
year ending April 30, 1908\$ 96.00	
From Church Assessments for	
year ending April 30, 1909 154.50	
From Church Assessments for	
year ending April 30, 1910 326.50	-
(Includes \$6.00 extra paid by	
Chapel of Our Merciful Sa-	
viour, besides the regular as-	
sessment.)	
From subscription from Dyer &	
Potter Trust \$ 200.00	
•	
From rents collected 7,268.86	
From interest collected 1,594.24	
Total income for the year	\$ 9,640.10
From principal loans repaid\$11,496.11	
Total collections from prin-	
cipal account	11,496.11
From Champa Street lease	1,781.75
Total	\$23,943.54

## Disbursements.

**191**0.

April 30.	By amount paid Bishop's salary for year ending April 30, 1910	\$6,000.00	
	By amount paid taxes for year 1908, including \$281.36 spe-		•
	cial taxes	2,275.64	
	By amount paid insurance pre-		
	miums	58.36	
	By amount paid water rents	252.45	
	By amount paid repairs and im-		
	provements	339.25	
	By amount paid sundry expenses.	145.00	
	Total expenses for year	<del></del> .	\$ 9,070.70
	By amount paid principal loans made\$	14,395.00	
	Total payments for principal		
	account		14,395.00
	Total disbursements		\$23,465.70
April 30.	Balance cash in bank		477.84
	Total		\$23,943.54

DAVID RUBIDGE, Treasurer.

Denver, Colo., May 1, 1910.

We have examined the books and records of the above fund from May 1, 1909, to May 1, 1910, and in accordance therewith, we certify that the above is a true and correct exhibit for the fiscal year ending April 30, 1910.

THE CONTINENTAL AUDIT CO.,

By W. L. PITCAITHLY, C. P. A.

#### RESOURCES-MOTES AND MORTGAGES.

I	Date	Int. F	aid to	•
NAME.	Mo.	Day.	Year.	Amount.
C. M. and M. E. Glines	4	13	1910	\$1,173.00
George Turner	5	1	1910	850.00
S. L. Nicholl (Note of 3-31-1900)	4	30	1910	1,500.00
D. Rubidge		30	1910	2.500.00
S. L. Nicholl (bal. due on note	of			•
8-30-1902)		30	1910	1.000.00
N. and H. M. Rhoads	2	14	1910	750.00
H. M. and R. Rhoads	2	14	1910	300.00
H. C. Radeliff		$\bar{27}$	1910	900.00
J. and E. Ellsberg		30	1910	1,200.00
S. L. Nicholl	:: ā	5	1910	1,000.00
Jno. E. Painter	``11	29	1909	2,000.00
H. B. and H. C. Carpenter		20	1000	2,000.00
(Nixon note)	4	20	1910	1.000.00
Nellie Johnson		12	1910	600.00
A. B. Johnson		12	1910	750.00
Everett Rider	5	11	1910	585.00
D. Rubidge (Note of 3-27-1895)		26	1910	1.400.00
Bessie H. Niblock		19	1910	1.000.00
Katle R. Edmonds		21	1910	500.00
Comple A Wight	4	27	1910	600.00
Carrie A. Wight	4			
Blayney & Burton	4	24	1910	6,000.00
Otis L. Haskell	4	13	1910	2.500.00

Total loans......\$28,108.00

#### REAL ESTATE-IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED.

Lots 8, 9 and 10, block 129 E. D.; lots 4, 5, 7 and N. ½ of 8, and lot 15, block 14, Provident Park Add.; lot 7, block 13, Provident Park Add.; all of block 95 and strip, Capitol Hill Sub., 2nd filing; lots 1 to 4, block 22, McCullough's Add.; lots 3 to 8 and S. 16 ft. of lot 2, block 1, Hodgson's Add to Swansea, and rear 80 ft. of lots 23 and 24, block 25, Highlands......\$80,239.78

May 1, 1910, cash on hand as per report...... 477.84

The above report shows that we have received \$9,640.10 from Income Account (including Subscriptions), and paid out \$9,070.70 for expenses, which shows a gain of \$569.40 in resources, besides the \$1,781.75 added, which we received from the Champa Street lease.

DAVID RUBIDGE, Treasurer.

We have examined the notes representing the above loans, and the real estate is in accordance with the books, and both amounts are correct.

THE CONTINENTAL AUDIT COMPANY,

By W. L. PITCAITHLY, C. P. A.

the maken's golory for the year anding April 30 1010, also Statement

Ant. Ant. Ant. Ant. Ant. Ant. Ant. Boulder, St. Thomas St. Thomas Canon City. Christ. Canon City. Christ. Colorado City, Good Shepherd. 6.00 27.00 colorado Springs, Grace. St. Stephen's Cripple Creek, St. Andrew's St. Emmanuel Epithany Merciful Saviour† 66.00 66.00 St. Barnabas St. Barnabas St. Barnabas St. John's Cathodral St. John's Cathodral St. Paul's St. Paul's St. Paul's St. Stephen's Trinity Memorial St. Estephen's Trinity Memorial Trinity Memorial Trinity Memorial St. Alban's St. Stephen's St. Alban's St. Luke's St. Luke's St. Luke's Greeker. Trinity Memorial Cathodral St. Davids St. Luke's Greeker. St. Alban's Greeker. St. Alban's Greeker. Trinity Greeker. St. Alban's Greeker. Trinity	D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D	Ant. Palf. Pald. 17.00 17.00 17.00 17.00 17.00 17.00 17.00 17.00 17.00 18.00 1	Back Dispersion of the control of th	Amar.	Pald. Bal. Due 10 00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
a. St. Thomas'  (St. John's.  (St. John's.  City, Christ.  City, St. Paul's.  o City, Good Shepherd.  o Springs, Grace.  St. Stephen's.  All Saints  Emmanuel  Epiphany.  Merciful Saviour†  St. Barnabas  St. Barnabas  St. Barnabas  St. Barnabas  St. Barnabas  St. Juke's. Montciair  St. Luke's. Montciair  St. Paul's.  St. Paul's.  St. Stephen's  St. Stephen's  St. Stephen's  St. Stephen's  St. Alban's.  St. Alban's.  St. Alban's.  St. Alban's.  Trinity Memorial  St. Luke's.  Trinity Memorial  St. Ever's.  St. Stephen's  St. Stephen's  St. Stephen's  St. Stephen's  St. Alban's.  Trinity Memorial  Trinity	20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	100 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	**************************************	10 00 12 10 00 12 10 00 12 10 00 12 10 10 10 10 10 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	*	•• : : : : : : : : : : :
St. John's.  Sty. Christ.  Sty. Christ.  Strings, Garschen's.  Springs, Garschen's.  Creek, St. Andrew's.  Greek, St. Andrew's.  Greek, St. Andrew's.  St. Barnabas.  St. Barnabas.  St. John's Cather's.  St. Barnabas.  St. John's Cather's.  St. Paul's.  St. Paul's.  St. Reperer.  St. Reperer.  St. Reperer.  St. Reperer.  St. Stephen's.  St. Stephen's.  St. Stephen's.  St. Alban's.  St. Alban's.  St. Alban's.  Trinity Memorial.  The Redeemer.  St. Luke's.  St. Alban's.  Thinty Memorial.  The Redeemer.  The Trinity.	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	20000000000000000000000000000000000000	10 000 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
Clity, Christ.  Clity, Good Si o Springs, Gra o City, Good Si o Springs, Gra And All Saints  Emmanuel Epiphany Berinbas' St. Barnabas' St. Junke's, Mark's St. Paul's St. Peter's St. Peter's St. Peter's St. Stephen's Trinity Memo The Redeemen The Redeemen The Redeemen St. David's  St. Alban's Allan's	9 00 00	2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	222224 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	:: : ::::::::	
City, St. Faul of City, Good Si. Creek, St. And All Saints And Saints And Saints And St. Bereital Savis St. John's Cat St. Mark's St. Paul's St. Paul's St. Peter's St. Alban's St. Alban's St. David St. David St. Alban's St. David St. David St. Trinity Memorian, St. Luke organ, St. Luke organ, St. Luke organ, St. Luke Trinity Memorians St. Paul's St. David St. Trinity Memorians St. Paul	9 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2 2 3 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	1256 00 1256 0	: : :::::::	
Creek, St. And Baints, Greek, St. And Baints.  Emmanuel St. Frights of St. Barnabas St. Barnabas St. Johns Cat St. Luke's Mos. St. Raul's St. Raul's St. Repen's St. Stephen's St. Stephen's Trinity Memory The Redeemee St. St. Alban's St. Alban's St. Alban's St. Alban's St. Alban's The Redeemee St. St. Alban's St. Alban's The Redeemee St. St. Alban's St. Alban's The Redeemee St. Alban's The Redeemee St. Alban's The Thinky St. Paul's St. Alban's The Redeemee The Redeemee St. Alban's The Redeemee The Redeemee St. Alban's The Redeemee The Redeemee The Redeemee The Redeemee The Redeemee The Thinky St. Alban's The Redeemee The R	9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	8 1 12 0 2 2 4 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	333.00 335.00 11 25.00 12.50 12.50 12.50 13.50 13.50		
St. All Saints' Emmanue! Epiphany Merciful Savi St. Barnabas' St. John's Call St. Mark's St. Raul's St. Peter's St. Stephen's Trinity Memo The Redeemee St. David's St. Alban's Alban's Trinity Memo Trinity Memo The Redeeme	30.00	6 00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	23.00 23.00 23.00 20.00 4 20.00	33 00 11 2 50 10 00 12 4 00 12 4 00 12 5 00 13 00 14 00 15 0	: ::::::	: :::::::
All Republic All Respondence of the property o	00009	139 68 23 20 60 00 00 60 00 00 70 00 00 00 70 00 00 00	2 2 2 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	11.50 10.00 12.60 10.00		<u> </u>
All Merchan Me		2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	22 20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	11.50 10.00 12.60 10.00		: <u>::::</u> ::
Epiphanic Epiphanic Epiphanic Epiphanic Epiphanic St. Barnabas St. Barnabas St. John S Catheral St. Luke's Monciair St. Mark's St. Paul's St. Paul's St. Paul's St. Peter's St. Stepen's St. Stepen's St. Stepen's Trinity Memorial The Redeemer The Redeemer St. Aban's St. David's St. Aban's St. Peter Collins, St. Luke's Fort Collins, St. Luke's St. Alban's Trinity Memorial St. Alban's St. Peter Collins, St. Luke's St. Alban's Trinity Trinity Trinity Trinity Trinity St. Paul's Gloden, Calvary Gloden, Calvary Trinity Trinity Trinity Trinity Trinity Trinity Trinity Trinity St. Paul's	00	2 00 00 1 2 5 0 0 1 2 5 0 0 1 2 1 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1	6	124.00 10.00 124.00 10.00 12.00 13.00 13.00 13.00	.0000	<u>:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::</u>
Merciful Saviour†  St. Barnabas St. John's Cathedral. St. Junk's, Montclair St. Paul's St. Paul's St. Reter's St. Stephen's Trinity Memorial The Redeemer Florence, St. Alban's. Fforence, St. Alban's. Fort Collins, St. Luke's Fort Morgan, St. Paul's Godden, Calvary Glabo Springs, Calvary	9	2.000.00.04	2	124.00 124.00 124.00 120 13.00 13.00 13.00		<u>::::</u>
St. Barnabas' 66 00 66 St. Luke's, Montclair St. Luke's, Montclair St. Mark's St. Mark's St. Paul's St. Peter's St. Peter's Trinkly Memorial The Reference Trinkly Memorial Thouse, St. David's Fforence, St. Luke's Fort Collins, St. Luke's Fort Morgan, St. Paul's Fort Morgan, St. Paul's Fort Morgan, St. Paul's Fort Morgan, St. Paul's Glachen, Calvary Glaho Springs, Calvary	2 00	2.00	2.00	124.00 124.00 124.00 13.00 13.50		::::
St. John's Cathedral St. Juke's Montciair St. Mark's St. Mark's St. Paul's St. Paul's St. Peter's Trinity Memorial The Redeemer Divide, St. David's Fforence, St. Alban's Ffort Collins, St. Luke's Fort Morgan, St. Paul's Fort Morgan, St. Paul's Goden, Calvary Gabo Springs, Calvary	2 00 0	2.00	2.00	124.00 1.00 54.00 13.50		<u>: :                                   </u>
unke's, aul's aul's tephen ty Mer Redeer Alban St. Lr St.	2.00	2.00	2 . 00	13.00 13.00 13.50	1.00	:
ark's aul's aul's aul's aul's aul's aul's tephere tephere try Mc try Mc avid's Alba St. I	2.00	4.00	4.00	13.00	13.	:
eter's et	00 · c	4.00	- 00	13.50	2 65	
ty M Redecements Months Alba St. I St. Ity			1.00	10.00		
ty Medee Redee Alba Alba St. I St. Iry Ity .	-	00 23	) ;	11 50	200	_
Redee Alba Alba St. I St. I St. I Ity .				8.00	8 00	
Alba Alba St. I St. I St. Iry . Ity . Ity .			-	1.00	1.00	
St. 1 St. 1 St. 1 St. 1 Ity	3.00	<u>:</u>		:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	<u>:</u>	٠ : :
St.	::	0.0		200		2.50 2.
7, C.		2.00 2.0		1.00	1.00	
>~ 4			-	4.00	4.00	<u>:</u> :
٠:	:	15.00	15.00	7.50		.50 22.
	:	00.7	00 7	00.6	1.00	: <b>-</b>
		00.4	0	200.2	200	
St.	20.00	15.00	15.00	7.50	7.50	35.00
St.	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::			1.00	1.00	
_		2.00	00.00	2.00		4.5
Dueblo Ascension	00.07	90.00	00.00			25.00
	14.00	32.00	32.00	16.00	16.00	
	3.00	:	_:		-	
Salida, Ascension	::	16.00 7.50	0 4.50	7.50	7.	7.50 15.
٠.,		2.00			000	<u>:</u> :-
Walsenburg, St. Peter's			-	1.00	1.00	

† Includes \$6.00 additional subscription.
We have examined the books and find the above statement correct.

THE CONTINENTAL AUDIT CO., By W. L. PITCAITHLY, C. P. A.

Mr. A. A. Bowhay then moved that the report of the Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund be received and filed. Carried.

# Mr. Bowhay then said:

The treasurer of the fund desires me to say that no assessments for the Episcopate Fund on either Parishes or Missions will be necessary the coming year, as the income will be more than ample. During the past year the income from investments alone amounted to \$9,440.10, but the expense account amounted to \$3,070.70, leaving net receipts from investments of \$6,369.40.

The most valuable part of the fund has been leased at an annual net income of \$7,500. There will be received from interest on \$28,000 in notes the sum of not less than \$1,500, and not less than \$1,000 from the small houses owned by the fund, making a total net income from investments alone of \$10,000, showing that the principal of the endowment fund for the support of the Bishop amounts to \$200,000 at 5 per cent, interest. In addition the fund has other property amounting to \$20,000, making a total valuation of \$220,000, the whole property bringing in a net income of \$10,000 per annum.

It was moved by Mr. S. F. Rathvon that the Bishop's salary be increased \$100 per month. Carried.

Mr. A. A. Bowhay offered the following resolution of thanks to Mr. Rubidge:

Resolved, That this Annual Council of the Diocese of Colorado, upon hearing the report of the treasurer of the Episcopate Fund, Mr. David Rubidge, congratulate him and express to him its hearty thanks for his able management of the fund for more than a quarter of a century. The Council regrets to be advised that his absence is due to ill health, and hereby expresses the sincere hope that his trip abroad may be an enjoyable one and may speedily restore him to complete health.

A. A. BOWHAY.

The resolution was passed unanimously.

Mr. F. W. Oakes then read his Report of Oakes Home.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF OAKES HOME.

#### The Home-1910.

Rt. Rev. Bishop of Colorado and Gentlemen of the Council:

The report of the year's work, which is made to-day, is of one of the most strenuous years The Home has as yet had to make, owing to the great number of sick people who have had to face the problem of limited means and advanced costs in everything. However, all rates have remained as heretofore, and whole or partial reductions have been made in scores of cases for care and living, and in several instances for the entire year.

The cost of maintaining The Home has been over \$17,000 above what the income has been. It will be impossible to continue very long at the same rates, with the continued advance of prices of food-stuff, and growing demands of labor. And although the buildings and grounds, and every detail of The Home have been kept as heretofore, I have, however, through the greatest efforts, secured in help, already having been given and in some degree yet to be given, a good part of this deficiency.

When I tell you that in all these years not one person has been expelled from The Home because they have not had money with which to pay the rates, and that we have done in actual cash expenditures \$157,659.20 above what has been received from the guests or the income from The Home, then you will understand the deep gratification and thankfulness I feel that God has permitted me to be the medium of conveying so much of help and encouragement to so many who otherwise would have had to go on without this manifestation of God's care, thus received. I have not been all that I have wanted to be; I have not been able to reach out to and meet as many as I would gladly have done; I have not, perhaps, exercised the same judgment, or patience, or perfection, that I am sure many others would have exercised; but I frankly tell you to-day that there are problems not a few, that I do not know how to deal with. But I have prayerfully tried to know and to do what I have seen as best and wise: and I wait upon Him to lead and direct me, or to release me from what I feel is a great and sometimes overwhelming responsibility.

Were it not for the consuming duties of the finances, and the necessity of maintenance, which are never absent from my mind, day or night, I believe I could accomplish infinitely more. And were it only possible to be free from this continual conflict, I

4040

could give myself so much more to the real work. But until the terrible task of raising a sufficient endowment, which must be at least \$250,000, is accomplished, I see no way of obtaining relief or release from the continual grind, which is belittling and benumbing to any man's soul's growth.

I have for so many years gone over the work of Chapel, Home, Hospital, Nurses' Home, Cottages, Adams' Memorial, The Workshop, that this year I am going to spare you and only say, that every department has been kept to as perfect a standard as ever, with continual attention, and my best devotion and judgment given to each and all. The usual number of tragedies—which seems sometimes one continual tragedy—the daily message and help to those who need, all have taken all that I have had to give, and I have given all with one continual gratitude to God that I have been permitted thus to be a helper in the name of our blessed Lord and Saviour.

Nothing of startling or particular moment has happened in the work, and its growth is healthy and strong.

I cannot close this brief preliminary report without calling to mind the demise of one of my most dear and helpful friends, who gave not only of her means to help scores of needy ones and institutions, to bless, both in the Church and elsewhere, but also gave of her tender sympathy and prayers. Mrs. Ernest Frederick Smith, who departed this life January 30, 1910, was familiarly and better known to us as Mrs. Amelia Eddy, and in her going The Home lost a devoted friend, and whose memory will be ever held in most sacred and blessed reverence.

I now beg to present the financial statements and reports of the year's work, and of the entire history of The Home.

FREDERICK W. OAKES.

#### THE CHAPEL OF OUR MERCIFUL SAVIOR.

#### Disbursements.

1910.		
	Charities\$ 359.15	•
•	Missions 193.50	
	Music 1,178.50	
	Expense 452.00	
	Window 1,286.45	
April 30.	To Balance 826.99	
		\$4,296.59

1000	Receipts.	
1909. April 30.	Offerings       2,494.39         Gift       50.00         Interest       900.85	
1910.	\$4,296.59	
April 30.	By Balance \$ 826.99	
	TRIAL BALANCE APRIL 30, 1910.	
	Building       \$28,685.42         Organ       2,303.76         Investments       25,293.30         Furnishings       7,143.11         Cash on Hand       130.95         Gifts       \$62,729.55         Income Account       826.99         \$63,556.54	
	JESSUP MEMORIAL FUND.	
<b>19</b> 10.	Disbursements.	
April 30.	Expense	
	Receipts.	
1909. April 30.	·	
1910. April 30.	By Balance \$ 142.53	
	TRIAL BALANCE APRIL 30, 1910.	
	Cottage No. 1	

	Cash on Hand	142.53	
			\$12,556.16
	Glfts\$1 Income Account	•	
			\$12,556.16
	THE NURSES' HOME. APRIL 3	0, 1910.	
	Disbursements.		
	Salaries\$ Painting	244.00	<b>A</b> 1 007 60
			\$ 1,887.60
	Receipts.		
1909. April 30.	By Balance	247.00	
		360.00	
	Rents	316.50 358.07	
	•	1,281.57	
	Transfer from Gifts Account	•	
			\$ 1,887.60
	TRIAL BALANCE APRIL 30, 1	1910.	
	Building\$2		•
	Furnishings		
	Cash on Hand	313.92	\$29,458.97
	Gifts\$2	-	<b>\$</b> 29,458.97
			ψωυ, 100. <b>0</b> Ι

# Disbursements.

1909. April 30.	To Balance\$	278.79	
11p111 001	Expense		
			\$ 403.79

\$ 403.79
<b>\$</b> 200.13
\$ 2,461.15
\$ 2,461.15

# THE THOMAS E. ROCHFORT MEMORIAL FUND, APRIL 30, 1910.

	Disbursements.		
1909.			
April 30.	To Balance \$ 55.96		
•	Repairs 165.00		
	Aid Account 205.00		
	<b>Expense Account</b>		
		\$	435.96
	Receipts.		
<b>191</b> 0.			
	Rents \$ 405.00		
	Transfer from Gifts 30.96		
		\$	435.96
	TRIAL BALANCE APRIL 30, 1910.		
	Cottage \$ 3,856.22		
	Cash on Hand		
	•	\$	<b>3,9</b> 69.04
	Gifts\$ 3,969.04		
		•	2 060 04

#### DIOCESE OF COLORADO, 42

# THE AMELIA EDDY FUND, APRIL 30, 1910.

	Disbursements.	
1909.		
April 30.	To Balance \$ 127.42	
	Aid Account	\$ 377.42
		<b>V</b> 011.12
<b>19</b> 10.	Receipts.	
	Interest \$ 250.00	
	Transfer from Endowment Fund. 127.42	
		\$ 377.42
	TRIAL BALANCE APRIL 30, 1910.	
	Investments\$ 4.872.50	
	Cash on Hand	
		\$ 4,872.58
	Endowment Fund \$ 4,872.58	• .,
		<b>\$ 4</b> ,8 <b>72.58</b>
THE AN	NE E. SCHERMERHORN MEMORIAL W APRIL 30, 1910.	DRKSHOP.
	Disbursements.	
1909.		
April 30.	To Balance \$ 814.22	
	Expense 226.65	
	Salaries 1,349.25	
	Interest 37.00	
		\$ 2,427.13
	Receipts.	
1910.		
	Sales\$ 2.140.66	•
	Transfer from Gifts 286.46	
		<b>\$</b> 2,427.12
	TRIAL BALANCE APRIL 30, 1910.	
	Realty and Buildings\$12,778.77	
	Furnishings 1.529.61	
	Stock and Tools 2,429.09	

	COUNCIL JOURNAL, 1910.	43
	Cash on Hand \$ 226.07	<b>\$</b> 16.963.54
	Gifts\$16,313.54 Bills payable	<b>\$</b> 16,963.54
	NDOWMENT ROOM FOR CLERGY, APRIL Disbursements.	30, 1910.
1910.	Clerical Work       \$ 180.60         Expense       472.50	<b>\$</b> 653.10
	Receipts.	
1910.	Interest \$ 21.10 Transfer from Gifts 632.00	\$ 653.10
	TRIAL BALANCE APRIL 30, 1910.	
	Investments        \$ 748.00         Cash on Hand       40.50	
	Gifts 788.50	\$ 788.50 \$ 788.50
	<u></u>	¥ 100.00
THE MAI	NTENANCE FUND OF "THE HOME," APR	IL 30, 1910.
1910.	Disbursements.	
	<b>Expenses</b> \$ 628.50	
	Taxes	
	Repairs	
	Home Aid Account 7,000.00	<b>\$</b> 13,381.78
	Receipts.	<b>\$10,051.10</b>
1909. April 30.	By Balance	

# 44

# DIOCESE OF COLORADO,

Difference on Exchange of Bonds.\$         141.64           Rents         2,796.25	
\$ 9,885.84 Transfer from Gifts 3,495.94	
TRIAL BALANCE APRIL 30, 1910.	
Investments\$93,011.70	
Real Estate 29,522.27	
Bells 6,700.00	
Chapel Place Cottages 11,391.18	
Old Nurses' Home 5,000.00	
Fairmount Cemetery Lots 700.00	
Cash on Hand 394.76	
	\$146,719.91
Maintenance Fund\$64,100.00	
Sarah Schermerhorn Bequest 50,000.00	
Bills Payable 4,500.00	
Gifts 26,951.56	
Laundry Special Account 1,168.35	

# "THE HOME," APRIL 30, 1910.

# Disbursements.

Engine Room	
Salaries	28,248.23
Repairs and Refurnishing	6,124.47
Food	34,580.38
Expenses	4,069.16
Advertising	285.80
Water	191.21
Fuel	7,440.20
Interest	164.27
Laundry	7,030.22
Billiards and Barber	52.75
Guests	2,794.22

**\$93,426.39** 

\$146,719.91

# Receipts.

	Receipts.	
1910.		
	Guests\$65,	413.04
	Merchandise	3.10
	Laundry 3.5	274.83
	Food 7,5	592.34
	\$76,	283.31
	Deficiency of Income 17,3	143.08
•		<b>\$93,426.39</b>
	TRIAL BALANCE APRIL 30, 19	10.
	Buildings\$109,	773.99
	Real Estate 27,	323.00
	Fences 3,	104.93
	Sidewalks 1,	768.24
	Well 3,	780.00
	Dynamos 2,9	936.48
	Furnishings 51,	335.67
	Income Account 157,0	659.20
	Petty Cash\$125.00	•
	Cash on Hand 144.18	
	\$269.18	
	Less Overdraft in Bank 87.65	
		181.53
	Adams Memorial 19,0	000.00
		<b> \$376,863.04</b>
	Gifts\$350,	
		00.00
	Light, Heat and Water 19,0	
		<b>\$376,863.04</b>

# THE ADAMS MEMORIAL HOME, APRIL 30, 1910.

# Disbursements.

1909.		
April 30.	To Balance	81.66
	Repairs	884.82
	Expense	251.75
	Food	7.342.38

# DIOCESE OF COLORADO,

	Fuel \$ 159.60	
	Laundry 873.70	
	Salaries 5,197.44	
	To Balance 585.31	
		\$15,376.66
	Receipts.	
1910.	•	
	Guests\$14,926.66	
	Interest	
		\$15,376.66
1910.		
April 30	By Balance 585.31	
	TRIAL BALANCE APRIL 30, 1910.	
	Buildings\$52,651.34	
	Furnishings 4,500.33	

Dunango	<b>702</b> ,001.01
Furnishings	4,500.33
Investments	8,675.00
Cash on Hand	669.09
Heat, Light and Water	19,000.00
<del>-</del>	

\$85,495.76

Gifts	65,910.45
The Home "Special"	19,000.00
Income Account	<b>585.31</b>

\$85,495.76

#### CERTIFICATE.

We have made an audit of the books, records and securities of the following funds, to-wit:

The accounts of Rev. F. W. Oakes, Manager, Mrs. Chas. I.. Adams Memorial Home, "The Home," The Home Maintenance Fund, Rochfort Memorial Fund, Amelia Eddy Fund, The Abbey Sherwood Jessup Memorial Fund, The Nurses' Home, The Mrs. Ann E. H. Schermerhorn Memorial Workshop, The Laura C. Dodge Memorial Fund, The Chapel of Our Merciful Saviour, The Endowment Clergy Room, from May 1, 1909, to May 1, 1910, and, in accordance therewith, and accepting the realty valuations as correct, we certify that the statements submitted to us are true

exhibits of the various divisions for the past year, and their condition as of May 1, 1910.

Respectfully submitted,

THE CONTINENTAL AUDIT COMPANY,

By W. L. PITCAITHLY, C. P. A.

The reports were accepted and placed on file.

The Bishop then delivered his annual address, which was as follows:

Dear Brethren of the Clergy and of the Laity:

Since our last gathering as the sacred synod of this diocese, our American church has been called upon to part with one of the oldest and most venerated of its bishops, The Right Reverend William Hobart Hare, D. D., Missionary Bishop of South Dakota, after several years of bodily suffering, during which he kept at work, has entered into the life everlasting. Many have been the tributes to his remarkable character, and I need not add my feeble praise, but we all felt the influence of his zeal and piety and may well hope to be faithful, as he was, to the very end.

In our Diocese we have lost several of our noted Laymen—Messrs. Ward, Giles, Ruter, Ellis, and others, whose forms we greatly miss; and from among the Clergy the Reverend William Parry-Thomas, D. D. The Reverend William Reed Huntington, D. D., of the Diocese of New York, was a figure of national importance, whose culture and piety will be deeply missed. For the good example of all these we thank God, Who gave and Who has taken away, and Who opens the gate of a nobler life to all that have trusted in Him and lived for His glory.

The whole world mourns the demise of King Edward VII of that name, who, in a short reign of nine years, aroused the respect and confidence of mankind. A gracious and sincere personality, a man of great humanity and sympathy, a personage of rare and unstudied dignity, a true Briton and a consummate gentleman has been lost to our

view, and we extend to our brethren across the sea our profound sympathy. What bearing this monarch's loss will have on British politics can hardly be surmised. The sense of bereavement may soften party feeling for a time, but a great modifying force has gone, and England is confronted by a political host, who, if it could, would overturn both throne and altar and reduce the nation to the pale image of its former self.

On the sixth day of May, last year, I was present at and took part in, the consecration of the Right Reverend Dr. Nathaniel Seymour Thomas, to be Bishop of Wyoming. He is now our nearest Episcopal neighbor, and has already shown his sense of neighborliness by coming to us recently and preaching at the opening of the new St. Stephen's Church in Denver, which will always remain a monument to the energy and zeal of Mr. O'Malley. I believe there is a desire expressed in Oklahoma for a division of that Missionary district, and in the district south of us for the separation of New Mexico from Arizona. I believe that either we should accede to the wish in both cases or provide larger sums for the support of General Missionaries.

The work of the Diocese has gone quietly and steadily on this year, and we now have more clergymen at work than we have ever had within our borders. only one or two vacancies at the present time. Complete Parochial support from within is, however, greatly needed. Several Missions ought to be able to dispense with Missionary stipends, but the experiment has often been tried and found impracticable. Must such churches as Emmanuel, Denver, and St. Paul's, Denver, and St. Andrew's, La Junta, and Good Shepherd, Colorado City, go on indefinitely as Mission Stations! Where is the remedy! We are no worse off than many old Dioceses in this matter, but it is very discouraging. As new towns spring up and need our services, we ought to be able to reduce the amounts we give to our old stations; but rarely does this become possible. We may reduce for a year only to feel obliged to put things back where they were. Again and again have we reduced our missionary aid given to a station to find it

necessary to increase it later on. The truth is, we are still a missionary field, quite as much worthy of help from the General Church as many Missionary districts, and with a continually shifting population, we must struggle to hold fast what we have. Nothing would repay us better than the doubling of our Diocesan missionary gifts. We are trying to bring a nomadic population into the Church, that in other places and in future years some results may show themselves, and we can expect only partial returns for ourselves. We have to work in faith and consent to see little reward in very many portions of our field.

Two things seem just now to be our duty; first, to give each missionary enough to live on in these days of exorbitant prices, and, secondly, to reach such new fields as are open to us, whether through the labors of a second Archdeacon or those of two or three additional Clergy. Associate missions are almost impossible where distances are great and traveling is expensive, and nothing is so profitable as a resident clergy in small as well as in large towns. It is a matter of a few thousand dollars a year more. If we could double our gifts we could vastly improve and augment our work. Is there not some way by which we can bring home to the conscience of our people their opportunity and manifest duty?

Sterling is to build a church this summer and have a resident clergyman in the autumn. Monte Vista is to build a rectory and have its resident clergyman before the end of the season. Windsor and Greeley will build churches this year, and Christ Church, Canon City, will be consecrated in July.

The work has gone on well in our new Missions, and Leadville and Buena Vista, with diminished population, temporarily united under the ministry of Mr. Rickard, are able to provide most of his support.

I have visited this year nearly every station, and during June and July hope to visit any that specially require my presence.

I have commissioned the Bishop of Western Colo-

rado to consecrate the mission church for colored people in Colorado Springs, of which he was the founder, and to hold a special confirmation in his former parish.

St. Luke's, Montelair, and St. Alban's, Florence, I consecrated in January, and I also blessed the new chancel of Calvary Church, Golden, the same month.

St. Thomas', Park Hill, rejoices in the coming to it of the Reverend Charles Townsend, the prophecies of whom, that have come before him, give us great hopes for his success. We welcome into the Diocese the Reverend Messrs. Johnson of Boulder, Mullikin of Georgetown, Mahood of Walsenburg, Rickard of Leadville, Walters of Cripple Creek, Darling of Alamosa, Skinner of Ault, Prentiss of Epiphany, Denver, and we hope that they may tarry with us a long season and find joy and comfort in their sacred work. The new Rectory at Greeley is a splendid addition to that Parish, and the new church at Hugo stands ready for consecration—built without debt at a cost of over two thousand dollars.

The Church of the Ascension, Denver, rejoices in a new altar, sacred vessels of great beauty and many other gifts. The old missions at Saguache and Monte Vista have been organized and new missions organized in Sterling and Ault.

It will probably be proposed at this Council that the assessment on Parishes and Missions for the salary of the Bishop be no longer made, as we may now hope for enough income from investments to provide for that purpose; and I think none of the parishes and missions would deem it a hardship if, on this account, the apportionment for Diocesan Missions be increased. Indeed, I hope all may welcome the proposal.

May I venture to suggest to all friends of good works that they bear in mind, when making their wills and otherwise providing for a wise distribution of some portion of their wealth, that two endowments ought to be made—one of at least sixty thousand dollars for Diocesan Missions and one of at least twenty thousand dollars for a Diocesan

Church Building Fund, so that each year we might the better aid our new fields of work.

Among the matters to come before the General Convention in the Autumn of this year is the adoption or rejection as a whole of the Preamble to the Constitution. For myself, I may say that I am opposed to it as being unnecessary and as being in some real degree a doctrinal pronouncement.

It is no disrespect to the memory of its projector, the Rev. Dr. Huntington, to say this. It is enough just now that we have the Book of Common Prayer, a true Preamble to any constitution and canons we may have or may adopt, and, furthermore, when the cry of the average man is for release from dogmatic statements, why should we adopt a new one, which will not commend itself as a scientific affirmation of truth to multitudes now living and to multitudes that are to come.

In the matter of Suffragan Bishops, or strictly speaking, Assistant Bishops, I feel that the need for them is felt in only three or four American dioceses, and that it would be unwise to introduce them into our Church.

We do not need more Bishops or, to any extent, any division of dioceses. We do need many more Missionary Priests, properly supported, and encouraged to remain long enough in their field of labor to consolidate their work and see some plain results of their labors.

I believe the present method of providing for a Presiding Bishop is, pending the inauguration of the provincial system, the best possible. When shall we ever so divest ourselves of prejudice as to welcome the wise and venerable system which obtains in almost every portion of the Catholic Church, except among ourselves here in America. With singular inconsistency we still adhere to a strange and novel method of administration, unheard of until the last century.

The proposal to permit the Bishop of a diocese or missionary district, in which an edition of the Book of Common Prayer in a foreign language is used, to make such verbal alterations as may be necessary to adapt the same to

local conditions, subject to the approval of the Presiding Bishop, is fraught with danger. No such alterations should be permitted except by the consent of the General Convention.

I have no objection to the proposed addition to Article IX. of the Constitution, namely, "The General Convention may also provide by canon for the trial of a Presbyter or Deacon in the Diocese or Missionary District in which an offense is alleged to have been committed by him."

Some slight attempt was made at the last General Convention to abrogate the Thirty-Nine Articles of Religion. While none of us are altogether in love with the Articles, and should part with some of them without regret, there are so many of them of the very highest theological value that unless something equally excellent be introduced in their place, we should find we had sustained a great loss were they no longer to appear in the Prayer Book. I do not think we are living in a time when the best doctrinal symbols can be constructed. If the Lutheran, the Calvinist and the Tractarian have all read these articles through their own spectacles, why not leave them awhile where they are?

We are in danger of reducing all symbolic statements to a pale and vapid minimum of invertebrate undenominationalism; and while the Articles by themselves might be far from satisfactory, yet paralleled with the offices of the Prayer Book, they are useful in a high degree.

Certainly to abrogate these and adopt the Preamble were to inflict a real injury on the Church.

In our age unless we are all the while rooting up and tearing down we fear the world will think we are growing insipid. We seem to be measured as to our quality by the speed with which we do everything. It is only of late that we seriously feared that the Church would be moved from her steadfastness by the spurious spirit of progress which seeks to reform and deform every article of faith and every settled opinion of antiquity.

We are not to be unmindful of the duty of keeping our minds open to any real discovery and any truly useful proposal; but tradition has a way of revenging itself often to the discomfiture of new learning. I may by temperament be too conservative, but I cannot forget that we have had a great past, and I fear the crudity, the opportunistic spirit, the desire of change if only for change's sake, which is characteristic of our time, and especially of our country. We need by a process of apperception to modify what we know by what we learn—but also to correct what we learn The way Harnack has conquered Baur by what we know. ought to teach us to expect some one to vanquish Harnack, and Niebuhr is not the final authority on Roman history. Let us be calm when others clamor. Let us wait while oth-The world has to learn a good many things The Church needs to teach it out of her treasover again. ures of wisdom. Let us not throw away our apparatus, nor lose our vantage ground. To begin everything with a rush and end with a slam, as Professor Phelps, in his "Essays on Modern Novels," characterizes a certain type of modern fiction, is not fitting for a Church which breathes the atmosphere of the ages. Centuries look down upon our towers, and our foundations are in the holy hills. show that we are alive by doing our work more sincerely, more holily, more devotedly, by converting souls to Christ, and building ourselves upon our most holy faith, and the less we legislate and the more we pray the better for us and for the generations that come after us.

The House of Bishops has before it a memorial, signed by over eleven hundred of our Clergy, asking for an interpretation of the amendment to Canon 19. That memorial will probably receive some kind of an answer this Autumn. And I am certain no action will be taken in the direction of abrogation. I must express my earnest protest against the sense of so many, that nothing can be done, or even attempted to be done, in the way of clearing our Canons of a hurtful and perilous provision. If the Church is going to permit self-called prophets, who deny her authority, to disinstruct her children, she has gone far to stultify herself in the eyes of posterity. She loses, gradually, her sense of authority to teach. She becomes the victim of any false

teachers who can gain an entrance to our sanctuaries. The provision is not in the direction of unity. It may be in the direction of schism. Would to God we had never fallen into a snare from which it seems, humanly speaking, impossible to escape.

The conscience of many has recently been more than ever aroused to the danger we are in from the prevalence of If it is true that there are eighty thousand divorces a year in the United States of America alone, we are, indeed, in danger as a nation of losing our ideal of family life, and the proper bringing up of children. Testament, and not the Old, gives us our standard of marriage, and Christian, not heathen, civilization has been the commentary on the teaching of our Lord and His Church. Should we submit to the present chaotic condition without a word of protest and a word of warning to those who may yet heed the Church's voice? "Them that are without God judgeth," but I speak to those who belong to the Christian body—to baptized people, who have promised obedience to Christ—and who seek the blessing of the priesthood upon Heathen and mixed marriages stand on a different footing from that on which stands the marriage of the Church's baptized children; and, if in the case of the divorce of persons who are not Christians something ought to be done to correct it and its terrible effects in the breaking up of families, how much more should not something be done in the case of the divorce of Christian people?

There is always reason for the exercise of charity and benevolence towards individual cases of hardship—where some sort of separation is quite necessary and no one should be more ready than a Christian minister to extend sympathy in these cases, but the time has come when we should have an austere and strict rule by which to guide our people. The Church's service for the solemnization of matrimony should not be permitted to be used in the case of remarriage after divorce for any cause, and not only so, the Church by her voice in councils and by the influence of her individual elergy and congregations should try to affect the general mind of her children against divorce, except in rare

cases. Legal separation should be the rule instead of divorce, when separation is needful—as sometimes it is—but let us strive to make the coming generation feel that a stigma attaches to divorce, and that if it becomes a necessity, it should not be regarded as absolute, and that the unhappy parties to it should be contented to live singly during the lifetime of each other. We can effect little for the world outside except by legislation, but for our own people the Church's voice ought to be potent. I know, of course, that we lose many if we do not grant all they ask. Men have told me if my judgment in their case was unfavorable, they should be married without our aid, and forthwith forsake the Church; but a religious discipline, strictly adhered to, wins a general acceptance.

Unless we can begin judgment with the house of God, we need expect to do little with them that obey not the Gospel of God. We have an immediate duty to our own brethren and an ultimate, though real, duty toward the community in general. Let us labor to vindicate the Christian law of Christian marriage first of all, and there will follow, necessarily, some effect upon public opinion outside.

It is to be hoped that the time is not distant when our American Church will take a clear stand in this matter. The Lambeth Conference in its report on the subject was disappointing and there is a great opportunity for our General Convention to utter a solemn, distinct and faithful pronouncement and also amend its Canon, so that hereafter there may be no misuse of our marriage service. We shall have ample room in which to show in practice less rigidity than we do in theory. Make the law pungent, and individual cases may be judged on their own merits, when questions arise as to admission to the sacraments of persons remarried after divorce, apart from the benedictory voice of the priesthood.

The question might be asked of himself by the parish priest, how often have I preached upon, or alluded to, the subject of Christian marriage in a whole year past? How often have I, in preparing young persons for Confirmation, taught them clearly what Christ and St. Paul say on this subject. The rising generation can be taught a definite view of the sanctity and indissolubility of Christian marriage. It can be warned against hasty and inconsiderate marriage. It can be instructed, by precept upon precept, on the wickedness of seeking a civil abrogation of a divine state. It can be taught that Christian marriage is not a contract, but a holy estate entered into by contract. It can be made to feel a solemn responsibility for its own action, while yet it is tender, and pure-hearted, and undefiled. The beauty and glory of the married state "only in the Lord" can sink deeply into its unsophisticated heart its sense of chivalry, and its modest shrinking from unseemly thoughts connected with so holy a subject can be relied on to aid our teaching.

Why should not the parish priest, in dealing with persons desiring marriage for themselves, endeavor to have their union blessed in a Church before the Holy Table, and joined with a beautiful and solemn celebration of the Holy Communion? Why should he not inquire about their baptism and confirmation, their religious training, their views on family and child life? Why can he not supply what is wanting in their notion of their responsibility by affectionate and faithful teaching? It is a part of our ministry to teach the people committed to our charge their whole duty, as in other matters, so in this. And are we doing anything like our duty?

The great sin of our day is the sin of schism. "There should be no schism in the body." And it is the parent of all manner of sins. It is usually accompanied by impiety of one kind or another, falsity of religious opinions, irreverence, disobedience, infidelity, indifference, false toleration, Pyrrhonism, rivalries, superstition, ineptitudes, extravagances of reaction, criminalities.

It is the twin sister of heresy, which almost always seeks to justify itself by schism. It is the parent of sophistry. It is the misinterpreter of Scripture. It shakes the ideal of Christ and His Apostles. It justifies herself by bold negations of the very truth of Christian revelation.

As Dean Wace said the other day in preaching before

the University of Cambridge, "It is to be feared that there is not yet among Christian men an adequate appreciation of the fact that all divisions of Christian men into separate communities, not united into one organic whole, are contrary to the design of Christ, contrary to the purpose of His Church, as revealed emphatically by His Apostles, a grievous violation of His will, and therefore a grievous sin." One ought, I suppose, to welcome any faintest hope that there may be a union even among bodies of Christians who are far away in mind from the organic Church, and one ought to weigh one's words, which may help or hinder any movement or movements that have unity for their ultimate goal, and therefore what I am going to say I ask God to pardon, if it is not true, and to bless if it is.

Christ founded His Church and gave to His Apostles their age-long commission, and it rests with those who deny the continuance of their ministry in the Church to prove when and how it came to an end. We have no right to insist on any doctrine or practice as necessary to intercommunion or to comprehension which is not bound up with the framework of the faith and unalterable polity of the Church of Christ. If the Episcopate is not the Apostolate, if it emerged from the Presbyterate and is later than that order of ministers, even by a generation, then it is not necessary to the being of the Church—and it is quite possible that for the sake of unity, it ought to be given up, or at least not insisted upon.

We hear much of Christian unity and of Church unity, of federation and co-operation, and must believe that it is the genuine desire of multitudes that in some way divisions among Christians may come to an end. The wish may lead many to seek knowledge, but unity on the principle of individualism or of undenominationalism can never be recalled. If we question many who say we must unite, we discover by their answers that they have no intelligent conception of the Church at all. All that most people seem to be in want of is a large agreement to disagree.

I shall never cease to believe that we made a huge mistake when we laid down the Chicago-Lambeth platform as providing a measure for discussion. I feel, too, that the Church owes no apology to anyone for her claims and her right to obedience. In no case has the Church originated a schism or put forward unscriptural claims, which made The schisms of Anglo-Saxondom allegiance un-Christian. cannot be laid at our doors. The infidelity and crime consequent upon it in our day is the result of schism, which schism never could have been had the Papacy not swallowed up Episcopacy and opened the path to reaction. The only way to bring about any measure of unity is to stand on the great principle of the Reformation, which is our appeal to Scripture as interpreted by antiquity, and to abide in the Apostles' doctrine and communion. There can be no Church of the future. The Church in the future will be the Church that was in the past. Union on any terms but those of the whole deposit of faith and apostolic regimen could only result in schisms the next morning after it The Church cannot be made into had sung its doxology. a sect, and a sect cannot be made into the Church. Comprehension means compromise. Practically there can be no other issue. In the present temper of the denominations unity can only come about by our surrender of nearly everything we have inherited. No! The thing for us to do is to hold fast that we have, and let no man take our crown.

Many will say to all this that so very uncompromising a position will never win any degree of acceptance, but let me say that ever since we laid down our platform for discussion our position has been weakened, our voices have become wanting in confidence, and the opposition to our authority strengthened, while from within our fold there have been heard unwonted expressions of heretical pravity. It has come to be taken for granted, somehow, that the preface to the Ordinal must be revised and that some discovery has been made of evidence for parity of orders in the sub-Apostolic Church, which has to be reckoned with. But it must be a singularly feeble case which makes use of what is the merest exception—if it is an exception—as a fact on which to hinge a principle. Diocesan Episcopacy may not have always been—though I wish Maurice on Diocesan

Episcopacy could be republished—but Episcopacy as succeeding the Apostolic College has always been. If our Lord's promise to the first Apostles is true, then Apostles are to remain in the Church to the end of the world, and whose denies that consequence must prove that the office ceased with St. John's demise.

Hooker still challenges the world, and his challenge has never been successfully met. "A very strange thing, sure it were that such a discipline as ye speak of should be taught by Christ and His Apostles in the Word of God, and no Church have ever found it out, or received it till the present time; contrariwise, the government against which ye bend yourselves be observed everywhere throughout all generations and ages of the Christian world, no Church ever perceiving the word of God being against it."

"We require you to find out but one church upon the face of the whole earth that hath been ordered by your discipline, or hath not been ordered by ours—that is to say, by Episcopal regimen, since the times of the blessed apostles here conversant."

It is Dr. Donald McLeod's contention in his Baird lectures, that bishops are not successors of the apostles, but only of those presbyters who first emerged from their own order and called themselves bishops, and that consequently when bishops ordain, they do so as presbyters and not as bishops. If his position is true that bishops are only presbyters in reality, then his conclusion is true, and our ordinations are not a whit more valid nor indeed, on these grounds, more regular than those of any presbyters who can trace their order, whether through bishops or independently of bishops, to the days of the first presbyters. If the apostolate ceased with the original twelve, then we are boldly schismatical in requiring ordination by bishops, and our duty is to recognize all ministers who have presbyterial ordination as equally priests with our own, and simply on grounds of utility seek for some immediate platform of unity with all modern denominations. To say that good order requires episcopal ordination, is to put forward a mere human fancy as an obstacle to an inevitable duty. If bishops are presbyters, let us acknowledge it and take the consequences. The denominations get along very well without them, and without them Presbyterians have surpassed us in growth and several points of stability and importance. Certainly an order of ministers in Christ's church which can be reduced to an ornament is in our day an impertinence. We want reality, and utility, and validity. Invalid bishops are no better than invalid priests. Let us sweep away what hinders a possible unity and return to the supposed simplicity of the days when apostles had died and no ambitious presbyters had mounted above their fellows and arrogated to themselves the sole claim to ordain. Presbyters cannot ordain bishops and therefore bishops are only presbyters still.

Probably we shall have to fight for the Episcopate in the next few years as in years past we had to fight for Baptismal Regeneration. If the opponents of the inherited belief of the Church can show by valid induction that the traditional opinion is baseless, a great barrier to unity will be removed, but so long as nothing has been discovered to invalidate the witness of Ignatius and Clement and Irenæus, we may confidently hold to our ancient belief and feel that not we, but our separated brethren, are obstacles in the path of unity.

We face a very great peril and a very great opportunity—the peril is that men will, on pragmatical grounds, seek union on a grand scale, and all who do not go with them will be branded as bigots and obstructionists. The Church of Rome, which is the residuary legatee of the Anglican Communion, will reap immense profit, and important schisms will arise.

Bound together by no sacramental principle, without the inner essence of Episcopacy and Priesthood, and only the simulacre of those divinely ordained orders, with only the irreducible minimum of undenominational beliefs as the cold and heartless formula of religious opinion, with a liturgy depraved, disused, dishonored, the comprehensive church will live out a few years of ineptitude and break up gradually into several new forms. The opportunity is, by holding firmly to our divine constitution, our rites and usages, our traditions and our inherited faith, but with willingness to concede anything which can legitimately be conceded and with such charity as beareth and endureth all things, that we may gradually turn intelligent men to an appreciation of our real position. The world is blindly longing for the Catholic and Apostolic Church, and the Church of Rome, knowing this, uses every effort to recommend herself as the sole representative of that ideal here in America. The denominations, seeking an ideal which is the caricature of the ideal of Catholicity, gives to Rome all that she claims and so strengthens the argument in her favor.

Three possibilities are before the American people—the Catholic, the Roman and the Undenominational. Which shall win? Oh, Brethren, it is a time to pray and fast and plead with the Great Shepherd of Souls that He will save us from error, and give us grace to suffer according to His will. "Them that are meek shall He guide in judgment, and such as are gentle, them shall He learn His way."

Let me set forth a few rules, some of which all can readily follow, all of which some can agree to, and none of which can be considered unworthy of being the subject of a wise man's careful reflection: I shall quarrel with no man who cannot in conscience follow me in all, but believe all are necessary to the final solution of the great hope of so many good men now living in the world.

- 1. Let us never speak disrespectfully of any Christian man because we condemn some of his opinions, for his life may be lived in God.
- 2. Let us never accept blindly a man's opinions because he seems to be a good man.
- 3. Let us not trust the complete moral sanity of any one who neglects to hear the Church's Ecumenical voice.
- 4. Let us not confound scholarship with logic, for a man may know many things, but be quite unable to reduce them to harmony and just conclusions.

- 5. Let us inquire about all things: Are they means to an end, or ends in themselves, or are they at the same time both means and ends?
- 6. Let us reverence non-essentials if they are the legitimate expression of essentials as setting forth the truth of essentials and as in some manner partaking in the validity of the essentials.
- 7. Let us not throw over non-essentials, which are the gradually ripened fruit of essentials, under the light and zeal of Catholic antiquity for non-essentials, which will spring up in a night and perish in a night.
- 8. Let us remember that non-essentials are as necessary as essentials, as the voice is to words, or as a word is to thought.
- 9. Let us remember that obedience to lawful and ecumenical authority is a part of Christian virtue and holiness of character, and that without it a man is defective in moral symmetry.
- 10. Let us cherish what has produced the finest and most refined types of spiritual life, and fear lest, if we surrender our sacramental offices and our Catechism, we lose many points of humble and reasonable piety.

#### EPISCOPAL ACTS.

Confirmations	441
Baptisms—	
Infants 7) Adults 19	26
Marriages	
Burials	2
Ordinations-	
Deacons 2) Priests 1	3
Churches Consecrated	2
Chancel Blessed	1
Church Blessed	1

# COUNCIL JOURNAL, 1910. 63

Clergy Received into the Diocese	5
Clergy Transferred from Our Diocese	4
Notices of Depositions	15
Lay Readers	47
Candidates for Holy Orders	1
Postulants	6
Clergy Restored to the Priesthood	3
Sermons	173
Holy Communions	38
CONFIRMATIONS.	,
	0
Redeemer—Denver, 8	8
	30
Bishop's Chapel—Denver, 1, 1, 1	3
St. Nicholas—Denver, 3	3
Ascension—Denver, 1, 1, 4	6
Ascension—Pueblo, 35, 8	43
St. Paul's—Fort Morgan, 7, 5	12
All Saints'—Sterling, 6	6
Calvary—Golden, 13, 1, 3	17
Trinity—Trinidad, 10, 10	20
St. Mary's—Aguilar, 10, 4	14
St. Peter's—Walsenburg, 4, 8	12
Epiphany—Denver, 6, 3	9
Christ Church—Castle Rock, 7	7
St. Luke's Hospital—Denver, 2	2
St. John's—Salisbury, Conn., 1	1
All Saints'—Loveland, 1	1
St. Stephen's—Longmont, 2	2
Incarnation—Saguache, 6	6
St. Paul's—Denver, 9	9
Trinity Memorial—Denver, 6, 12	18
St. Barnabas'—Denver, 1, 3, 1, 9	14
St. George's—Leadville, 5	5
Messiah—Las Animas, 1	1.
St. Mark's—Denver, 19, 46	65
St. Luke's—Montclair, 5	5
St. Andrew's—Manitou	5
St. Peter's—Denver	6
Trinity—Greeley	11
Holy Trinity—Pueblo	9
St. James'—Pueblo	6

St. Andrew's-Cripple Creek	7
St. Stephen's—Denver	17
Our Merciful Saviour—Denver	2
St. Stephen's—Colorado Springs	17
Grace—Colorado Springs	1
All Saints'—Denver	8
St. Thomas'—Alamosa	9
St. Luke's—Fort Collins	8
Grace Church—Georgetown	4
Transfiguration—Evergreen	4
Good Shepherd—Colorado City	8

441

#### CLERGY RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

Rev. Paul Trapier Prentiss. from South Carolina, July 19, 1909.

Rev. Joseph H. Darling, from Southern Ohio, Dec. 17, 1909.

Rev. Frank G. Rickard, from Toronto, Jan. 31, 1910.

Rev. Clarence S. Mullikin, from Tennessee, Feb. 9, 1910.

Rev. Thomas C. Johnson, from New York, March 25, 1910.

#### CLERGY TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

The Rev. John A. Trimmer, to Long Island, May 21, 1909. The Rev. Peter A. Brunner, to Duluth, July 1, 1909. The Rev. Bryant G. Harman, to Albany, Nov. 3, 1909. The Rev. Edgar A. Sherrod, to Atlanta, March 26, 1910.

#### **DEPOSITIONS.**

May 9, 1909, Charles Grant Fackenthall, Presbyter, by the Bishop of California.

June 1, 1909, Crozier G. Adams, by the Bishop of Ohio.

Sept. 2, 1909, William Bayard Hale, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

Sept. 7, 1909, Andreas Bard, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Spokane.

Sept. 20, 1909, Robert Gordon, Presbyter, by the Bishop of West Texas.

Sept. 28, 1909, N. B. Atcheson, by the Bishop of Texas.

Oct. 1, 1909, William R. Barclay, Deacon, by the Bishop of Fond-du-Lac.

Oct. 1, 1909, James M. Baker, Priest, by the Bishop of Fond-du-Lac.

Oct. 16, 1909, Sigourney W. Fay, Priest, by the Bishop of Fond-du-Lac.

Oct. 18, 1909, G. W. H. Troop, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Washington.

Oct. 29, 1909, Lewis Thomas Wattson, Priest, by the Bishop of Delaware.

Nov. 30, 1909, Henry R. Sargeant, Presbyter, by the Bishop of New York.

Dec. 2, 1909, Alexander Crawford, Priest, by the Bishop of Alabama.

Dec. 10, 1909, John E. Dallam, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Minnesota.

Jan. 11, 1910, Clarence Henry Branscombe, Priest, by the Bishop of Chicago.

#### SENTENCE OF DEPOSITION TERMINATED.

Sept. 8, 1909, Freeborn G. Jewett, by the Bishop of Chicago. Oct. 9, 1909, William Henry Watts, by the Bishop of Virginia.

April 13, 1910, George Hamilton Bell, by the Bishop of Asheville.

The report of the Treasurer of the Bishop and Chapter of the Cathedral was read by the Secretary, which report was received and filed.

REPORT OF J. A. THATCHER, TREASURER OF THE BISHOP AND CHAPTER OF THE CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, DENVER, COLORADO.

#### Receipts.

1909.

May 1. To Balance in Bank...... \$ 446.73

n i	0.0	T Q 1	· 0	TO .	$c \circ$	T (	A CI	O.C.	
1) 1	$\mathbf{O}$	: K: S	C O	μ,	Cu	L	) K A	LDO.	

66

35. 44	M. D. 1 Materia and J. 1 and A. 1 4 500 00	
•	To Real Estate and Loan Acct\$ 4,500.00	
May 22.	To Real Estate and Loan Acct 850.76	
June 3.	To Real Estate and Loan Acct 11,649.24	
June 7.	To Jarvis Endow. Fund, Champa	
	Street Acct 430.00	
June 7.	To Ascension Church, Denver	
	Loan	
June 9.	To Wolfe Hall Interest 1,025.00	
Oct. 29.	To Jarvis Endowment Fund Loan 3,000.00	
1910.		
Jan. 12.	To Jarvis Endow. Fund, Champa	
	Street Acct 1,377.85	
Jan. 12.	To Wolfe Hall Interest 1,025.00	
Mar. 3.	To Jarvis Endow. Fund, Champa	
	Street Lease 7.500.00	
Mar. 3.	To Episcopate Fund, Champa St.	
	_	
	Lease	
	Total	\$41,304.58
1909.		
July 16.	To Wolfe Hall, A. D. Parker Gift	2,000.00
		\$43,304.58

#### Disbursements.

May 1	. By Jarvis Endow. Fund, Stipend.\$	25.00
May 14	. By Jarvis Endow. Fund, Expense	5.00
May 14.	Diocesan Fund, Den. Natl. Bank	2,250.00
May 14	. Diocesan Fund, Colo. Natl. Bank.	2,250.00
May 24	. Jarvis Endow. Fund, Auditing	50.00
May 27	. Jarvis Endow. Fund, Abstract	50.00
May 28	. Jarvis Endow. Fund, Repairs	50.00
June 1	Diocesan Fund, Colo. Natl. Bank.	6,250.00
June 1	. Diocesan Fund, Den. Natl. Bank.	6,250.00
June 7	. Church of The Ascension, Note	2,000.00
June 19	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Stipend	50.00
June 19	. Church Sites Trust, Sidewalk St.	
	Thomas' Church, Denver	30.00
June 30	Jarvis Fund, Tax Acct	300.00
June 30	. Diocesan Library Fund, Librarian	25.00
July 9	. Jarvis Endowment Fund, Interest	97.50
July 9	. Wolfe Hall, Interest	1,026.00

Sept. 21.	Wolfe Hall, Interest \$4.17
Sept. 24.	Jarvis Endow, Fund, Instruction. 50.00
Sept. 24.	Diocesan Library Fund, Books 6.00
Oct. 28.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Interest 97.50
Oct. 28.	Diocesan Library Fund, Librarian 25.00
Oct. 28.	Expense Acct. Salary Secretary 100.00
Oct. 28.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Stipend 25.00
Nov. 2.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Taxes 2,283.17
Nov. 5.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Spec. Taxes 141.26
Nov. 5.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Int., The
	Home 320.00
Nov. 9.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Int., The
	Home 40.00
1910.	
Jan. 5.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Stipend 25.00
<b>Ja</b> n. 5.	Diocesan Library Fund, Librarian 25.00
Jan. 8.	Wolfe Hall, Interest 1,025.00
Jan. 8.	Taxes, Church Sites 660.75
Jan. 8.	Diocesan Library Fund, Librarian 50.00
Jan. 8.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Theological
	Education 100.00
Jan. 18.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Stipend 25.00
Jan. 26.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Interest 142.50
Feb. 7.	Expense Acct., Salary Secretary. 200.00
Feb. 9.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Stipend 100.00
Feb. 28.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Theological
	<b>Education</b> 50.00
Mar. 3.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Commission
	on Lease 10,637.50
Mar. 3.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Legal Exp 750.00
Mar. 10.	Dyer & Potter Trust, St. John's,
	Boulder 80.00
Mar. 10.	Church Sites Trust, Atty. Fees 25.00
Mar. 22.	Episcopate Fund, Champa Street
	Lease 1,781.75
Mar. 22.	Episcopate and Jarvis Fund, Ab-
	stract
Mar. 31.	Church of The Ascension, Int 30.00
April 1.	Diocesan Library Fund, Librarian 25.00
April 2.	Jarvis Endowment Fund, Stipend 100.00
April 12.	Diocesan Library Fund, Books 29.58
April 12.	Diocesan Library Fund, Books 9.00

	-		
68	DIOCESE OF COLORA	DO,	
April 12.		9.00	
	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Interest	720.00	
_	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Interest	360.00	
-	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Interest	142.50	
	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Interest	96.00	
May 1.	To Balance in Bank	206.40	
1000	Total		\$41,304.58
1909.	777-14: 77-11 D-13 Mostor-1 D-1-44		
July 16.	Wolfe Hall Paid Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co		. 2,000.00
	210 223. 00		
			<b>\$43,3</b> 04.58
	CHAMPA STREET ACCOUN	IT.	
	Receipts.		
1909.	• • •		
Mar. 1.	Balance on Hand\$	261.66	
Mar. 1. Mar. 1.	•	261.66	
	•		
	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	5,160.00	
Mar. 1.	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	5,160.00	\$17.070.90
Mar. 1.	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	5,160.00	\$17,070.90
Mar. 1.	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	5,160.00	\$17,070.90
Mar. 1.  Mar. 1.	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	5,160.00	\$17,070.90
Mar. 1.	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	5,160.00 11,649.24	\$17,070.90
Mar. 1.  Mar. 1.  1909.  May 15.	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	5,160.00 11,649.24 1.75	\$17,070.90
Mar. 1.  Mar. 1.  1909.  May 15.  June 2.	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	5,160.00 11,649.24 1.75 75.00	\$17,070.90
Mar. 1.  Mar. 1.  1909.  May 15.  June 2.  June 17.	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	1.75 75.00 52.78 31.50	\$17,070.90
Mar. 1.  1909.  May 15.  June 2.  June 17.  June 19.	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	5,160.00 11,649.24 1.75 75.00 52.78	\$17,070.90
Mar. 1.  Mar. 1.  1909.  May 15.  June 2.  June 17.  June 19.  June 19.	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	1.75 75.00 52.78 31.50 50.80	\$17,070.90
Mar. 1.  1909.  May 15.  June 2.  June 17.  June 19.  June 21.  June 30.	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	1.75 75.00 52.78 31.50 50.80 119.42 49.05	\$17,070.90
Mar. 1.  Mar. 1.  1909.  May 15.  June 2.  June 17.  June 19.  June 21.	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	1.75 75.00 52.78 31.50 50.80 119.42	\$17,070.90
Mar. 1.  Mar. 1.  1909.  May 15.  June 2.  June 17.  June 19.  June 21.  June 30.  June 30.	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	1.75 75.00 52.78 31.50 50.80 119.42 49.05 64.50	\$17,070.90
Mar. 1.  Mar. 1.  1909.  May 15.  June 2.  June 17.  June 19.  June 21.  June 30.  June 30.  Aug. 20.	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	1.75 75.00 52.78 31.50 50.80 119.42 49.05 64.50 5.00	\$17,070.90
Mar. 1.  Mar. 1.  1909.  May 15.  June 2.  June 17.  June 19.  June 21.  June 30.  June 30.  Aug. 20.  Aug. 21.	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	1.75 75.00 52.78 31.50 50.80 119.42 49.05 64.50 5.00 49.25	\$17,070.90
Mar. 1.  Mar. 1.  1909.  May 15.  June 2.  June 17.  June 19.  June 21.  June 30.  June 30.  Aug. 20.  Aug. 21.  Aug. 23.	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	1.75 75.00 52.78 31.50 50.80 119.42 49.05 64.50 5.00 49.25 50.00	\$17,070.90
Mar. 1.  Mar. 1.  1909.  May 15.  June 2.  June 19.  June 21.  June 30.  Aug. 20.  Aug. 21.  Aug. 23.  Sept. 15.	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	1.75 75.00 52.78 31.50 50.80 119.42 49.05 64.50 5.00 49.25 50.00 30.00	\$17,070.90
Mar. 1.  Mar. 1.  1909.  May 15.  June 2.  June 19.  June 30.  June 30.  Aug. 20.  Aug. 21.  Aug. 23.  Sept. 15.  Sept. 22.	Rents 1636-44 Champa Street to March 1, 1910	1.75 75.00 52.78 31.50 50.80 119.42 49.05 64.50 5.00 49.25 50.00 30.00 76.25	\$17,070.90

•

#### COUNCIL JOURNAL, 1910.

Oct. 16.	Eddy Interest	720.00
Oct. 25.	Insurance	49.58
Oct. 30.	Cement and Grading	6.50
	_	
Nov. 2.	Painting	32.50
Nov. 9:	Typewriting	3.90
Nov. 20.	Roofing Material	<b>27</b> .50
Dec. 6.	Taxes	277.84
Dec. 6.	Taxes	382.91
Dec. 16.	Stipend	50.00
Dec. 18.	Water Tax	<b>50.80</b>
Dec. 31.	Interest to Bank	40.33
Dec. 31.	Interest to Diocesan Missions	180.00
1910.		
Jan. 19.	Roof Material	2.40
Jan. 19.	Independent Roofing Co	6.00
Feb. 5.	Stipend	100.00
Feb. 10.	Plumbing	43.19
Feb. 10.	Expense Collections	301.20
Feb. 10.	Paid Cathedral Chapter	13,457.09
April 1.	To Balance	647.86

Total ..... \$17,070.90

# TRIAL BALANCE OF THE BISHOP AND CHAPTER OF THE CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

#### Dr.

Wolfe Hall	.\$20,185.64
Matthews' Hall	. 894.73
Expense Account	. 237.50
Bishop Spalding Memorial Lectureship Fund	25.00
St. Luke's Church, Montclair	56.67
G. W. S. Bay	1,000.00
Bishop of Colorado	. 32.77
Cash	. 206.40
Wolfe Hall, Loan Acct	41,000.00
Matthews' Hall, Loan Acct	2,500.00
A. A. Bowhay, Agent	647.86
Church Sites Trust	1 335 75

Church of Ascension, Denver\$ 2,0  Jarvis Endowment Loan Acct	
· Cr.	
Jarvis Endowment Fund\$16,6	676.81
Diocesan Library Fund 2,1	154.62
Champa Street Rent Account	647.86
Edward Eddy Estate 24,6	00.00
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co 41,0	00.00
Seth Low Trust 8,!	508.69
Denver National Bank	500.00
Maintenance Fund 12,0	00.00
Church School Sites	00.00
Dyer and Potter Trust 3,	698.34

The report of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Council was read by Mr. C. D. Cobb, which report was received and filed.

- \$121,186.32

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL.

190	9.		
June	28.	To Ascension, Salida (1908)\$	10.00
July	2.	To St. Stephen's, Longmont	8.00
Oct.	12.	To St. James', Pueblo	5.00
	14.	To St. Paul's, Central City	12.00
	14.	To Transfiguration, Evergreen	8.00
	23.	To St. Andrew's, La Junta	10.00
	28.	To St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs	45.00
Nov.	8.	To St. Mark's, Denver	60.00
	<b>3</b> 0.	To St. John's, Denver	100.00
	<b>3</b> 0.	To Messiah, Las Animas	5.00
	<b>3</b> 0.	To St. Luke's, Fort Collins	20.00
Dec.	3.	To Christ Church, Canon City	25.00
	20.	To St. Paul's, Denver	10.00
	20.	To Grace, Buena Vista	6.00
191	l <b>0.</b>		
Jan.	25.	To St. Luke's, Montclair	10.00
	26.	To St. Peter's, Denver	25.00
	26.	To Refund from W. H. Kistler	2.75

Feb. 14.	To St. Paul's Littleton 6.00	
23.	To St. Mark's, Victor 12.00	
Mar. 19.	To Calvary, Idaho Springs 10.00	
24.	To All Saints, Denver 40.00	
24.	To Calvary, Golden 10.00	
31.	To Trinity Memorial, Denver 25.00	
31.	To St. Alban's, Florence 10.00	
31.	To Epiphany, Denver 6.00	
April 22.	To St. Barnabas', Denver 35.00	
22.	To Ascension, Salida (1909) 10.00	
28.	To Emmanuel, Denver 10.00	
28.	To St. Stephen's, Denver 25.00	
28.	To Trinity, Trinidad 22.00	
28.	To St. John's, Boulder, balance 1908 15.00	
28.	To St. John's, Boulder, balance 1909 26.00	
May 23.	To St. Andrew's, Manitou 23.00	
26.	To Ascension, Pueblo 25.00	
June 1.	To Trinity, Greeley 15.00	
		\$686.75
1909.		
June 1.	By overdraft on Treasurer, last report.\$ 84.60	
12.	By allowance Mr. Yardley 5.00	
July 3.	By W. F. Robinson, printing 14.00	
Aug. 26.	By Printing 6.00	
Sept. 8.	By postage 30.00	
Oct. 8.	By Rev. Mr. Mills, salary 50.00	
Nov. 24.	By W. H. Kistler on account Journal 200.00	
Dec. 8.	By Rev. Mr. Mills, salary 50.00	
30.	By W. H. Kistler, balance on Journal. 129.75	•
1910.		
Jan. 8.	By Printing 1.50	
Mar. 7.	By Archdeacon Schofield 11.50	
10.	By Printing 4.00	
10.	By Postage, the Archdeacon 10.00	
April 8.	By W. H. Kistler, stationery 4.50	
20.	By Rev. Mr. Mills, balance salary 50.00	
20.	By Rev. Mr. Mills, postage 10.00	
20.	By W. H. Kistler, stationery 3.00	
May 4.	By W. H. Kistler, stationery 4.50	

The following assessments for Council expenses are unpaid	d:
St. Thomas', Alamosa, 1909 7.	00
St. Thomas', Alamosa, 1910	00
St. Andrew's, Cripple Creek, 1909 10.	00
St. Andrew's, Cripple Creek, 1910 20.	00
St. George's, Leadville, 1909 5.	00
St. George's, Leadville, 1910 15.	00
St. Andrew's, Manitou, 1909 15.	00
Good Shepherd, Colorado City, 1909 5.	00
Good Shepherd, Colorado City, 1910 10.	00
St. Stephen's, Longmont, 1909 5.	00
Grace Church, Colorado Springs, 1910 40.	00
Holy Trinity, Pueblo, 1910	00
Total	— 00

C. D. COBB, Treasurer.

The report of "The Dyer and Potter Trust" was read by Mr. A. A. Bowhay, which was accepted and placed on file.

# REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF "THE DYER AND POTTER TRUST" FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1910.

## Receipts.

1909.		
May 1.	Balance on hand from last statement	\$ 281.12
1910.		
April 30.	From interest collected \$ 67.78	
	From rents collected 1,991.72	
	Total income for year	\$2,059.50
	From loan made and repaid	500.00
•		
	Total	<b>\$2,840.62</b>

#### Disbursements.

1910.			
April 30.	By amount paid insurance premiums\$	12.80	
	By amount paid water rents	14.40	
	By amount paid repairs & improve-		
	ments	5.00	
	By amount paid taxes for year 1909.	252.00	
	By amount paid subscription to Episcopate Fund	200.00	
	By amount paid stipends and help to ministers	788.00	
	By amount paid towards helping various Churches	534.89	
	By amount paid other sundry expenses	333.60	
	By amount paid account loan made.	500.00	
	Total paid out during year		\$2,640.69
1910. May 1.	Balance cash in bank		199.93
	Total		\$2,840.62
	Respectfully submitte	he	

#### Respectfully submitted,

#### DAVID RUBIDGE, Agent.

• We have examined the books and records of the above fund, and, in accordance therewith, we certify that the above is a true and correct exhibit for the fiscal year ending April 30, 1910.

THE CONTINENTAL AUDIT CO.,

By W. L. PITCAITHLY, C. P. A.

The following resolution was presented by Mr. A. D. Parker, and after discussion was referred to the Board of Equalization, which acted upon it as follows:

#### INCREASE OF MISSIONARY STIPENDS.

Resolved, That the assessments heretofore made against the Parishes and Missions for the Bishop's salary be added to the assessments made against such Parishes and Missions for Diocesan Missions, and that the stipends of missionaries now in the field be increased thereby.

A. D. PARKER.

Referred to Equalization Committee.

The Board of Equalization recommends the adoption of this resolution.

FREDERICK F. KRAMER. WILBUR F. STONE. WM. H. WHITEHEAD. H. R. A. O'MALLEY.

The report of the Equalization Committee was accepted.

Rev. A. N. Taft then offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Missionary Board of the Diocese of Colorado be earnestly requested to arrange that all married clergymen in charge of its Missions be paid a minimum stipend of \$1,200 a year and a rectory, and all unmarried Missionaries \$900. And be it further resolved, that an especial committee be appointed by the Bishop to undertake to raise the necessary amount thus to augment the missionary stipends.

Upon motion by Mr. A. D. Parker the resolution by the Rev. Mr. Taft was referred to the Board of Equalization, and they were requested to report thereon to the Council on Thursday morning.

The Bishop appointed Mr. W. H. Whitehead as a member of the Board of Equalization to take the place of the late Mr. Charles Ruter.

Rev. H. S. Foster offered the following resolution, which was referred to the Committee on Legislation:

#### AMENDMENT OF CANON VI, PARAGRAPH 5.

Resolved, That Canon VI. paragraph 5, be and it is hereby amended to read as follows:

"The Wardens and a majority of the Vestrymen shall be reg-

ular communicants of the Parish, and all Vestrymen shall be baptized members of the same; they shall be chosen by the qualified voters of the Parish from their own number.

"The Wardens shall be elected annually.

"The Vestrymen shall be elected (1) annually; or (2) in case a Parish prefers the system of rotation in office, as follows: At any annual meeting of the Parish such Vestrymen as shall be determined by the Parish shall be elected for one (1), two (2) and three (3) years respectively; and thereafter such Vestrymen shall be elected annually for a term of three (3) years, as may be necessary to fill the places of those whose terms have expired. No individual Vestryman shall be elected to serve more than six (6) consecutive years.

"In the event of a vacancy or of vacancies occurring in the office of Wardens or Vestrymen, the Vestry shall have power to fill the same until the next annual meeting of the Parish."

HENRY S. FOSTER.

Moved by the Ven. T. A. Schofield that we take a recess. Carried. Council took a recess at 5:00 o'clock p. m.

#### JUNE 2, 1910.

The Bishop called the Council to order at 10 a.m. After prayer by the Bishop, the Secretary called the roll of the clergy and lay delegates who had not responded to their names on the preceding day.

The minutes of Wednesday, the first day of the Council, were read by the Secretary, and were approved.

The Bishop appointed the following persons as a Committee on Deceased Members:

Rev. J. M. McBride

Rev. J. O. Ferris

Rev. Z. T. Savage

Mr. J. Harris Johnston

The Committee on Legislation submitted its report as to the resolution offered by the Rev. H. S. Foster concerning an amendment to Canon six. Amendment to Canon VI, paragraph 5, presented by the Rev. Mr. Foster:

The Committee on Legislation have carefully considered the proposed amendment and recommend its adoption.

JAS. MacLAUGHLIN. W. A. WILLIAMS. WALKER FAIRBANKS. THEO. HOLLAND.

It was moved by the Rev. James MacLaughlin that the report of the Committee on Legislation be adopted, which motion was duly seconded.

The Rev. C. H. Marshall called for a vote by orders. The Secretary called the roll of the clergy, with the following result: Number voting, 19; aye, 13; no, 6. The Secretary then called the roll of parishes, with the following result: Number parishes voting, 5; aye, 4; no, 1. There being a majority of each order in favor of adopting the resolution as reported by the Committee on Legislation, it was declared adopted by the Council.

The report of the Finance Committee was read by the Rev. A. N. Taft, which report was received and filed.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Your committee begs to report as follows: That in the financial report of the Bishop and Chapter, there is cause to express great gratification. A lease has been effected that yields an income of 5 per cent. on \$300,000, which doubles the net income of two funds, the Endowment Fund for the Episcopate and the Jarvis Theological Endowment Fund for the education of young men for the ministry.

The Bishop and Chapter are to be congratulated on their wisdom in declining to sell, seven years ago, these properties for \$135,000, which some thought it best to do. These properties now yield an income on \$300,000; this will show an increase of \$165,000 during the comparatively brief period of Bishop Olmsted's Episcopacy. One half of this benefits the Episcopate Fund and one-half the Jarvis Endowment Fund.

The Diocesan Mission report shows that Parishes and Missions are in default for the years 1907 to 1910 to the amount of \$1,207.18. Your committee would most earnestly recommend that all delinquents make a great effort during the coming year to pay all this arrears, especially in view of the fact that they will be excused from all assessments this year to the Episcopate Fund. We notice that the pitiful sum of \$119.85 has been given to the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, only three (3) Churches in Denver contributing to the fund.

We notice that a generous gift has been made toward the principal of the debt of Wolfe Hall by Mr. A. D. Parker of \$2,000.

We believe the Council is to be greatly congratulated on the improved position of the Chapter funds.

A. N. TAFT,
A. A. BOWHAY,
A. D. PARKER,
Committee.

#### GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND.

The Rev. G. W. Palmer then made a verbal report of the five million dollar General Clergy Relief Fund.

#### THE COLORADO CHURCHMAN.

Dean Hart made a verbal report of the status of the Diocesan paper, "The Colorado Churchman," and offered the following resolution, which was carried:

Resolved, That this Council approves of the conduct of The Colorado Churchman and undertakes to do all in its power to have it circulated in every Parish and Mission in the Diocese.

The time having arrived for the elections, nominations were called for, for the various offices.

Upon a motion duly seconded and carried, Mr. C. D. Cobb was elected Treasurer of the Council.

Upon a motion duly seconded and carried, Mr. William M. Spalding was elected Treasurer of Diocesan Fund for Missionary Clergy.

Upon motion duly seconded and carried, Mr. David Rubidge was elected Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund.

Upon motion duly seconded and carried, Mr. William M. Spalding was elected Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

Nominations were then asked for, for members of the Standing Committee. The following names were placed in nomination:

#### CLERICAL.

Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart Rev. C. H. Marshall Rev. A. N. Taft Rev. J. H. Houghton

#### LAY.

Mr. F. W. Standart Mr. A. D. Parker Mr. J. H. Denison Mr. A. A. Bowhay Mr. D. E. Gibson

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations be closed. A vote was ordered.

While the tellers were counting the ballots, it was moved that a committee of three be appointed to consider the advisability of inviting the next meeting of the sixth Missionary Department to Denver. This motion was duly seconded and carried.

The Bishop appointed on the committee, Rev. F. F. Kramer, Rev. F. W. Oakes, Mr. Carl Johnson.

#### REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

Littleton, Colo., May 20, 1910.

The Registrar begs leave to report that he has attended the Chapter meetings and performed other duties of his office. At the request of the Rev. Arthur H. Noll, Acting Registrar of the Diocese of Tennessee, all the Journals prior to 1884 were sent him except the Journals of 1879 and 1881, which could not be found. The Journal for 1909 was sent to the Rev. Samuel H. Bishop, general agent for the American Church Institute for Negroes, 416 Lafayette St., New York City. Mr. Bishop also requests a Journal each year.

Respectfully submitted,

· JAMES MacLAUGHLIN, Registrar.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield then made a report of his work during the past year, which report was received and filed.

#### REPORT OF ARCHDEACON T. A. SCHOFIELD.

#### My Dear Bishop and Members of the Council:

In the discharge of my duties I made fifty-eight trips, stopping at one hundred and twenty-four towns. I was away one hundred and eighty-eight days. I said Morning Prayer twice in the Missions and about ninety times in Wolfe Hall; Evening Prayer, fifty-seven times in the Missions and twenty times in Wolfe Hall. I said the Litany once, Good Friday three hours' service once, Penitential Office twice. I celebrated the Holy Communion in public seventy-seven times, in private twice. I conducted Sunday School services about twenty-four times. I preached one hundred and one sermons, made several addresses on Missions, and addressed Sunday Schools twenty times. I baptized fifty-three persons: thirty infants, twenty-three adults. I presented seven persons to receive Confirmation; presented three men for Ordination to Deaconate. I said the burial office twice.

Diocesan Missions	331.00
General Missions	65.70
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	24.50
Church Building Fund	11.00
Bishop of Mexico Famine Fund	14.00
Bishop of Jerusalem, Good Friday offering	2.00
Personal traveling expenses	200.00

Traveled 17,180 miles.

#### Respectfully submitted,

#### THOMAS ALVORD SCHOFIELD.

June 2, 1910.

The tellers for the clerical vote for the election of clerical members of the Standing Committee reported the result of the ballot: Number of votes cast, 26; necessary for a choice, 14:

Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart	22
Rev. C. H. Marshall	18

Rev. J. H. Houghton	17
Rev. A. N. Taft	14
Rev. F. F. Kramer	2
Rev. B. W. Bonell	1

The Rev. Messrs. Hart, Marshall and Houghton each having received a majority of the votes cast, were declared the choice of the clergy.

The tellers for the clerical vote for the election of lay members of the Standing Committee reported the result of the ballot: Number of votes cast, 30; necessary for a choice, 16:

Mr. A. D. Parker	22
Mr. A. A. Bowhay	18
Mr. F. W. Standart	15
Mr. J. H. Denison	15
Mr. D. E. Gibson	9

Messrs. Parker and Bowhay having each received a majority of the votes cast, they were declared the choice of the clergy. The clergy then proceeded to a second ballot to determine their choice of a third member of the committee.

The tellers for the clerical vote announced the result of the second ballot to determine the choice of the lay members: Number of votes cast, 29; necessary for a choice, 15:

Mr. F. W. Standart	17
Mr. J. H. Denison	6
Mr. D. E. Gibson	6

Mr. F. W. Standart having received a majority of the votes cast, was declared the clergy's choice for the third lay member of the Standing Committee.

A call was then made for the lay vote for members of the Standing Committee. While the votes were being counted, the Rev. J. H. Houghton gave the report of the Committee on Unfinished Business. The report showed that there was no unfinished business to be reported.

The Secretary read a communication from the Secretary of the General Convention as to certain changes in

the Canons and of the adoption of a Preamble to the Constitution to be brought before the next General Convention of the Church.

It was moved by Mr. W. H. Whitehead that no action be taken by this Council in regard to the proposed changes in the Canons or in regard to the proposed preamble. This motion was duly seconded and carried.

The Board of Equalization then reported on the resolution made by the Rev. A. N. Taft in regard to the salaries of Missionaries.

The Board of Equalization, to which the resolution offered by Rev. Mr. Taft was referred, beg leave to report as follows:

- I. The object in view is to be highly commended as an ideal towards which we should strive.
- II. The adoption of the resolution would, in the opinion of the Board, involve a radical change of policy in regard to Diocesan Missionary work.
- III. The adoption of this resolution would necessitate the doubling of our present income from the Diocese for missionary work.
- IV. We feel that this additional increase cannot be obtained from an increased pro rata assessment upon our Parishes and Missions, and therefore the additional increase necessary to carry out the provisions of this resolution must be obtained from voluntary sources.

We therefore recommend that this resolution be referred to the Diocesan Board of Missions, with the further recommendation that the Board be enlarged by electing in the usual course, three clergymen and three laymen, and that it shall be the duty of such Board of Missions to attempt to raise during the coming years, the amount necessary, namely, \$9,000, to carry into effect the terms of the resolution.

> FREDERICK F. KRAMER. H. R. A. O'MALLEY. WILBUR F. STONE. WM. H. WHITEHEAD.

Upon motion of the Rev. F. F. Kramer, duly seconded and carried, the report of the Board of Equalization was adopted.

The Rev. F. F. Kramer read the report of the Board of Equalization, as to assessments for Council expenses and Missions, which reports were received and adopted.

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.

The Board of Equalization begs leave to report on assessments for Council expenses for the year 1910.

#### Council Expenses.

Alamosa—St. Thomas'\$	15.00
Boulder—St. John's	36.00
Canon City—Christ	35.00
Central City—St. Paul's	17.00
Colorado Springs—Grace	50.00
Colorado Springs—St. Stephen's	55.00
Cripple Creek—St. Andrew's	30.00
Denver—All Saints'	35.00
St. Barnabas'	45.00
St. John's Cathedral 1	10.00
St. Mark's	70.00
St. Peter's	35.00
St. Stephen's	35.00
Trinity Memorial	35.00
Fort Collins—St. Luke's	30.00
Golden—Calvary	15.00
Greeley—Trinity	25.00
Leadville—St. George's	20.00
Manitou—St. Andrew's	33.00
Pueblo—The Ascension	35.00
Pueblo-Holy Trinity	45.00
Salida—Ascension	3v.00
Trinidad—Trinity	32.00
Buena Vista—Grace	11.00
Colorado City—Good Shepherd	15.00
Denver—Emmanuel	15.00
Epiphany	11.00
The Redeemer	11.00
St. Luke's (Montclair)	15.00
St. Paul's	15.00
Evergreen—Transfiguration	13.00

COUNCIL JOURNAL, 1910.	83
Florence—St. Alban's\$	15.00
Idaho Springs—Calvary	15.00
La Junta—St. Andrew's	15.00
Littleton—St. Paul's	11.00
Longmont—St. Stephen's	13.00
Pueblo—St. James'	10.00
Victor—St. Mark's	13.00
Las Animas—The Messiah	10.00

Total.....\$1,076.00

F. F. KRAMER. H. R. A. O'MALLEY. WILBUR F. STONE. W. H. WHITEHEAD. C. D. COBB.

# ASSESSMENTS FOR DIOCESAN FUND FOR THE PAYMENT OF MISSIONARY CLERGY ORDERED BY THE COUNCIL OF 1910.

Second   S
Second   S
Second   S
10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10
10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10
Same
Same
Same
223   234   235
227   237   248   358
10   17   17   18   18   19   19   19   19   19   19
4   4   4   1   1   1   1   1   1   1
4   4   4   1   1   1   1   1   1   1
Cathedral     1,12       (Montelair)     45       18'     10       n's     66       s'     11       mer     11       morial     66       ation     55
Cathedral     1,12       (Montelair)     45       18'     10       n's     66       s'     11       mer     11       morial     66       ation     55
Cathedral     1,12       (Montelair)     45       18'     10       n's     66       s'     11       mer     11       morial     66       ation     55
18' 22 100 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105
18' 22 100 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105
102 103 103 104 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105
102 103 103 104 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105
n's 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61
morial 66 ation 56
mer 11 morial 68 ation 50
ation
ation
85
·
r's
16
10
16 37
20
ine's
7 3
1
's 10
16
n'a. 1 332
10
n's
l's 10
irch
ty 35
110
w's
n
47
10
10
16
21 '815
i .

FREDRICK F. KRAMER, H. R. A. O'MALLEY, WILBUR F STONE, WM. H. WHITEHEAD.

# ASSESSMENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS ORDERED BY THE COUNCIL OF 1910.

PLACE	PARISH	Appor tionme
guilar	St. Mary's	8 5.
lamosa	St. Thomas' Epiphany St. Matthew's	20.
ntonito	Epiphany	3.
rvada	St. Matthew's	3
alt	St. James	3. 8.
oulder	St. John's	83.
outer	DE. OOME 8	
righton uena Vista	Grace	2.
uena vista		3.
yers	Ascension	6.
anon City	Christ Church	66.
astia Rock	Christ Church	8.
entral City.	St. Paul's Good Shepherd Epiphany	28.
olorado City	Good Shepherd	16.
olorado Springa	Epiphany	2.
	Grace	150.
	St. Stephen's	200.
omo	Grace St. Stephen's St. Mary's St. Augustine's	43.
reede	St. Angustine's	13.
restone		3.
rinnia Creek	St. Andrew's	20
restone ripple Creek Del Norte	Printer	20
Annes	Epiphany	6.
enver	All Saints'	40.
	Ascension	4.
	Emmanuel	26.
	Epiphany Our Merciful Savior	6.
	Our Merciful Savior.	33.
	St. Barnabas'	100.
**	St. Barnabas' St. James' (Berkeley) St. John's Cathedral. St. Luke's (Montclair)	4.
	St. John's Cathedral	1 666.
**	St. Luke's (Montclair)	13.
14		266
"	St. Nicholas' St. Paul's St. Peter's St. Stephen's	3.
	St. Paul's	16.
"	St. Peter's	60.
	St Stephen's	33.
	St. Thomas'	3.
	The Pedermer	
44	The Redeemer Trinity Memorial Transfiguration	6.
vergreen	Tribity memorial	40.
vergreen	Transnguration	33. 12.
lorence	St. Alban's	12.
L Collins	St. Luke's St. Andrew's. St. Paul's St. Alban's	50.
t. Lupton t. Morgan	St. Andrew's	10.
L. Morgan	St. Paul's	10.
aro	St. Alban's	6.
eorgetown	Grace	8.
olden	Calvary	16.
reeley	Trinity	13.
ugo	St. Augustine's	16.
daho Springs	Trinity St. Augustine's Calvary St. James'	10.
afavatta	St. James'	3.
a Jara	All Saints'	3.
a Jaraa Junta	St. James' All Saints' St. Andrew's	20.
amar		3.
as Animas	Manalak	10.
eadville	St. George's	2.
ittleton	St. George's St. Paul's	10.
ongmont	St Stanhan's	
oughtond	All Gainte	20.
oveland	St. Stephen's All Saints' St. Andrew's	6.
laniton	St. Addrew's	26.
onte Vista	St. Stephen's	4.
orrison	St. Michael's	6.
orrison evadaville	Christ Church	6.
U0010	Ascension Holy Trinity	16,
**	Holy Trinity	66.
**	St. James'	3,
ocky Fordaguache	St. James' St. Matthew's	3.
aguache	Incarnation	3.
alida	Ascension	26.
ilver Cliff	St. Luke's	6.
tarling	All Sainte'	0.
terling	All Saints' Trinity	6
riuiusu		40.
rinidad ictor illa Grove	St. Mark's	10.
IIIB GTOVO	St. James' St. Peter's	3. 13.
Valsenburg Vest Plum Creek	St. Peter's	13.
	St. Philip's	10.
est Plum Creek	De. r 2111 b 2	10.

FREDRICK F. KRAMER, H. R. A. O'MALLEY, WILBUR F. STONE, WM. H. WHITEHEAD. The tellers for the lay vote for clerical members of the Standing Committee reported the result of the ballot: Total number of votes cast, 7; necessary for a choice, 4.

Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart	6
Rev. C. H. Marshall	6
Rev. J. H. Houghton	5

The Rev. Messrs. Hart, Marshall and Houghton each having received a majority of the votes cast, were declared the choice of the lay members; and they also being the choice of the clerical members, were declared elected.

Upon motion duly seconded and carried, the lay members chosen by the clerical vote for members of the Standing Committee were made the choice of the lay vote by acclamation.

The Bishop then called for nominations for delegates to the General Convention, and the following persons were nominated:

Rev. F. Carman	Mr. C. D. Cobb
Rev. F. W. Oakes	Mr. Theo. Holland
Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart	Mr. A. D. Parker
Rev. F. F. Kramer	Mr. P. K. Harmon
Rev. H. S. Foster	Mr. W. C. Sturgis
Ven. T. A. Schofield	Mr. C. A. Johnson
Rev. C. H. Marshall	Mr. D. E. Gibson
Rev. B. W. Bonell	

A vote was ordered.

While the tellers were counting the votes, the Rev. F. F. Kramer offered the following resolution, which was referred to the Committee on Canons:

#### CANON XVI, SECTION 1.

Be it resolved that Section 1 of Canon XVI be and is hereby amended to read as follows:

Section 1. The Board of Missions shall consist of six Presbyters and six Laymen, with the Bishop, Archdeacons and the Treasurer of the Board of Missions. Four Presbyters and four Laymen shall be chosen annually by the Council, one Presbyter

and one Layman by the Denver Deanery, and one Presbyter and one Layman by the Pueblo Deanery.

The tellers for the clerical vote then announced the result of the ballot for delegates to the General Convention: Total number votes cast, 32; necessary for a choice, 17.

CLERICAL.	LAY.
Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart.24	Mr. C. D. Cobb26
Ven. T. A. Schofield20	Mr. A. D. Parker22
Rev. F. F. Kramer19	Mr. Theo. Holland16
Rev. H. S. Foster13	Mr. W. C. Sturgis11
Rev. C. H. Marshall13	Mr. C. A. Johnson11
Rev. F. W. Oakes12	Mr. D. E. Gibson 7
Rev. B. W. Bonell 8	Mr. P. K. Harmon 2
Rev. F. Carman 3	Mr. Walter Fairbanks 3
Rev. V. O. Penley 1	Scattering 3
Rev. H. R. A. O'Malley 1	

The Rev. Messrs. Hart, Schofield and Kramer, and Messrs. Cobb and Parker were declared the choice of the clerical vote.  $\Lambda$  second vote by the clergy was ordered to determine a choice of another clerical delegate and two more lay delegates.

Mr. Theo. Holland was nominated and duly elected as a member of the Ecclesiastical Court.

The Rev. G. W. Palmer was nominated and duly elected a member of the Court of Appeals.

The Rev. T. C. Johnson was nominated as a member of the Diocesan Commission on Education to take the place of the Rev. E. W. Sibbald, and Mr. E. T. Keim was nominated as a member of the same commission to take the place of the late Mr. Charles Ruter. All these nominees were duly elected.

Nominations were called for for two lay members of the Court of Appeals. Mr. T. S. Titsworth and Mr. J. H. Denison were nominated and duly elected.

The Rev. G. A. C. Lehman and Mr. W. II. Whitehead were nominated to succeed themselves as members of the Court of Appeals, and were duly elected. The Rev. F. F. Kramer was nominated to succeed himself as a member of the Ecclesiastical Court, and was duly elected.

The appointments from the Cathedral to the Chapter were Mr. W. B. Harrison and Mr. Chas. A. Johnson.

The Bishop then appointed as Registrar the Rev. J. MacLaughlin.

The Bishop then appointed as Rural Dean of the Denver Deanery the Rev. C. H. Marshall.

The Committee on Legislation gave their report as to the proposed changes to Canon 16, that they should be adopted, which report was adopted unanimously by the Council.

The tellers for the clerical vote reported the result of the second ballot for delegates to the General Convention: Number votes cast, 32; necessary for a choice, 17:

# CLERICAL. LAY. Rev. H. S. Foster 15 Mr. Theo. Holland 19 Rev. C. H. Marshall 10 Mr. W. C. Sturgis 15 Rev. F. W. Oakes 3 Mr. C. A. Johnson 11 Rev. B. W. Bonell 3 Mr. D. E. Gibson 6

Mr. Theo. Holland was declared chosen by the clerical vote as delegate. A third vote was ordered by the clergy to determine a choice of one lay delegate and one clerical delegate.

The Council took a recess until 2:30 p. m.

At 2:30 o'clock the Bishop called the Council to order.

The Clergy proceeded to ballot for one lay delegate to the General Convention.

Nominations were then made for members of the Board of Missions.

By the Pueblo Deanery, Rev. F. H. Touret, and Mr. S. D. Trimble.

By the Denver Deanery, Rev. H. H. Clement, and Mr. F. A. Ellis, Jr.

#### By the Council:

Rev. A. N. Taft	Mr. T. S. Rattle
Rev. G. W. Palmer	Mr. P. K. Harmon
Rev. H. S. Foster	Mr. F. S. Titsworth
Rev. T. C. Johnson	Mr. W. H. Whitehead

All the above nominees were duly elected.

The tellers of the clerical vote then reported the result of the third ballot for delegate to the General Convention: Total number of votes cast, 24; necessary for a choice, 13:

CLERICAL.	LAY.
Rev. H. S. Foster14	Mr. Theo. Holland 5
kev. C. H. Marshall 4	Mr. C. A. Johnson 3
Rev. B. W. Bonell 2	Mr. W. C. Sturgis 4
Rev. A. N. Taft 2	Mr. D. E. Gibson 2
Rev. F. W. Oakes 2	

The Rev. II. S. Foster was declared the choice of the clergy. The clergy were directed to ballot for one lay delegate.

Nominations were called for for delegates to the Annual Council of the Sixth Missionary Department, and the following were placed in nomination:

Rev. H. R. A. O'Malley	Mr. A. D. Parker
Ven. T. A. Schofield	Mr. G. H. Knifton
Rev. Edwin Johnson	Mr. W. M. Spalding
Rev. A. N. Taft	Mr. N. G. Burnham
Rev. G. W. Palmer	Mr. F. S. Titsworth

Upon motion the nominations were closed and the Sccretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Council for these nominees.

The tellers for the clerical vote reported the result of the fourth ballot for delegates to the General Convention; Number of votes cast, 26; necessary for a choice, 14.

Mr. W.	C.	Sturgis	15	Mr.	D.	E.	Gibson	6
Mr. C. A. Johnson								

Mr. W. C. Sturgis was declared the choice of the clergy.

The tellers of the lay vote reported the result of the ballot for delegates to the General Convention: Number of votes cast, 5; necessary for a choice, 3.

Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart. 5	Mr. W. C. Sturgis 4
Rev. F. F. Kramer 5	Mr. A. D. Parker 4
Rev. H. S. Foster 5	Mr. C. D. Cobb 4
Ven. T. A. Schofield 4	Mr. F. W. Standart 1
Rev. C. H. Marshall 1	Mr. A. A. Bowhay 2
Rev. J. H. Houghton 1	Mr. Theo. Holland 2
Mr. D. E. Gibson 4	Mr. W. H. Whitehead 1

The vote showed the concurrence of the clerical and lay vote for the Rev. Messrs Hart, Kramer, Foster and Schofield, and Messrs. Sturgis, Parker and Cobb.

The clergy were instructed to ballot for one lay delegate to the General Convention.

The tellers of the clerical vote reported the result of the fifth vote for delegate to the General Convention: number of votes cast, 15; necessary for a choice, 8:

Mr. Theo. Holland	9	Mr. A. A. Bowhay	2
Mr. D. E. Gibson	3	Mr. W. H. Whitehead	1

The tellers of the lay vote reported the result of the ballot for lay delegate to the General Convention: Number of votes cast, 6; necessary for a choice, 4:

```
Mr. D. E. Gibson ...... 5 Mr. Theo. Holland ...... 1
```

There being no concurrence, it was moved and car ried that a committee of three clergy and three lay delegates be appointed to arrange a concurrence as to the choice of one delegate.

The Bishop appointed on this committee:

Rev. F. F. Kramer Mr. G. P. Goodier
Rev. J. H. Houghton Mr. W. F. Stone
Rev. C. H. Marshall Mr. F. S. Titsworth

The committee appointed to arrange a concurrence of the clerical and lay vote on one delegate to the General Convention reported that they had agreed upon Mr. D. E. Gibson. And this report was adopted by both the clerical body and the lay body voting by orders.

The following persons were elected by acclamation as alternate delegates to the General Convention:

Rev. F. W. Oakes Mr. H. B. Ely
Rev. W. J. Cordick Mr. F. S. Titsworth
Rev. C. M. Bürck Mr. A. A. Bowhay
Rev. B. W. Bonell Mr. A. S. Cuthbertson

It was moved and carried that the clerical delegates to the General Convention be allowed \$50 each towards their expenses.

Upon motion by Dean Hart, duly seconded and carried, the salary of the Secretary of the Council was raised to \$250.

The report of the Committee on Deceased Members was read by the Rev. J. M. McBride.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DECEASED MEMBERS.

Your committee have to report that during the past year death has removed from among us the following: Rev. William Parry-Thomas, D.D., sometime Rector at Greeley, born in England; he was in active work for but a short time in the Diocese until he suffered from mental disability, in which condition he remained until mercifully removed by death.

Mr. Chas. H. Ellis, of Castle Rock, a devout Layman of the Church, whose loss will be deeply felt.

We also mourn the demise of Mr. Chas. Ruter, a devout member of St. Barnabas' Church. Loyal, earnest, devoted; he will be greatly missed.

Mr. Edwin Bostwick, one of nature's noblemen, who died in Bohn, Germany. A consistent communicant of St. Barnabas' Parish, Denver, who when in health was always present at divine service; he was for many years a member of the Diocesan Council, being present at the election of the present Bishop.

Mr. Thomas Ward, a devout and earnest Layman of the Church, passed into life during the past year. Mr. Ward was for fifty years a Vestryman, and had always conscientiously performed his duties to the high praise of all. May he rest in peace.

Also Mr. Branch Giles, an able lawyer and devoted churchman, has gone to his rest and his reward.

We pray God to raise up others to fill their vacant places.

J. MONTGOMERY McBRIDE.
JOHN O. FERRIS.
Z. T. SAVAGE.

J. HARRIS JOHNSTON.

The Rev. J. H. Houghton offered the following resolution, which was carried:

# OBLIGATION TO RAISE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY ASSESSMENTS.

Resolved, That the amount assessed for Diocesan Missions be sent by note to every Warden, Vestryman and Committeeman in the Diocese, with the explanation that according to Canons, the Parish or Mission has no standing at the Annual Council unless this amount is paid before the session.

J. H. HOUGHTON.

The report of the Committee on the State of the Church was read by the Rev. V. O. Penley, which report was received and filed.

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Your committee beg leave to respectfully report that after a careful and unusually exhaustive examination of the various Pa-

rochial reports, we find, as to be anticipated, much of an encouraging nature, and not a little that obviously leaves scope for improvement. While the number of those confirmed this year, 441, is 38 less than last year, this fact is very readily attributable to the several changes as regards incumbents, and especially in some large and important Parishes. We think that the changes and the readjustment under the incoming clerics always militate for awhile against confirmation classes. The number of baptisms so far as reported is 533, as against 602 last year.

We feel that it might not be, in the main, a wrong criterion to gauge the true state of the Church from the contributions to General Missions, and thanks to those who have tried to rise somewhat to the level of their responsibility and blessed privilege to give to General Missions approximately is shown.

Facts speak louder than words and it is but just in either direction to say that out of 63 Parishes and Missions 21 failed in this respect.

For Diocesan Missions the donations total \$3,717, a gain, we rejoice to submit, of \$705. While we love our Diocese and its work the more, we should not love the General Missions the less.

For Clergy relief the sum of \$346.55. Of 63 Parishes and Missions, 38, we regret to notice, gave nothing.

It is very gratifying indeed to know that unusual activity has been evidenced in building Churches and Rectories, and we feel that no report of this kind would be adequate without at least congratulating reference to the progress now made on the splendid new Cathedral.

The Communicant list shows a gain of 185.

#### Respectfully submitted,

- V. O. PENLEY, Chairman.
- A. G. HARRISON.
- T. A. SCHOFIELD.
- F. S. TITSWORTH.

The report of the committee in regard to inviting the Annual Council of the Sixth Missionary Department to meet in Denver was received and adopted.

# ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE SIXTH MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT.

Your committee appointed to consider the advisability of inviting the Conference of the Sixth Missionary Department to

meet in Denver in January, 1911, begs leave to report that it urges upon this Council to extend such an invitation, believing that great good would result to the Diocese from such a conference.

FREDERICK F. KRAMER. F. W. OAKES.

It was moved and carried that the Committee on Text Books be discharged and that their work devolve upon the Committee on Education.

It was also moved and carried that the name of Rev. G. H. Holoran be placed on the Diocesan Committee on Education in place of Rev. H. R. A. O'Malley; and the name of J. B. Johnson in place of W. B. Harrison on the same committee.

It was moved and carried that the Diocesan apportionments for missions be hereafter called assessments.

It was moved and carried that the Diocesan Mission Fund be hereafter called the Diocesan Fund for the payment of the Missionary Clergy.

The Board of Equalization recommended that all assessments against St. Thomas', Alamosa, be remitted. Carried.

Upon a motion duly seconded and carried the Secretary was directed to have the regular number of copies of the Council Journal printed.

Upon a motion duly seconded and carried the janitor of the Cathedral was allowed \$5.00 for his services.

It was moved and carried that the thanks of the Council be tendered to the ladies of the various parishes of Denver, who furnished luncheons to the delegates and visitors in attendance upon the Council.

On motion the Council adjourned sine die, after prayers by the Bishop.

CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED,

C. IRVING MILLS,

Bishop.

Secretary.

## Woman's Auxiliary

Minutes Twenty-Sixth Annual Meeting of the Colorado Branch Woman's Auxiliary, Held in the Chapter House May 31, 1910

The Holy Communion was celebrated at 10 a. m., by the Rt. Rev. Charles S. Olmsted, Bishop of Colorado, assisted by the Rev. W. W. Williams. The gospel was read by the Rev. Frank Hale Touret. Hymns, "The Morning Light Is Breaking," "From Greenland's Icy Mountains," and "Jesus, Lover of My Soul," were sung. The Bishop Spalding Memorial Communion Set was used. The Rev. Frank Hale Touret, of Fort Collins, preached a most inspiring and helpful sermon from 2 Cor. XI, 29, "Who Is Weak and I Am Not Weak." One hundred and fifteen communicants attended this opening service.

The offertory, which was \$21.63, will be devoted to the work of the Auxiliary. Immediately after the service the business session was called to order, the President, Mrs. C. S. Olmsted, presiding.

Miss Emery's Annual Letter was read.

The reports of the following Officers were submitted: Recording and Corresponding Secretaries, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer General Missions, Secretaries of Junior Auxiliary and Babies' Branch, Acting Treasurer of United Offering, Librarian Church Periodical Club, Director Altar Department, and Missionary Associate.

A report of the Girls' Friendly Society was also read by Mrs. Claire Foster.

On motion of Mrs. Ethelbert Ward, seconded by Mrs. Wolfe, these reports were accepted.

Adjournment for luncheon.

Precisely at 2 p. m. the afternoon session was opened with prayer and an earnest and helpful address by Bishop Olmsted, who pointed out that the total amount of work done by the Auxiliary was in some respects not up to the average of three years ago.

Roll call was responded to by 159 (including 2 visitors), representing 27 parishes. Pledges for Diocesan Missions were taken.

The report of the Committee on "Revision of the Constitution" was read by the Corresponding Secretary in the absence of the Chairman and members of the committee. After some discussion, it was moved by Mrs. F. W. Oakes, seconded by Mrs. F. H. Touret of Fort Collins, that the Revised Constitution be substituted for the old Constitution. Carried.

The report of the Purchasing Committee for the "Bishop Spalding Memorial" was read by Mrs. Wolfe, in the absence of the Chairman. Immediately following the reading of this report, the Rev. C. I. Mills, on behalf of the Vestry and Congregation of Ascension Memorial Church, made a fitting acknowledgement of the exquisite Silver Communion Set, the gift of the Colorado Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to Ascension Memorial Church. He said no more fitting memorial could have been given of the late Bishop Spalding, who had freely given his life for the extension of the Church in Colorado.

Mr. Mills said the Communion Set had been used at the morning celebration and was still in the Chapter House, so that the members of the Auxiliary might have an opportunity of seeing it.

The President extended hearty thanks for herself and the Auxiliary as a whole to the members of both Special Committees for their most aceptable work.

It was moved by Mrs. Wolfe, seconded by Mrs. Evans of Fort Collins, that "the sermon preached this morning

by the Rev. F. H. Touret be printed and copies distributed among the members of the Auxiliary." Carried.

The Secretary read a set of resolutions sent out by the officers of the Connecticut Branch, regarding delegates to the Triennial Meeting. On motion of Mrs. Kramer, these resolutions were endorsed.

The election of officers was next in order.

The Nominating Committee, consisting of Mrs. Ethelbert Ward, Mrs. Eugene Valentine and Mrs. E. W. Robinson, presented the following:

Hon. President, Mrs. J. F. Spalding, 1346 Downing St., Denver. President, Mrs. C. S. Olmsted, 2011 Glenarm Pl., Denver.

Hon. Vice-President, Mrs. N. G. Burnham, 1357 California St., Denver

First Vice-President, Mrs. F. L. Bishop, 2458 Humboldt St., Denver

Second Vice-President, Mrs. J. T. Humphrey, Colorado Springs. Third Vice-President, Mrs. Claire Foster, 1160 Lincoln St., Denver.

Fourth Vice-President, Mrs. Bonell, Greeley.

Fifth Vice-President, Mrs. J. W. Cordick, Pueblo.

Sixth Vice-President, Mrs. Frank Wheaton, 827 Clarkson St., Denver.

Recording Secretary, Miss Edith Brent, 1200 Steele St., Denver. Corresponding Secretary, Miss Carrie Clinton, 1215 E. 12th Ave. Treasurer, Mrs. N. O. Vosburg, Jr., 1259 Columbine St.

Assistant Treasurer General Missions, Mrs. F. A. Ellis, 1172 Gaylord St.

As there were no nominations from the floor, the secretary was instructed to cast the ballot, and these officers were declared elected. In presenting Mrs. Olmsted's name, Mrs. Ward said a few words of deep appreciation of her untiring interest and devotion to the Auxiliary.

Mrs. Olmsted made a fitting response, welcoming the delegates to the Chapter House, speaking of the faithful work done by the Auxiliary during the past year and urging the members to renewed effort.

She made the following appointments:

Treasurer United Offering, Mrs. E. Le Neve Foster, The Perrenoud, Denver.

Secretary Junior Auxiliary, Mrs. Alfred Barnes Bell, 1460 Ash St., Denver.

Secretary Babies' Branch, Mrs. F. W. Oakes, 2903 W. 32d Ave., Denver.

Librarian Church Periodical Club, Mrs. T. A. Schofield, 969 Clarkson St., Denver.

Director Altar Department, Mrs. E. C. Dewey, 520 Franklin St.,

Missionary Associate, Miss Kerr, Wolfe Hall, Denver.

#### AUDITING COMMITTEE.

Mrs. Milo A. Smith, 1360 Birch St., Denver. Mrs. C. McCrillis, 1208 Race St., Denver.

#### ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE.

Mrs. George W. Cook, The Shirley, Denver. Mrs. C. I. Mills, 574 High St., Denver.

#### PRINTING COMMITTEE.

Mrs. Charles Ruter, Mrs. Fred Hall, Mrs. N. G. Burnham.

Announcements were made of the Wolfe Hall graduating exercises to be held in the Chapter House, Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock, followed by a reception at Wolfe Hall; of the Missionary Meeting on Wednesday evening, and of the reception to be given by Bishop and Mrs. Olmsted at Wolfe Hall on Thursday evening, from 8 till 10 o'clock.

Mrs. Hoffman spoke of the Summer School of Missions to be held at Boulder.

Mrs. N. G. Burnham spoke of the work of the Lectern League and invited the delegates to the annual reception on Friday afternoon, June 3rd, at the Y. W. C. A.

She also announced an automobile trip about the city had been arranged for the visiting delegates at the close of the afternoon session.

A discussion of "Methods of Work" by visiting delegates followed.

Mrs. Marburg of St. Stephen's Church, Colorado

Springs, told of all that had been accomplished in that parish, including the good work done by a visiting nurse.

Mrs. Carman, Canon City, described the organization of a branch of the Woman's Auxiliary.

Mrs. Clement, Fort Morgan, spoke of Auxiliary work.

Mrs. Curtis, West Plum Creek, gave an interesting account of Auxiliary meetings and the faithfulness of the members.

Mrs. Fenton, Boulder, told how the Branch was formed there.

Mrs. Bonnell, of Greeley, advocated interesting Juniors in collecting boxes belonging to the Babies' Branch.

Mrs. Rogers, Holy Trinity, Pueblo, spoke of the W. A. Branch lately organized in that parish.

Mrs. Evans, Fort Collins, described the devoted work accomplished and the money raised by the self-sacrifice of some of the members.

Mrs. F. H. Touret, of Fort Collins, gave a most inspiring talk on Missions, suggesting that the greater part of the time at the annual meeting be devoted to addresses from missionaries, in order that the delegates might be stimulated to fresh zeal and more definite work.

Mrs. N. G. Burnham followed, speaking of the Colorado Churchman which always gives the missionary news of the Diocese.

Mrs. Wolfe announced she had subscription blanks for the Spirit of Missions.

The President, Mrs. Olmsted, said notices of meetings would be sent to out-of-town branches, and that she hoped some Missionary Bishops might address the Auxiliary during the coming year.

It was moved by Mrs. Rubidge, seconded by Miss Clinton, that the Auxiliary reports for 1909-10 and program for 1910-11 be printed. Carried.

Moved by Mrs. Touret of Fort Collins, seconded by

Mrs. Hoffman, that "before the Triennial every Colorado branch of the Woman's Auxiliary be asked to make a special pledge to be put in the hands of a special committee to use at the General Convention." Carried.

Personal pledges for Diocesan Missions were taken. With the reading and approval of the minutes the meeting adjourned.

EDITH S. BRENT,

Recording Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE RECORDING SECRETARY.

In making my report as Recording Secretary it is a great pleasure to record an increase in the number of Branches and a constantly growing interest throughout the Diocese in the work of the Auxiliary.

During the past year four new Branches have been organized, viz.: at Trinity Memorial, Denver; Holy Trinity, Pueblo; Christ Church, Canon City; St. John's, Boulder.

There are ten Branches of the Junior Auxiliary and thirteen of the Babies' Branch.

Of the sixty-four Parishes and organized Missions in the Diocese, ten have sent missionary boxes; thirty have made pledges for Diocesan Missions; twenty-three have paid the Woman's Auxiliary apportionment for General Missions, and thirty have contributed to the United Offering.

From September 14, 1909, to May 24, 1910, inclusive, there have been seventeen United Missionary meetings, one being held in each of the Denver churches and at Calvary, Golden; St. Matthew's, Arvada; St. Luke's, Montclair, and St. Paul's, Littleton. Mrs. Frank L. Bishop, the First Vice-President, presided at the first two, in the absence of the President, Mrs. Olmsted. The average attendance at these meetings was fifty-four, the average number of churches represented, ten. Thirty-five visitors have been present at different times during the year.

The largest attendance at any one meeting was 81, the smallest number at any one meeting, 15.

The program which was kindly suggested by Bishop Olmsted proved unusually interesting and was most efficiently carried out. Most able papers were prepared and read on the subjects assigned, which were:

> Instruction in Auxiliary Work. Christ's Mission to the World. Work of Christ's Apostles. Persecution of Missionaries. Missions of the Greek Church. Roman Propaganda. Moravian Missions. Obstacles to Missionary Work in the Field. Obstacles to Missionary Work at Home. Great Women Missionaries. Bishop Heber. Missionary Spirit in American Colleges. Bishop Berkeley. Missions of Valle Cruces. Junipero Serro. Early Jesuit Missions in America.

Bishop Olmsted has also addressed the Auxiliary at five different times, and Archdeacon Schofield has awakened new interest in the Missions of the Diocese by vivid and graphic descriptions of his work.

A special meeting was called on Tuesday, June 8, when the minutes of the twenty-fifth annual meeting were read and approved. Three other special meetings of the Auxiliary officers were called by the President during the year.

An attempt has been made to ascertain the number of Parish Branches taking up mission study of any kind. A full report was not obtained, however. St. John's Cathedral, St. Stephen's, St. Barnabas', Denver, and St. Luke's, Fort Collins, and Trinity, Trinidad, report mission study and program missionary meetings. St. Mark's, Denver, held a most successful Lenten lecture course. Trinity Memorial, Denver, and St. Paul's, Fort Morgan, report addresses and readings on Missionary topics, while St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs, in connection with the four neighboring Parishes, has held Missionary teas, when a paper on some part of the mission field was given.

A Quiet Day for the Auxiliary was held at Wolfe Hall on Saturday, February 26, the meditations given by Bishop Olmsted were wonderfully inspiring and helpful.

A beautiful silver Communion Set known as the "Bishop Spalding Memorial," has been purchased by the committee appointed for that purpose, and presented on behalf of the Auxiliary to Ascension Memorial Church, where it was used for the first time on Easter Day.

At the United Meeting held at Trinity Church, a motion was made by Mrs. Frank Bishop to the effect that the United Meetings should be held only once in each month, taking the churches alphabetically, and that the offerings be put in the hands of the Auxiliary Treasurer.

After a thorough discussion the motion was carried and will be put in force next year. Mrs. Peeps, the faithful Treasurer of the United Offering, resigned in April. Her place has been ably filled by Mrs. Wolfe.

As was the case last year, programs of the United Meetings will be printed and sent to each Parish in the Diocese, with the earnest hope that any member of the Auxiliary who may be in Denver at the time of a meeting will make a special effort to be present.

With the increase of missionary knowledge comes a realization of the tremendous importance of missionary work, and surely each member of the Auxiliary will do her part in sending the glorious light of Christ's Gospel to those who still are in darkness and the shadow of death.

Respectfully submitted,

EDITH S. BRENT, Recording Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, DIOCESE OF COLORADO,

MAY 31st, 1910.

Postals written and sent	510
Bishop Spalding Memorial Letters	450
Letters written	75
Programs of the United Missionary Meetings	200
Blanks	55
Programs for Auxiliary Day	65

#### Report of Missionary Boxes Sent by Parishes of Diocese.

	No. of	Boxes.	Value.
St. John's, Denver		2	\$146.00
St. Mark's, Denver	• • •	3	165.00
St. Barnabas', Denver		2	75.96
St. Stephen's, Denver		1	20.00
Trinity Memorial, Denver		1	25.00
Epiphany, Denver		1	6.00
Calvary, Golden		1	20.00
St. Philip's, Sedalia		2	25.50
St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs		2	180.00
St. Luke's, Fort Collins	•••	1	50.00
Total	- : :	– – 16	\$713.46

#### Respectfully submitted,

CARRIE M. CLINTON, Corresponding Secretary.

#### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER WOMAN'S AUX-ILIARY, YEAR ENDING MAY 31st, 1910.

#### Receipts. June 1, 1909. Cash on hand.....\$ 4.33 Church Pledges ...... 674.50 Personal Pledges ...... 16.00 General Missions ...... 227.17 Annual Dues ...... 22.75 United Offering, June 1, 1909..... 8.05 Babies' Branch (1908-9) ...... 20.00 Special Donation, Christ Church, Canon City ...... 10.00 \$982.80 Disbursements. Diocesan Missions .....\$600.00 General Missions ...... 227.17 Bishop Spalding Memorial..... 100.00 Twenty-fifth Annual Reports..... 17.00 Paper and Postage...... 13.86 Donation, Mrs. S. H. S. Gallaudet. 10.00 Bishop's Robes, Dr. Lloyd...... 5.00

Programs and Ribbon for Badges.\$ St. Matthew's Guild, Fitzgerald, Georgia	7.50 1.00 (1.53 1.27 \$982.80
Respectfully submitted,	
· FLORENCE J. VOSBURGH,	Treasurer.
Audited by M. A. McCRILLIS.	
induted by in in modeling	
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF GENERAL FROM JUNE 1, 1909, TO MAY 31, 1910	
Letters received	15
Letters written	40
Mite Boxes distributed	1
Balance on hand June 1, 1909	\$ 4.00
Received on the Apportionment for the year end August 31, 1909:	ding
Castle Rock—Christ Church\$	1.00
Central City-St. Paul's	1.00
Cripple Creek—St. Andrew's	<b>5.00</b> .
Denver—St. Peter's	5.00
Denver—St. Thomas'	1.00
Evergreen—Church of the Transfiguration	1.00
Fort Morgan—St. Paul's	1.00
Greeley—Trinity Church	1.00
Manitou—St. Andrew's	1.00
Salida—Ascension Church	3.00
Sedalia (W. Plum Creek), St. Philip's	1.00
Trinidad—Trinity Church	2.00
Colorado Springs—St. Stephen's	6.00 10.00 20.00 18.00

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.	105
Denver—All Saints' Church 6.00	
Ascension Memorial 2.00	
Emmanuel Memorial 5.00	
Epiphany 3.00	
St. Barnabas'	
St. John's Cathedral 40.00	
St. Luke's 5.00	
St. Mark's	
St. Stephen's 6.00	
St. Paul's	
St. Thomas' 1.00	
Trinity Memorial 5.00	
Church of the Redeemer 1.45	
	165.45
One-tenth of the offerings at the	
United Missionary Teas	11.88
Fort Collins—St. Luke's 6.00	
Fort Morgan—St. Paul's 1.50	
Greeley—Trinity Church	
Longmont—St. Stephen's	
Pueblo—Holy Trinity 5.00	
Sedalia (W. Plum Creek), St. Philip's 4.34	
	22.84
Total Receipts for the year	\$227.17
Disbursements.	•
August, 1909, Sent to Treasurer of Board of Missions,	
New York City	\$ 27.00
March	100.00
May 28	100.17
Total amount received on last year's Apportionment	193.23
Number of Parishes and Missions contributing	32.00
Total amount received on this year's apportionment  Respectfully submitted.	200.17
NELLIE W. D. ELI	LIS.

NELLIE W. D. ELLIS, Treasurer of General Missions.

# REPORT OF THE JUNIOR DEPARTMENT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1910.

The Secretary has received financial reports from ten branches and from time to time has learned of the study work

done by them, which shows a healthy condition in the few branches that exist. She regrets that it has not been possible to do more aggressive work in increasing the number, Trinity Church, Greeley, being the only new branch.

The General Secretary asked that effort be made to educate the Juniors in the practicability of making their offerings for General Missions, and at the same time studying the entire field. The wisdom of this is apparent, as the amount given for General Missions is \$108.57, when the apportionment was only \$50.00.

It is desired that the Branches send samples of handiwork to the Junior Exhibit at the General Convention, and I trust you will assist my successor in making a creditable display.

#### Reported by the Churches.

Reported by the Churches.	
St. John's Cathedral, Denver-	
For Foreign Missions	\$ 1.00
For General Missions	5.00
For Junior Auxiliary Room at St. Luke's	1.00
Articles for Box to White Rocks, value	5.00
To Charity	1.00
Total	\$ 13.00
St. Mark's, Denver—	
For General Missions	\$ 10.00
To Scrap Books for County Hospital, value	1.00
Supplies for St. Luke's Hospital, value	2.00
Total	\$ 13.00
St. Barnabas', Denver—	
For General Missions	\$ 15.57
Total	\$ 15.57
St. Stephen's, Denver—	•
Special for China	\$ 10.00
For General Missions	5.00
For Junior Auxiliary Room, St. Luke's	1.00
Total	\$ 16.00
Epiphany, Denver—	
For General Missions	5.00
For Parish Work	3.00
	8.00

	•
·	
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.	107
All Saints', Denver—	
•	0.00
For General Missions, 1909	3.00 2.00
Total	5.00
St. Luke's, Montclair, Denver—	
For General Missions	6.00
Altar Work in Parish	10.00
Embroidered Quilt for St. Luke's Hospital	3.00
Total	3 19.00
Trinity Church, Greeley—	
For St. Mary's in the Mountains, Tennessee	5.00
	0.00
Christ Church, Canon City— For Foreign Missions	15.00
-	
For Diocesan Missions	10.00
For Junior Auxiliary Room, St. Luke's Hospital	1.00 . ———
Total	3 26.00
St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs—	
Special to a Colorado Clergyman	10.00
Special to Bishop Brent	65.00
Special to Las Animas, Colo	10.00
To Y. M. C. A. Building, Colorado Springs	15.00
To Seaside Home, Florence, Italy	15.00
Special to Bishop Brent	25.00
For Junior Auxiliary Room, St. Luke's Hospital	5.00
For General Missions	60.00
Total	<del>205</del> .00
Receipts from May, 1909 to May, 1910.	
St. Barnabas, Denver-	
For General Missions	15.57
St. Mark's, Denver—	•
For General Missions	10.00
St. Luke's, Montclair—	
For General Missions and Parish Work	13.00
Epiphany, Denver—	
For General Missions	5.00
St. Stephens, Denver—	2.00
For General Missions and Junior Auxiliary Room	6.00
For General Missions and Junior Mullitary 10011	0.00

•

•

St. John's, Denver— For Gen. and For. Missions and Junior Auxiliary Room \$ 7.00
Christ Church, Canon City—
For Junior Auxiliary Room
Total\$ 57.57
Disbursements from May, 1909 to May, 1910.
To Geo. Gordon King\$ 47.57
To Mrs. E. Peters
To Miss Ingersoll
Total\$ 57.57
Received by Secretary\$ 57.57
Reported by Churches
Value of Boxes
Total\$ 325.57
Respectfully submitted,
JULIA C. CHRISMAN.

### REPORT OF BABIES BRANCH OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, YEAR ENDING JUNE 1st, 1910.

		Money
	Mambana	Receiv'd
St. John's Cathedral	21	<b>\$19.26</b>
St. Stephen's, Denver	23	5.00
All Saints', Denver	1	1.00
Emanuel, Denver	2	1.00
St. Barnabas', Denver	13	5.63
St. Mark's—No report.		
Church of Redeemer—No report.		
St. Philip's, Sedalia	8	3.53
Holy Trinity, Pueblo	1	.78
Trinity, Greeley	11	5.00
St. Andrew's, Manitou	5	3.60
Trinity, Trinidad	2	2.05
Total	87	\$46.85
Disbursements.		
Diocesan Missions		\$18.00
Angelica Church Hart, Day School, Hankow		2.00

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.	w	O	M	A	N	'S	A	IIX	T T	TA	R	Υ.
--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	-----	-----	----	---	----

Little Helpers Day School, Shanghai\$	2.00
Gaylord Hart Mitchell, Kindergarten, Akita	2.00
General Missions	15.00
Little Helpers' Cot, Raleigh, N. C	1.00
Indian Work, White Rocks, Utah	1.65
Missionary Font	1.00
United Offering	4.20
-	

### Total ......\$46.85 Respectfully, submitted,

#### MABEL U. OAKES,

Diocesan Secretary.

8.66

The amount for General Missions includes the pledge for the Angelica Church Hart Day-school in Hankow District, and the Little Helpers' Day-school in Shanghai District. It also includes the \$300 pledge for the Gaylord Hart Mitchell Memorial Kindergarten in Akita, in the District of Tokyo, Japan.

# REPORT OF THE UNITED THANK OFFERING OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS, FROM JUNE 1st, 1909, to MAY 31st, 1910.

There are 24 Parishes, 40 organized Missions, and 40 un-

organized Missions in this Diocese. Of this number, 16 Parishes and 14 Missions are contributing to the United Thank Offering. Boulder, St. John's..... \$ 5.00 Canon City, Christ Church..... 8.20 Castle Rock, Christ Church..... Colorado City, Church of the Good Shepherd ..... Colorado Springs, Grace Church...... 12.00 Colorado Springs, St. Stephen's...... 147.00 Denver, All Saints'..... Denver, Ascension Memorial..... Denver, Church of the Redeemer..... Denver, Emmanuel ...... 7.00 Denver, Epiphany ..... 1.30 Denver, St. Barnabas' ..... 23.46 Denver, St. James', Berkeley..... .50

Denver, St. Luke's (Montclair).....

Denver, St. Paul's\$	2.83
Denver, St. Peter's	1.30
Denver, St. Stephen's	9.05
Denver, St. Thomas' (Park Hill)	1.70
Denver, Trinity Memorial	
Fort Collins, St. Luke's	14.25
Fort Morgan, St. Paul's	8.50
Golden, Calvary	1.50
Garo, St. Alban's	3.00
Littleton, St. Paul's	1.00
Manitou, St. Andrew's	1.50
Pueblo, Holy Trinity	
Trinidad, Trinity	8.62
West Plum Creek, St. Philip's	20.32
Anonymous	.48
Junior Branch	
Babies' Branch	4.20
Total Collections for the Year\$4	50.11
Interest July 1st, 1909	7.79
	10.84
Sum Total\$4	
Cash in bank May 31st, 1910 9	

Twenty-six letters have been received, and 31 written; 54 notices, 56 boxes, and 85 leaflets have been sent out.

### Respectfully submitted, MARY L. WOLFE,

Acting U. O. Treasurer.

### ANNUAL REPORT OF ALTAR DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, JUNE 1st, 1909, to JUNE 1st, 1910.

There has been fifty notices, postal cards and letters mailed to the Altar Guilds of Churches of the Diocese, and the following have responded with their annual dues:

St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs	.\$1.00
Grace, Colorado Springs	. 1.00
Trinity, Trinidad	. 1.00
Calvary Mission, Idaho Springs	. 1.00
Good Shepherd, Colorado City	. 1.00
St. Luke's, Ft. Collins	. 1.00

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.	111
St. Andrew's, Cripple Creek	\$1.00
St. John's, Boulder	
St. Paul's, Littleton	
Holy Trinity, Pueblo	
Trinity, Greeley	
St. Andrew's, Manitou	
Grace Mission, Georgetown	
Grace, Buena Vista	
Denver.	
St. Mark's, Woman's Auxiliary	1 00
St. Mark's, Altar Guild	
St. Barnabas	
St. Peter's.	
St. Paul's	_
St. Luke's, Montclair	
Cathedral, Woman's Auxiliary	
Cathedral, Ladies' Aid	
Cathedral, Altar Guild	
Emmanuel	
Trinity Memorial	
	1.00
Personal Gifts.	
Mrs. J. F. Spalding	
Green felt was purchased and altar cloths designed an to the Mission at Del Norte, at an expense of \$5.00.	d sent
A green frontal, which was donated to the Departmen	t, was
sent to the Church of The Good Shepherd, Colorado City.	·
Financial Statement.	
Cash on hand June 1st, 1909	\$24.95
Received to June 1st. 1910	26.00
10000110d to build 15t, 10201111111111111111111111111111111111	
Total	\$50.95
Disbursements—	<b>4</b> 00.00
Material for Del Norte\$5.00	
Express on same	
Stationery and Postage	6.50
Balance on hand	\$44.45
Respectfully submitted,	
MRS. EDWARD C. DEWE	- •
Treas. Altar Dept., Woman's Aux., Diocese of Co	lo <b>rado</b> .

Treas. Altar Dept., Woman's Aux., Diocese of Colorado. 520 Franklin St.

#### REPORT OF MISSIONARY WORK IN WOLFE HALL FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31st, 1910.

Enrollment of Students During the Year.
Boarding Pupils
Day Pupils 56
Total133
During the year, six of the students were baptized in Wolfe
Hall Chapel.
Four students were confirmed in the Bishop's visit at the
Chapter House of the Cathedral.
Students' Gift for Box sent to Indian School at White
Rocks, Utah\$ 3.00
Pledge for Missionary Work in Colorado
Total
For Wolfe Hall Room in St. Luke's Hospital 30.00
St. Mary's, in the Mountains, Sewanne, Tennessee (Build-
ing was burned last Summer) for Christmas Cele-
bration 5.00
Books for Library and pictures for school room 45.57
Hymnals for Chapel
Gifts, Expression of Sympathy
Children's Home in North Denver
Wolfe Hall Branch of Girls' Friendly Society 5.00
Education of Igorote Girl in Philippines 5.00
Entertainment of Delegates
Collection of Scrap Books sent to Japan for use in Sunday
Schools
Two Dozen Current Magazines sent to Alaska
Holiday House Fund
Diocesan Fund 2.18
Total\$145.83
Gift to Wolfe Hall from the Senior Class, Books for the Library.
Respectfully, submitted,
MADCADET KEDD

MARGARET KERR.

#### GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY REPORT.

The Colorado Branch of the Girls' Friendly Society gave to support of Igorote girl at Boutoc, P. I., under Bishop Brent	<b>60.0</b> 0
Altogether to missions in cash	17.45

Five Branches studied the Philippines during Lent; one, Mexico; one, Mountain whites.

On February 14, 1910, first Monday in Lent, all the Denver Branches were invited to a missionary meeting in the Crypt of St. Mark's. Seven were represented. There was an address by the Rev. H. S. Foster, and informal talks on the Philippines by Mrs. McGregor and the Misses Brent and Robinson.

MISS CLAIRE FOSTER.

#### REPORT OF THE CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB, JUNE, 1909 to JUNE, 1910.

Denver-

- St. John's Cathedral—7 periodicals sent regularly; \$6.00 contributed
- St. Mark's-2 periodicals sent regularly.
- St. Barnabas'-9 periodicals sent regularly.
- All Saints'—8 periodicals sent regularly; 560 odd magazines and \$1.80 postage.
- St. Stephen's-4 periodicals sent regularly.

Emmanuel-500 odd magazines; 20 packages.

- St. Paul's-800 odd magazines.
- St. Luke's, Montclair-250 odd magazines.
- Ascension Memorial—25 periodicals sent regularly; 8 Bibles; 5 prayer books; 12 catechisms; 200 odd magazines; 75 Easter and Christmas cards; 6 pictures and games; 5 packages.
- Christ's Church, Canon City—2 periodicals sent regularly; \$1.00 contributed.
- St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs-26 periodicals sent regularly.
- St. Augustine's—Creede—3 periodicals sent regularly.
- St. Paul's, Littleton-1 periodical sent regularly.
- Christ's Church, Castle Rock-2 periodicals sent regularly.
- Total—Ninety-five periodicals sent regularly; 2310 odd magazines; 5 prayer books; 12 catechisms; 75 Easter and Xmas cards; 8 bibles; 6 pictures and games; 25 packages; \$7.00.

Respectfully submitted.

ETTA PRATT SCHOFIELD, Correspondent No. 32, C. P. C.

#### REPORT OF THE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE.

The Memorial Committee appointed by the President June 2d, 1909, consisting of Mrs. Milo A. Smith, Mrs. N. G. Burnham, Mrs. C. B. Kountze, Mrs. J. A. Thatcher, have selected and purchased a Communion Service, which was sent to Ascension Memorial Church on Easter Day, 1910, with the following letter explaining the motive for the gift:

To the Vestry and the Congregation of Ascension Memorial Church:

Greetings:—At the Annual Meeting held in Denver, June 2, 1909, the Colorado Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary enjoyed its Twenty-fifth Anniversary and as a thank offering for blessings received during so many years, it was resolved to give a Memorial to the late Rt. Rev. J. Franklin Spalding, D.D., who was one of the originators of the Woman's Auxiliary in the United States, and under whose interested guidance the Woman's Auxiliary of Colorado had wonderfully prospered. It seemed fitting that this gift should be presented to a church which was itself a memorial to the late Bishop Spalding.

In accordance with the resolution, on this Easter of A. D., 1910, the Vestry and Congregation of Ascension Memorial Church are asked to accept this Communion Service for the glory of God and the spiritual benefit of the members of this church. And by this memorial gift the members of the Woman's Auxiliary of Colorado desire to express a grateful veneration for him, who, by his presence, his always-ready counsel and sympathy, encouraged them in their work, and we rejoice that he lived to see the Colorado Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary successful, under God, in Missionary effort at home and abroad.

We pray that this tribute may keep green the memory of the late Bishop Spalding, and prove a blessing to the recipients and to the givers.

MRS. MILO A. SMITH, Chairman of Memorial Committee. MRS. N. G. BURNHAM, MRS. C. B. KOUNTZE, MRS. J. A. THATCHER,

Committee.

Your Committee has used its best endeavor to further the wishes of the President, Officers and Members of the Woman's Auxiliary, and they respectfully ask to be dismissed.

MRS. MILO A. SMITH,

Chairman.

### REPORT OF THE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY FOR THE YEAR 1910.

Madam President. Members of the Woman's Auxiliary:

Your Committee on Entertainment begs to make the following report:

We desire to express our appreciation of the prompt cooperation displayed this year in all the Auxiliary Branches throughout the Diocese.

We wish to thank all those who, through their kind hospitality, made it possible to entertain in private homes so many Clergymen and their wives, together with several other delegates to the Woman's Auxiliary; also all those who assisted in any other manner.

We received through Auxiliary Branches the sum	•
of	\$32.00
Personal Gifts for Clergy Entertainment	7.00
Balance from Clergy Fund, year 1909	.45
Total Amount received	\$39.45
We paid for Entertainment of Wives of Clergymen	
and other Delegates to the Woman's Auxiliary \$22.20	
Paid to Rev. C. I. Mills for Clergy Entertainment 7.45	
Total Disbursement\$29.65	
<b>Balance</b> 9.80	
•	<b>900 45</b>

\$39.45

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. CHAS. G. MANTZ, MRS. C. I. MILLS,

Committee.

Middleton, Conn., May, 1910.

Dear Madam: I have been instructed to forward the accompanying Resolutions to the other Diocesan Branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, in the hope that an exchange of ideas may promote a wider view of our needs, and lead to concerted action at the Triennial Meeting.

Yours truly,

MARY A. GOODWIN, Corresponding Secretary.

# RESOLUTIONS PASSED AT THE MEETING OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE CONNECTICUT BRANCH OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, MAY 3, 1910.

Resolved, That the representatives and alternates for the Triennial of the Woman's Auxiliary be appointed by their Bishop, or elected by their Diocesan Auxiliary Officers, and shall not exceed five (5) in number.

Resolved, That representatives at the Triennial Meeting shall be active members of the Woman's Auxiliary in their own Diocese or Missionary District.

Resolved, That the names of the representatives with their alternates be sent to the General Secretary at least one month before the Triennial Meeting, otherwise they will not be recognized as delegates.

Resolved, That the seats for the delegation shall be assigned by lot and shall be retained during the Session.

Resolved, That the President of the Diocesan Branch where the Triennial is held, be Honorary President of the Meetings, and in addition, that the General Secretary at each Triennial, appoint a Committee to nominate another Auxiliary Officer as Chairman who shall preside at the business meetings.

Resolved, That these Resolutions be sent to the other Branches of the Woman's Auxiliary.

### CONSTITUTION ADOPTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING MAY 31, 1910.

#### ARTICLE 1. NAME.

This Association shall be called the Colorado Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions.

#### ARTICLE 2. OBJECT.

The object of this Association shall be to aid and supplement the work of the Board of Missions by awakening Missionary zeal among the Churchwomen of the Diocese, diffusing missionary intelligence, raising money for missionary objects, encouraging the formation of Parochial Branches throughout the Diocese, and by daily prayer for Missions.

#### ARTICLE 3. MEMBERSHIP.

All baptized women and children of the Diocese are considered members of this Association. Members of the Junior

Branches may be boys or girls. All infants up to the age of seven years may be enrolled in the Babies' Branch.

#### ARTICLE 4. OFFICERS.

The officers of this Association shall be a President, five or more Vice Presidents, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, who shall also be Treasurer for General Missions; Treasurer of the United Offering, Director of the Junior Auxiliary, Director of the Babies' Branch, Director of the Altar Department and Missionary Associate.

Vacancies shall be filled by the Board of Managers.

#### ARTICLE 5. ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS.

The President, the Vice President, the Recording Secretary, the Corresponding Secretary, the Treasurer and the Assistant Treasurer shall be elected by the body at the Annual Meeting. The Treasurers of the United Offering, the Director of the Junior Auxiliary, the Director of the Babies' Branch, the Director of the Altar Department and the Missionary Associate shall be appointed by the President.

#### ARTICLE 6. BOARD OF MANAGERS.

The Officers of the Auxiliary with two delegates from each Parish and Mission in the Diocese shall constitute the Board of Managers, seven members to form a quorum.

The Delegates shall be appointed by the President of the Parish Auxiliary or the Rector.

Where no Branch of the Auxiliary has yet been organized, the President of the Women's Guild may with the Rector select the Delegates.

#### ARTICLE 7. ALTAR DEPARTMENT.

The object of the Altar Department is to assist in supplying chancel furnishings to Churches and Missions in need of such articles. To create a fund for this purpose, every Altar Guild in the Diocese is asked to contribute one dollar yearly.

#### ARTICLE 8. AUDITING COMMITTEE.

An Auditing Committee of two persons to be appointed by the President shall examine the accounts and vouchers of the Diocesan Treasurers and report the result at the annual meeting.

#### ARTICLE 9. MEETINGS.

During Council Week the regular, annual meeting with election of officers shall be held, preferably at the same place as the Council. There shall be eight regular meetings between the months of September and June. Special meetings may be called at any time by the President, and at these meetings only such business shall be transacted as is specified in the call.

#### ARTICLE 10. DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

The President shall preside at the Annual Meeting, at all regular and special meetings, and at the meeting of the Board of Managers.

The Vice Presidents shall assist the President in carrying out the purposes of the Association, one of them presiding at any meeting in her absence or at her request.

The Recording Secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings and prepare an annual report.

The Corresponding Secretary shall, at the direction of the President, send out all notices of meetings and shall conduct the correspondence of the Association, particularly with the delegates and with the General Secretary of the Auxiliary in New York.

The Treasurer shall collect all assessments, receive pledges and contributions, take charge of the offerings at Auxiliary Meetings, and at the direction of the Board of Managers pay out all moneys, keeping account of same, and presenting a report at monthly and annual meetings.

The Assistant Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer at any time, but shall especially undertake the raising of money for General Missions.

The Treasurer of the United Thank Offering shall receive and forward to the General Treasurer of that fund all United Offering moneys and shall work for increased contributions.

The Director of the Junior Auxiliary shall endeavor to have Junior Auxiliary Branches formed in all Parishes and Missions, and shall make an annual report of all work done by these Branches.

The Director of the Babies' Branch shall promote systematic giving to Missions among little children, and make a report of her collections at the annual meeting.

The Secretary of the Altar Department shall collect the yearly dues from Altar Guilds, take charge of all contributions of altar furnishings, and at the direction of the Auxiliary respond to all requests.

The Missionary Associate shall assist the President in organizing Auxiliary Branches throughout the Diocese.

#### ARTICLE 11. DUTIES OF DELEGATES.

The Delegates shall do all in their power to increase the interest in Missionary work in their respective Parishes, shall endeavor to add to the active membership of the Association, circulate the collects and leaflets of the Woman's Auxiliary, see that all moneys collected are forwarded to the several treasurers, and when possible attend the meetings of the Board of Managers and the Annual Meeting of the Association.

#### ARTICLE 12. PLEDGES.

At the Annual Meeting, parish and personal pledges shall be made to enable the Auxiliary to meet its obligations for Diocesan and General Missions.

#### ARTICLE 13. ASSESSMENTS.

Each Parish and Mission in the Diocese shall be asked to contribute annually towards the current expenses of the Auxiliary a sum apportioned in accordance with the number of its communicants, those having one hundred communicants or less, to pay one dollar, those having over one hundred and less than three hundred, two dollars, all over three hundred and less than five hundred, three dollars, and those having over five hundred, four dollars.

#### ARTICLE 14. AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may, with the approval of the Bishop, be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the Annual Meeting, at least one month's notice of the proposed amendment having been given to each Parish and Mission in the Diocese.

#### ORDER OF BUSINESS.

Call to Order by President.
Reading of the Minutes.
Reports of Officers.
Reports of Committees.

Unfinished Business.
New Business.
Program.
Roll Call.

NETTIE W. D. ELLIS,

Chairman.

MRS. FRANK WHEATON, MRS. FRANK L. BISHOP, Committee.

### Reports of Parishes and Missions

May 1, 1909, to April 30, 1910.

The Parochial and Fiscal Year begins May 1st and closes April 30th.

The Parochial Reports for the past year should be sent to the Secretary of the Council by May 15th.

The original reports are placed on file so they can be referred to in case of omissions or misstatements.

#### AGUILAR.

#### ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

The Rev. H. J. Johnson, Priest in Charge.
Committee.

Jefferson S. Jones, Warden. Fred Rustedt, Secretary-Treasurer. STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 12; total of individuals, 85; present number of baptized persons, 75; burials, 3. Baptisms: Infants, 12; adults, 11; total, 23. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 19. Additions: By confirmation, 14; otherwise, 1; total, 34. Present number of communicants, 34. Public Services: Sundays, 30; other days, 1; total, 31. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1; other days, 1; private, 1; total, 3.

FINANCIAL,
Receipts—
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 3.00
General offerings, \$108.21; missionary money (inc. mis-
sionary stipend), \$45.80; total
Grand total
Disbursements—
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-
pend), \$11.01; fuel, lighting, \$36.00; care of church prop-
erty, \$10.00; total 157.01
Grand total
PARISH PROPERTY.
Church: Material, adobe; when erected, 1890; present value,
\$800.00; No. of sittings in church, 100; free. Total value of church

property, \$800.00. Insurance, \$400.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter of St. John's. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$200.00.

#### ALAMOSA.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

Joseph H. Darling, Rector.

Vestry.

Samuel B. Green, John H. Gerteisen, Jr., Wardens.
 Henry P. Syfan, Secretary.
 John Gerteisen, Jr., Treasurer.
 F. H. Morrell, John Aimons.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 37; total of individuals, 135; present number of baptized persons, 104. Marriages, 3; burials, 4. Baptisms: Adults, 3; total, 3. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 35. Additions: By confirmation, 9; by transfer, 4; otherwise, 3; total, 51. Losses: By death, 1; otherwise, 2; total, 3. Present number of communicants, 48. Public Services: Sundays, 47; other days, 28; total, 75. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11; other days, 3; private, 1; total, 15. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 40; average attendance, 27.

#### FINANCIAL,

Receipts—
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report \$ 17.95
General offerings, \$77.58; pledges, \$133.50; missionary
receipts, \$125.00; rents, \$85.50; total
Sunday School—General offering, \$15.41; mite boxes, \$6.02;
other receipts (from St. Agnes' Guild), \$15.00; total 36.43
Guilds, Societies, etc.—St. Thomas' Guild, \$68.55; St. Agnes'
Guild, \$26.05; total
Grand total
Disbursements—
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-
pend), \$411.50; fuel, lighting, †\$7.50; insurance, *74.00;
care of church property, \$\$6.00; improvements and re-
pairs, \$5.00; other expenses (cleaning yard), \$1.00;
total 505.00
Diocesan—Diocesan missions, \$3.40; total 3.40

Sunday Schools and Societies—Contributions to missions, general, \$6.02; other objects, \$28.75; total	34.77
Total disbursements	—— 13.17
and societies, \$19.25; total\$	27.39
Grand total\$57	70.56

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1883; present value, \$2,500; No. of sittings in church, 100; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1904; present value, \$3,000.00. Parish House: Frame house rented, value, \$500.00. Total value of church property, \$6,000.00. Insurance, \$3,600.00; indebtedness, \$350.00 on rectory. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$900.00.

Remarks: The present incumbent took charge December 1st. Report from that date. †Paid by St. Thomas' Guild. \*Paid by St. Thomas' and St. Margaret's Guild. ‡St. Margaret's Guild disbanded. No report can be furnished of their receipts.

#### ARVADA.

#### ST. MATHEWS' CHURCH. Charles M. Pullen, Priest in Charge.

#### Committee.

W. L. Hutchins, W. L. Pullham, Wardens. W. L. Pullham, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 14; total of individuals, 46; present number of baptized persons, 40. Burials, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 15. Additions: By transfer, 2. Losses: By transfer, 2: total, 2. Present number of communicants, 18. Public Services: Sundays, 33; other days, 4; total, 37. Holy Communion: Sundays, 9; other days, 3; total, 12. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 28; average attendance, 18.

Receipts					
Parish—General	offerings,	\$71.71;	gifts,	donations.	etc.,
\$50.00; other	receipts,	\$26.43; to	tal		\$148.14
Sunday School-C	eneral off	ering. \$12	.00; to	tal	12.00

PARISHES AND MISSIONS. 123
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 9.69 Woman's guild, \$50.16; total
Grand total\$219.99
Disbursements—
Parish—Current Expenses: Fuel, lighting, \$6.00; other expenses, \$8.72. Other Expenditures: Interest on debt,
\$41.50; loans on mortgages repaid, \$90.00; total 146.22 Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday school,
\$12.00; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$19.96; total 31.96
Total disbursements\$178.18
Balance on hand-Parish, \$11.61; guilds and societies, \$30.20;
total
Grand total
PARISH PROPERTY.
Church: Material, brick; present value, \$1,500.00; No. of sittings in church, 100; free. Total value of church property, \$1,500.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00; indebtedness, \$600.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Cathedral Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$200.00.
AULT.
MISSION CHURCH OF ST. JAMES, THE APOSTLE.  The Rev. Edwin J. Skinner, Officiating.
Committee.  James M. Moore, Warden and Treasurer.
STATISTICS.
Congregation: Families, 7; total of individuals, 22; present

Congregation: Families, 7; total of individuals, 22; present number of baptized persons, 17. Baptisms: Infants, 3; adults, 1; total, 4. Communicants: Additions, by confirmation, 10; total, 10. Present number of communicants, 10. Public Services: Sundays, 50; other days, 11; total, 61. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1; total, 1.

Receipts— Parish—General	Offerings,	<b>\$</b> 52.12;	total	\$52.12
0				
Grand total				\$52.12

Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Rent of hall and incidental \$51.35; total	•
Total disbursements	
Balance on hand—Parish, \$0.77, total	77
Grand total	\$52.12

#### BOULDER.

#### ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Thomas Costello Johnson, Rector.

Vestry.

Walter S. Lee, Samuel F. Rathvon, Wardens. Eugene Wilder, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 160; total of individuals, 450. Marriages, 4; burials, 8. Baptisms: Infants, 5; adults, 10; total, 15. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 179. Additions: By transfer, 4; otherwise, 12; total, 16. Present number of communicants, 195. Public Services: Sundays, 92 (approximately); other days, 33; total, 125. Holy Communion: Sundays, 65 (approximately); other days, 20; total, 85. Sunday school: Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 55.

FINANCIAL.
Receipts—
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 104.34
General offerings, \$924.09; communion alms (charity,
etc.), \$12.30; pledges, \$734.51; gifts, donations, etc.,
\$30.00; other receipts, \$3.00; total
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report 32.87
General offering, \$1.60; mite boxes, \$20.00; other re-
ceipts, \$0.82; total
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 22.67
Woman's Auxiliary, \$415.75; Altar Guild, \$124.90;
chair fund, \$3.80; toward 1910 account, \$148.50; total
692.95
Grand total\$2,579.15

#### Disbursements-

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$727.50; music, \$36.50; fuel, lighting, \$99.41; care of church property, \$26.70; other expenses, \$111.24.	
Other Expenditures: Interest on debt, \$60.00; total. 1,061.3 Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$57.50; council expenses, \$41.00;	10
Diocesan missions, \$50.00; total	60
General Objects-Woman's Auxiliary, mission pledge,	
\$35.00; total	Ю
Sunday Schools and Societies—Sunday school, Easter offer-	
ing, \$25.00. Expenses of Societies, Guilds, etc.: Woman's	
Auxiliary, \$66.63; Altar guild, \$24.83. Contributions	
to Missions: General, Sunday school, \$20.00; domestic,	
Woman's Auxiliary, \$1.00. Paid Treas. chair fund,	
\$3.80; Altar Guild, Easter offering, \$100.00; other ob-	
jects, Woman's Auxiliary for parochial purposes,	
\$334.48; total 575.7	4
Total disbursements	- 59
Balance on hand-Parish, \$746.89; Sunday school, \$10.29;	
Guilds and societies: Woman's Auxiliary, \$1.31; Altar	
Guilds, '07, \$1.38; total	8
Grand total	5

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1905; present value, \$35,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 400; free. Chapel, included in above: 'Material, stone; when erected, 1905. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1885; present value, \$3,000.00. Total value of church property, \$38,000.00. Insurance, \$11,000.00; indebtedness, \$8,500.00. Title of property vested in the Bishop of Colorado. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,250.00.

### BUENA VISTA. GRACE CHURCH.

The Rev. F. G. Rickard, *Priest in Charge*. Committee.

Samuel Calhoun, Warden. Wm. P. Eyer, Secretary. Chas. T. Wach, Treasurer. M. Thompkins.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 8; total of individuals, 39; present number of baptized persons, 39. Burials, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 1; total, 1. Communicants: Number carolled as per last report, 17; total, 17. Public Services: Sundays, 24; total, 24. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10; total, 10. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 16; average attendance, 13.

#### FINANCIAL.

#### Receipts-

Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	\$ 8.69
General offerings, \$25.27; pledges, \$83.50; borrowed	
money, loans or mortgages, \$2.00; other receipts, \$54.20;	
total	164.97
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	1.00
General offering, \$2.38; total	2.38
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	38.24
St. Mary's Guild, \$273.10; total	273.10
-	
Grand total	\$488.38
Disbursements—	•
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$132.75; fuel, lighting, \$6.50; care of church prop-	
erty, \$6.00; improvements and repairs, \$37.60; other ex-	
penses, \$2.50. Other Expenditures: Interest on debt,	
\$7.50; loans or mortgages repaid, \$131.16; total	
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$6.00; diocesan missions, \$5.00;	0-1.01
total	11.00
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday school,	
\$5.26; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$118.20; total	
words, expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$110.20, tour.	120.10
Total disbursements	\$458 47
Balance on hand—Parish, \$15.61; Sunday school, \$0.12;	<b>#100,1</b>
guilds and societies, \$14.14; total	90 91
gands and occurry warray touti	20.01
Grand total	\$488 3R
	ψ.100. <b>0</b> 0
PARISH PROPERTY.	

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1884; present value, \$1,800.00; No. of sittings in church, 150; free. Rectory: material frame; when erected, 1901; present value, \$700.00. Total value of church property, \$2,500.00. Insurance, \$1,500.00; indebtedness, \$108.84. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$240.00.

Remarks: Since Feb. 1st this mission is supplied from Lead-ville.

#### BYERS.

#### ASCENSION CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Committee.

Warner M. Lamson, Warden. Henry Miller, Treasurer.

Mrs. Virginia Merton, Miss Florence Merton.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 5; total of individuals, 25; present number of baptized persons, 30. Baptisms: Infants, 2; adults, 1; total, 3. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 11. Present number of communicants, 11. Public Services: Sundays, 4; total, 4. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; total, 4. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 2; scholars enrolled, 25; average attendance, 20.

#### FINANCIAL.

-			
KO	cei1	21.Q	_

Parish—General offerings, \$14.50; total	•
Grand total	\$772.00
Diocesan-Diocesan mission, \$10.00; aged and infirm clergy,	
\$0.50; total	10.50
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$3.00; church building fund, \$1.00; total	4.00
Total disbursements	\$ 14.50
Balance on hand—Parish, \$757.50; total	757.50
Grand total	\$772.00
PARISH PROPERTY.	

Other property, lands, etc., four vacant lots, \$50.00.

Remarks: I visited and held services at Byers four times; the average attendance was 25; average number who received holy communion, 7. We have not as yet built the little church, owing to lack of sufficient funds, but we expect to get the needed money.

-T. A. Schoffeld.

P. S.: At Peoria, Colorado, two services were held during the year, but there is no mission at this point. Offering \$1.75, for diocesan missions.

—T. A. Schofield.

### CANON CITY. CHRIST CHURCH.

The Rev. Frederic Carman, Rector. Wm. Waldo, Lay Reader. Vestry.

Lyman Robeson, A. J. Andrews, Wardens.

A. R. Livingston, Secretary.

W. T. Bridwell, Treasurer.

O. E. Gibson, T. M. Harding, B. F. Rockafellow, Henry Harrison, James L. Cooper.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 49; total of individuals, 190; present number of baptized persons, 230. Marriages, 4; burials, 3. Baptisms: Infants, 2; total, 2. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 250. Losses: Otherwise, 55. Present number of communicants, 195. Public Services: Sundays, 130; total, 130. Holy Communion: Sundays, 26; other days, 10; private, 3; total, 39. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 14; scholars enrolled, 115; average attendance, 60.

Receipts—
Parish-Balance on hand as per last report \$ 228.83
General offerings, \$387.22; pledges, \$1,855.48; gifts,
donations, etc., \$393.60; other receipts, \$171.95; total 2,808.25
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report 5.51
General offering, \$105.03; mite boxes, \$52.61; total 157.64
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 341.82
Woman's Auxiliary, \$603.38; Junior Auxiliary (St. Elizabeth's), \$33.53; St. Mary's Guild, \$159.60; Daugh-
ters of the King, \$2.60; St. Cecelia's Guild, \$54.80;
Altar Guild, \$50.42; total
Grand total\$4,446.38
Disbursements—
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-
pend), \$1,858.65; fuel, lighting, \$77.97. Other Expendi-
tures: Interest on debt, \$213.60; total

General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$71.06; general clergy relief fund, or "Pension" fund, \$5.00; church building fund, principal on debt, \$286.95; other objects, \$493.88; total\$
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday school, \$163.15; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$883.19; total
Total disbursements
Grand total

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1902; present value, \$18,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 300; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, about 1890; present value, \$4,500.00. Insurance, \$5,000; indebtedness, \$2.973.05. Title of property vested in Christ Church. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,500.00.

### CASTLE ROCK. CHRIST CHURCH.

The Rev. Jas. MacLaughlin, B.D., Priest in Charge.
Committee.

Godfrey C. Raper, Lay Reader, Warden, Treusurer. STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 27; total of individuals, 120; present number of baptized persons, 75. Marriages, 2; burials, 4. Baptisms: Infants, 5; total, 5. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 45. Additions: By confirmation, 7; total, 52. Losses: By transfer, 1; by death, 1; total, 2. Present number of communicants, 50. Public Services: Sundays, 53; other days, 7; total, 60. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; total, 12. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 45; average attendance, 25.

#### FINANCIAL.

#### Receipts—

Parish—General offerings, \$120.00; gifts, donations, etc., \$30.00; missionary money (inc. missionary stipend), \$66.66; other receipts, \$21.00; total.............\$237.66

Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 6.00
General offering, \$10.65; mite boxes, \$3.00; other re-
ceipts, \$36.34; total
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 4.95 Woman's Auxiliary, \$8.97; St. Barnabas' Guild, \$109.10;
total
Grand total\$416.67 Disbursements—
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-
pend), \$216.66; insurance, \$12.00; other expenses, \$21.00.
Other Expenditures: Loans or mortgages repaid,
\$35.00; total\$284.66
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$8.97;
Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; other objects, \$59.01; total 72.98
Sunday School and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday School,
\$17.64; Contributions to missions, general, mite boxes,
\$3.00; total
Total disbursements
Balance on hand—Sunday school, \$29.35; guilds and societies,
\$9.04; total
Grand total
PARISH PROPERTY.
Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1907; present value,
\$1,500.00; No. of sittings in church, 100; free. Other property,

Church: Material, stone; when erected. 1907; present value, \$1,500.00; No. of sittings in church, 100; free. Other property, lands, etc., value \$200.00. Total value of church property, \$1,700.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Assistant's salary, \$237.66.

### CENTRAL CITY. ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. C. S. Mulliken, Rector.

George W. Mabee and Bennett E. Seymour, Lay Readers.

Vestry.

B. E. Seymour, G. W. Mabee, Wardens. B. E. Seymour, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 38; total of individuals, 146; present number of baptized persons, 139. Burials, 4. Baptisms: Infants, 6.

adults, 3; total, 9. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 65; total, 65. Losses: By death, 1; otherwise, 11; total, 12. Present number of communicants, 53. Public Services: Sundays, 52; total, 52. Holy Communion: Sundays, 8; total, 8. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 50; average attendance, 30.

#### FINANCIAL.

Reccipts—	
Parish—Rectory fund	
Balance on hand as per last report	48.67
General offerings, \$167.83; pledges, \$203.95; other re-	
ceipts, S. S. Lenten offering, \$8.87; total	380.65
Grand total	\$489.32
Disbursements—	
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$206.40; music, \$31.65; fuel, lighting, \$36.85;	
care of church property, \$60.00; other expenses, \$6.00;	
total	340.90
Diocesan-Bishop's salary, \$4.00; council's expenses, \$12.00;	
diocesan missions, \$35.00; total	51.00
Sunday Schools and Societies-Contributions to missions, gen-	
eral, \$8.87; total	
erai, polor, total	0.01
Total disbursements	\$400.77
Balance on hand-Parish, \$28.55; Sunday school, rectory	
fund, \$60.00; total	
Grand total	\$489.32

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1874: present value, \$4,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 150; free. Total value of church property, \$4,000.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$40.00 per month.

### COLORADO CITY. GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH.

The Rev. Vincent Owen Penley, Priest in Charge. Harvey H. Cribbs, Lay Reader.

#### Committee.

#### O. F. Ingraham, Fred Corporan, Wardens. Charles Lemley, Secretary.

Isaac S. Nichols, Treasurer.

Horace H. Mitchell, John Guretsky, H. H. Cribbs, M. Fry. STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 27; total of individuals, 300; present number of baptized persons, 275. Marriages, 5; burials, 3. Baptisms: Infants, 2; adults, 3; total, 5. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 95. Additions: By confirmation, 8; by transfer, 4; otherwise, 4; total, 16. Losses: By transfer, 2; otherwise, 10; total, 12. Present number of communicants, 99. Public Services: Sundays, 102; other days, 45; total, 147. Holy Communion: Sundays, 25; other days, 10; total, 35. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 45; average attendance, 35.

Receipts- FINANCIAL.

Parish—Balance on hand as per last report \$ 6.22
General offerings, \$104.29; communion alms (charity,
etc.), \$7.00; special offerings, \$21.75; subscriptions,
\$309.95; gifts, donations, etc., for missionary (special),
\$100.00; special contributions, \$9.75; missionary money
(inc. missionary stipend), \$300.00; other receipts:
Easter offerings, \$157.98; overdraft, \$16.29; total 1,027.01
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report 6.00
General offering, \$25.00; mite boxes, \$6.50; total 31.50
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report. 1.63
Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; Altar chapter, \$9.08;
Woman's guild, \$92.15; choir, by entertainments,
\$32.00; parish entertainments, \$54.00; sundries, \$4.25;
total 196.48
Grand total
Disbursements—
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-
pend), \$677.00; gift on missionary stipend, \$100.00;
music, \$24.54; fuel, lighting, \$93.43; insurance, \$30.00;
care of church property, \$44.30; improvements and re-
pairs, \$6.25; other expenses, \$25.65. Other Expendi-
tures: Investments, \$18.05; interest on debt, \$5.80;

Lowell Meservey bill, \$120.00; communion alms (char-

Diocesan—Diocesan missions, \$21.75; total	9.25
Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; total	8.20
\$9.70; total	64.38
Total disbursements	\$1,247.40
Balance on hand—Parish, choir fund, \$11.11; Sunday school, \$3.67; guilds and societies, Woman's guild, \$5.83;	
Altar chapter, \$0.83; total	21.44
Grand total	\$1,268.84
PARISH PROPERTY.	_

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1889; present value, \$4,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 150; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1894; present value, \$1,200.00. Parish House: Material, frame; when erected, 1906; present value, \$2,000.00. Other properties lands see value \$1,800.00. Total value of church properties.

Material, frame; when erected, 1906; present value, \$2,000.00. Other properties, lands, etc., value \$1,800.00. Total value of church property, \$9,000.00. Insurance, \$4,700; indebtedness, \$700 (on Parish house). Title of property vested in the Bishop and Chapter of St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$750.

Remarks: We have greatly reduced the debts, I found here, and the financial condition is better. I officiated twice in Central City, and on one occasion baptized there eleven persons.

P.

#### COLORADO SPRINGS.

#### EPIPHANY MISSION CHURCH.

The Rev. George M. Davidson, Priest in Charge.

#### Committee.

S. Fleming, A. J. Jenkins, Wardens.

W. Macon, Chas. Robinson, D. White, J. Cooper, W. F. French.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 16; total of individuals, 38; present number of baptized persons, 44. Baptisms: Infants, 1; total, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 32. Additions: Otherwise, 12; total, 12. Losses: Otherwise, 6; total, 6. Present number of communicants, 38. Public Services: Sundays, 32; other

days, 1; total, 33. Holy Communion: Sundays, 7; total, 7. Sunday school: Teachers and officers, 2; scholars enrolled, 14; average attendance, 9.

### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—
Parish—General offerings, \$54.19; other receipts, \$187.37;
total\$241.50
Grand total\$241.56
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti- pend), \$45.00; music, \$16.00; fuel, lighting, \$19.46; im- provements and repairs, \$1.50; other expenses, \$132.56;
total 214.52
Diocesan—Diocesan missions, \$3.00; other objects, \$4.00;
total 7.00
Total disbursements\$221.52
Balance on hand—Parish, \$20.04; total 20.04
Grand total\$241.56
Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1905; present value,
\$3,000.00: No. of sittings in church, 50. Total value of church prop-

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1905; present value, \$3,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 50. Total value of church property, \$3,000.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Cathedral Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$600.00.

### GRACE CHURCH.

The Rev. Henry Rutgers Remsen, Rector.

Rev. G. M. Davidson, Assistant at Epiphany Mission.
F. S. McKay, L. L. Shindler, M. F. Warren, Lay Readers.

Vestry.

J. F. Humphrey, J. D. G. Crampton, Wardens. H. S. Poley, Secretary.

Dr. F. S. McKay, Treasurer.

W. W. Hassell, J. B. Cralle, M. F. Warren.

# STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 145; total of individuals, 829. Marriages, 18: burials, 18. Baptisms: Infants, 16; adults, 5: total, 21. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 355. Addi-

tions: By confirmation, 8; by transfer, 5; total, 13. Losses: By transfer, 5; by death, 10; total, 15. Present number of communicants, 353. Public Services: Sundays, 208; other days, 85; total, 293. Holy Communion: Sundays, 90; other days, 39; private, 31; total, 160. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 15; scholars enrolled, 200; average attendance, 127.

, Financial,
Receipts—
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 86.74
General offerings, \$883.72; envelope system, \$1,017.52;
subscriptions, \$760.00; gifts, donations, etc., guilds,
\$394.00; borrowed money, loans or mortgages, \$300.00;
diocesan objects, \$48.00; missionary money (inc. mis-
sionary stipend), \$173.79; other receipts, music fund,
\$194.10, sundries, \$543.80—\$737.90; total
Sunday School—General offering, \$150.00; total 150.00
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Woman's Auxiliary, \$65.77; G. F. S.,
\$122.00; Grace Church guild, \$637.91; chancel chapter,
\$209.12; total
Grand total\$5,586.47
Disbursements-
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-
pend), \$2,866.05; music fund, \$196.95; fuel, lighting,
insurance, care of church property, improvements and
repairs, \$417.39; other expenses, sundries, \$22.05. Other
Expenditures: Interest on debt, \$203.63; loans or
mortgages repaid, \$300.00; total
Diocesan Diocesan missions, diocesan apportionment,
\$225.00; other objects, diocesan objects, \$48.00; total 273.00
General Objects-Woman's auxiliary, \$65.77; total 65.77
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday
School, \$150.00; other objects, \$868.22; total 1,018.22
Total disbursements\$5,363.06
Balance on hand-Parish, \$122.60; guilds and societies,
\$100.81; total
Grand total
Church: Material, stone: when erected, 1876; present value.
\$60,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 450; free. Chapel (Epiphany
woo, ooo, oo, or strings in charen, 450; free. Chaper (Epiphany

Mission): See report. Rectory: Material, frame; present value, \$5,000.00. Parish House: Material, stone; when erected, 1904; present value, \$13,000.00. Total value of church property, \$78,000.00. Insurance, \$19,000.00. Title of property vested in Rector, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,500.00.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.
The Rev. Arthur Nelson Taft, Rector.

Wm. C. Sturgis, Lay Reader.

Vestry.

Harry Jackson, Wm. C. Sturgis, Wardens.
C. Staley Gambrill, Secretary.
James Strachan, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 124; total of individuals, 450; present number of baptized persons, 450. Marriages, 12; burials, 10. Baptisms: Infants, 7; adults, 4; total, 11. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 268. Additions: By confirmation, 17; otherwise, 10; total, 27; Losses: Otherwise, 20; total, 20. Present number of communicants, 275. Public Services: Sundays, 208; other days, 59; total, 267. Holy Communion: Sundays, 65; other days, 27; private, 6; total, 98. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 19; scholars enrolled, 115; average attendance, 95.

Receipts-	
Parish—General offerings, \$206.97; communion alms (charity, etc.), \$189.78; pew rents, \$3,660.30; pledges, \$2,229.50; gifts, donations, etc., \$406.95; missionary	
money (inc. missionary stipend), \$692.30; deficit, \$441.86; total	88,827.66
Sunday school—Balance on hand as per last report  General offering, \$43.62; mite boxes, \$60.00; total	39.28 103.62
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report  Woman's guild, \$325.50; benevolent fund, \$9.03; nurses'	
fund, \$65.00; altar guild, \$118.25; clothing fund, \$684.26; total	1,202.04
-	0.005.91

Disbursements—
Parish—Dr. balance
Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend),
\$5246.85; music, \$81.98; fuel, lighting, \$308.66; in-
surance, \$88.30; care of church property, \$246.48; im-
provements and repairs, \$337.03; other expenses,
\$761.19; communion alms (charity, etc.), \$189.78;
total
Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$33.00; council expenses, \$45.00;
Diocesan missions, \$411.00; other objects, \$5.00; total 494.00
General Objects: General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.),
\$138.80; general clergy relief fund or "pension" fund,
\$142.50; other objects, \$416.00; total 697.30
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday
school, \$134.96; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,
\$196.28. Contributions to missions: Domestic, \$154.43;
foreign, charities, \$930.58; diocesan, Woman's auxiliary,
\$115.00; total\$1,531.25
Total disbursements\$10,223.95
Balance on hand-Sunday school, \$67.75; guilds and socie-
ties, \$614.11; total
——————————————————————————————————————
Grand total\$10,905.81
PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone: when erected, 1894: present value, \$24,000; No. of sittings in church, 250; rented. Rectory: Material, frame; present value, \$8,500. Other property, lands, etc. (organ, water motor, furniture, S. G. windows), value \$22,500. Total value of church property, \$55,000. Insurance, \$31,500. Title of property vested in Rector, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$3,000.00.

# COMO.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH.
The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Committee.

Dr. M. I. Merritt, Warden. Mrs. Clara Schwartz, Treasurer. Mr John C. Lord.

### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 8; total of individuals, 150; present number of baptized persons, 42. Baptisms: Infants, 2; total, 2. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 22. Losses: otherwise, 6. Present number of communicants, 16. Public Services: Sundays, 10; total, 10. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5; total, 5. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 2; scholars enrolled, 12; average attendance, 10.

### FINANCIAL.

Receipts-	
Parish—General offerings, \$35.00; other receipts, \$9.00; total.	\$44.00
Grand total	\$44.00
Diocesan-Diocesan missions, \$20.00; St. Luke's hospital,	
\$2.50; aged and infirm clergy, \$2.50; total	25.00
General Objects-General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$5.00:	
Bishop of Mexico famine fund, \$14.00; total	19.00
Total disbursements	\$44.00
Grand total	\$44.00°
PARISH PROPERTY.	

Parish House: Material, frame; when erected, bought 1906; present value, \$600.

Remarks: I have been at Como six times during the year, and the average attendance at holy communion was 12, and those who received averaged 7.

-T. A. Schofield.

# CREEDE.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHURCH. The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Mrs. C. C. Webber, Treasurer. Mrs. H. M. Thompson, Mrs. Ella Howard.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 5; total of individuals, 20. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 8. Losses: Removed, 1. Present number of communicants, 7. Public Services: Other days, but Sundays, 7; total, 7. Holy Communion: Other days, but Sundays, 4; total, 4.

### PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receinte.

Receipts—
Parish—General offerings\$24.00
Note: The Guild has on hand about \$15.00 cash May 1,
1910.
Grand total\$24.00
Disbursements-
Diocesan-Diocesan missions, \$20.00; other objects, \$1.00;
total
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$1.00:
church building fund, \$2.00; total
Grand total\$24:00
PARISH PROPERTY.
Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1907; present value,
\$1,500.00; No. of sittings in church, 75; free. Title of property
vested in Bishop and Chapter,
Remarks: I was at Creede four times during the year, always
on a week day. The average attendance at evening prayer was 40:

Remarks: I was at Creede four times during the year, always on a week day. The average attendance at evening prayer was 40: the average to receive the holy communion was 4. But you will please notice the Guild paid \$20.00 to diocesan missions, \$2.00 for building fund, \$1.00 for general missions, and \$1.00 for aged and infirm clergy fund. So I am pleased at their zeal for the church.

-T. A. Schofield.

# CRIPPLE CREEK.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Hubert M. Walters, Officiating.

Vestry.

Jas. S. Lawrence, Fred L. Shaw, Wardens. Geo. E. Diamond, Treasurer.

A. A. McClurg, A. F. Hohl, A. E. Carleton, J. W. Beaman.

### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 68; total of individuals, 170; present number of baptized persons, 150. Marriages, 2. Baptisms: Infants, 7; adults, 2; total, 9. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 58. Additions: By confirmation, 7; by transfer, 5; total, 12. Losses: By transfer, 5; by death, 1; otherwise, 1; total 7. Present number of communicants, 77. Public Services: Sundays, 32; other days, 11; total, 43. Holy Communion: Sundays.

4; other days, 1; total, 5. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 46; average attendance, 25.

### FINANCIAL.

Receipts-
-----------

October, 1909, to April 30, 1910, inclusive:	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	7.00
tions, etc., \$25.00; total	567.32
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	3.04
General offering, \$20.54; mite boxes, \$12.45: total	32.99
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report St. Andrew's guild, \$344.36; Young Women's guild,	30.74
\$32.15; total	376.51
Grand total\$	1,017.60
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti- pend), \$360.00; fuel, lightng, \$67.10; care of church property, \$23.50; improvements and repairs, \$62.15;	
other expenses, \$11.95; total	524.70
\$2.70; other objects, \$7.30; total	411.54
Total disbursements	976.24
Balance on hand—Parish, \$9.62; Sunday school, \$9.87; guilds and societies, \$21.87; total	41.36
Grand total\$	,017.60

### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1896; present value, \$3,500.00; No of sittings in church, 100; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1896; present value, 1,000. Total value of church property, \$4,500. Insurance, \$2,500. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$600.00.

Remarks: This report covers the period only from Oct. 1, 1909, to April 30, 1910.

# DEL NORTE.

# EPIPHANY CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Miss Maria Von Bermuth, Treasurer.

Mrs. T. Benjousky, Mrs. Derlyshire, Mrs. Maggie McLoud.

### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 5; total of individuals, 20. Baptisms: Infants, 1; adults, 1; total, 2. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 9. Losses: By death, 1. Present number of communicants, 8. Public Services: Other days but Sunday, 8; total, 8. Holy Communion: Other days, but Sunday, 4; total, 4.

# FINANCIAL.

Receipts-
Parish—General offerings\$8.25
Grand total
Disbursements—
Diocesan-Diocesan missions, \$5.00; aged and infirm clergy,
\$1.00; total 6.00
General Objects-General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$2.25;
total 2.25
Grand total
PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1880; present value, \$400.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter.

Remarks: The lamented death of the Warden of this mission Mr. Burton Dyer, occurred during the year. The average attendance at evening prayer was 23; the average number to receive the holy communion was 4. -T. A. Schofield.

# DENVER.

# ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

The Rev. Frederick F. Kramer, M.A., Ph.D., Rector.

### Vestry.

Wm. H. Freeland, H. V. Waterman, Jr., Wardens. John Carruthers, Secretary-Treasurer.

Thomas Skinner, Robert Harris, F. H. Mitchell, I. Z. Dunwoody.

Dansinan

### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 97: total of individuals, 300; present number of baptized persons, 275. Marriages, 16: burials, 19. Baptisms: Infants, 14; adults, 1; total, 15. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 220. Additions: By confirmation, 10; otherwise, 15; total, 25. Losses: By transfer, 3; by death, 2: otherwise, 6; total, 11. Present number of communicants, 234. Public Services: Sundays, 104; other days, 95; total, 199. Holy Communion: Sundays, 52; other days, 60; total, 112. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 12; scholars enrolled, 140; average attendance, 75.

Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 20.  General offerings, \$563.95; pledges, \$594.25; gifts, donations, etc., \$25.35; missionary money (inc. missionary stipend), \$10.92; other receipts, \$1,202.50; total	.97 .25 .25
Sunday School—General offering, \$98.69; mite boxes, \$60.44; other receipts, \$31.12; total	.25 .25
\$60.44; other receipts, \$31.12; total 190.	.25
•	.25
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Woman's auxiliary, \$313.25; total 313.	
Grand total\$2,920.	.91
Disbursements —	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$1,000.00; music. \$85.75; fuel, lighting and water, \$181.35; care of church property, \$138.20; improvements and repairs, \$147.50; other expenses, \$852.84. Other Expenditures: Interest on debt, \$3.03;	
total 2,408.	.67
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$35.00; diocesan missions, \$10.92; aged and infirm clergy, \$7.20; other objects,	
	.17
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$48.29; total	.29
Sunday Schools and Societies, \$77.32; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$33.20; contributions to missions, general,	
\$20.21; other objects, \$55.05; total	.18
Total disbursements\$2,705.	

Balance on hand—Parish, \$204.38; Sunday school, \$4.47;	
guilds and societies, \$6.15; total\$	215.00
Grand total	,920.91

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1890; present value, \$25,000; No of sittings in church, 450; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1889; present value, \$2,000.00. Other property, lands, etc., value \$2,600.00. Total value of church property, \$29,600.00. Insurance, \$12,000.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,200.

#### ASCENSION MEMORIAL CHURCH.

The Rev. C. Irving Mills, D.D., Priest in Charge. Wm. O. Bird, J. W. Shaw, Lay Readers.

#### Committee.

Ralph L. Dougherty, Warden.
Philip K. Harmon, Secretary.
Robert L. Baker, Treasurer.
Edward W. Lazell, T. C. Vicary.

### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 40; total of individuals, 200. Marriages, 4; burials, 16. Baptisms: Infants, 9; adults, 2; total, 11. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 45. Additions: By confirmation, 7; by transfer, 32; total, 39. Losses: By transfer, 14; by death, 2; total, 16. Present number of communicants, 68. Public Services: Sundays, 117; other days, 18; total, 135. Holy Communion: Sundays, 64; other days, 36; private, 7; total, 107. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 64; average attendance, 50.

#### FINANCIAL.

# Reccipts-

Parish-General offerings, \$551.00; communion alms (char-	
ity, etc.), \$7.00; gifts, donations, etc., \$500.00; mission-	
ary money (inc. missionary stipend), \$300.00; other re-	
ceipts, \$289.50; total\$1	,647.50
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	3.00
General offering, \$51.00; mite boxes, \$3.00; total	54.00
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report.	51.50

Woman's Auxiliary, \$10.70; choir guild, \$150.00; Ladies' guild, \$100.00; total
Grand total\$2,016.70
Disbursements—
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-
pend), \$900.00; music, \$105.00; fuel, lighting, \$22.00;
care of church property, \$12.00; improvements, \$550.00;
other expenses, \$5.00. Other Expenditures: Interest
on debt, \$300.00. Communion alms (charity, etc.),
\$7.00; total 1,901.00
Diocesan—Diocesan missions, \$7.50; other objects, \$3.00;
total 10.50
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$7.50;
Woman's Auxiliary, \$7.70; total
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday school, \$25.00; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$50.00;
total 75.00
Total disbursements\$1.951.70
Balance on hand—Sunday school, \$10.00; guilds and socie-
ties, \$5.00; total
Grand total\$2,016.70
DADIGIT DOODSON

# PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1909; present value, \$12,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 225; free. Other property, lands, etc., value \$6,000.00. Total value of church property, \$18,000.00. Insurance, \$8,500.00; indebtedness, \$7.000.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,200.00.

### CALVARY CHURCH.

(Mission Sunday School.) William W. Camp, Lay Reader.

Committee.

Wm. W. Camp, Treasurer.

STATISTICS.

Public Services: Sundays, 52. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 225; average attendance, 56.

#### FINANCIAL.

### EMMANUEL MEMORIAL CHURCH.

The Rev. Geo. W. Palmer, M.D., Priest in Charge. William Prime, W. W. Camp, Lay Readers.

#### Committee.

William Prime, Warden.
Robert Closterman, Secretary.
Edwin Titus, Treasurer.
STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 75; total of individuals, 160; present number of baptized persons, 155. Marriages, 8; burials, 29. Baptisms: Infants, 6; total, 6. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 110. Additions: By confirmation, 7; by transfer, 1; total, 18. Losses: By transfer, 1; by death, 1; otherwise, 7; total, 9. Present number of communicants, 109. Public Services: Sundays, 110; other days, 85; total, 195. Holy Communion: Sundays, 76; other days, 75; private, 10; total, 161. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 12; scholars enrolled, 125; average attendance, 80.

## FINANCIAL.

Danima

Receipts—	
Parish-Balance on hand as per last report: Rectory fund,	
\$274.38; parish, \$47.37\$	321.75
General offerings, \$163.81; communion alms (charity,	
etc.), \$18.60; pledges, \$762.15. Gifts, donations, etc.:	
Parish, \$250.15, rectory fund, \$81.25: \$331.40: other	
receipts, special offerings, \$62 60; total	,338.56

Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report\$ General offering, \$57.75; mite boxes, \$22.06; other re-	45.62
ceipts, fence fund, \$16.48; total	96.29
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report:	
Woman's auxiliary, \$30.46; St. Mary's guild, \$0.55	31.01
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	31.01
Woman's auxiliary, \$35.77; St. Mary's guild, \$12.50;	40.05
total	48.27
Grand total\$1	991 50
Disbursements—	,001.00
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries, \$820.10; fuel, light-	
ing, \$75.35; insurance, \$49.00; care of church property,	
\$35.00; improvements and repairs, church furniture and	
carpets, \$204.20; other expenses, \$60.75. Other Ex-	
penditures: Real estate or new buildings, rectory,	
\$20.00; interest on debt, rectory, \$110.00; loans or	
mortgages repaid, rectory, \$200.00. Communion alms	
(charity, etc.), \$18.60; total\$1	.593.00
Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$6.00; council expenses, \$10.00;	,
diocesan missions, \$17.90; total	33.90
	33.90
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$5.00;	
Woman's auxiliary, \$7.00; total	12.00
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday	
school, \$71.54; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$21.27;	
contributions to missions, general \$24.06; other objects,	
\$10.19; total\$	197 OR
——————————————————————————————————————	
Total Disbursements\$1	,765.96
Balance on hand-Parish: Rectory fund, \$25.63, parish,	
\$22.08-\$47.71; Sunday school, \$36.12; guilds and	
societies, \$31.71; total	115.54
Grand total\$1	.881.50
PARISH PROPERTY.	
	1
Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1892; present	value,

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1892; present value, \$5,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 250; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1907; present value, \$4,500.00. Parish House: Material, brick; when erected, 1906; present value, \$2,500.00. Total value of church property, \$12,000.00. Insurance, \$10.000; indebtedness, \$1,800.00. Title of property vested in the Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), \$800.00.

# EPIPHANY CHURCH.

The Rev. P. Trapier Prentiss, Priest in Charge.

Judson M. Crawford, Lay Reader.

### Committee.

H. G. Robinson, Warden.
L. D. Caswell, Secretary.
Frederick White, Treasurer.

### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 58; total of individuals, 183; present number of baptized persons, 147. Marriages, 1; burials, 2. Baptisms: Infants, 1; total, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 107. Additions: By confirmation, 3; by transfer, 21; total, 24. Losses: By transfer, 2; by death, 2; otherwise, 31; total, 35. Present number of communicants, 106. Public Services: Sundays, 106; other days, 50; total, 156. Holy Communion: Sundays, 20; other days, 2; private, 2; total, 24. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 60; average attendance, 50.

## FINANCIAL.

# Receipts-

Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$  General offerings, \$144.82; communion alms (charity, etc.) (reported in Altar guild), \$3.70; pledges, \$380.94; gifts, donations, etc., \$12.40; missionary money (inc. missionary stipend), \$223.75; other receipts, \$31.85;	26.01
total	797.46
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report\$	49.50
General offering, \$65.98; mite boxes, \$13.62; other re-	
ceipts, \$64.16; total	143.76
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	5.09
Woman's auxiliary, \$82.97; Junior auxiliary, \$4.54; Girls' Friendly Society, \$30.97; Altar guild (also com-	0.00
munion alms above), \$10.30; total	128.56
Grand total\$1  Disbursements—	,150.38
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$692.52; music, \$88.00; fuel, lighting, \$30.00;	
insurance, \$13.50; care of church property, \$30.50;	
	004.00
Other Expenditures, \$9.80; total	864.32
total	9.00

Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday school, \$95.82; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$64.49; contributions to missions, general, \$13.00; foreign,	
\$44.16; diocesan, \$32.86; total\$ 25	0.33
Total disbursements	3.65
• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6.73
Grand total	 0.38
PARISH PROPERTY.	

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1902; present value, \$2,500.00; No. of sittings in church, 150; free. Other property, lands, etc., value \$300.00. Total value of church property, \$2,800.00.

Insurance, \$2,500. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$900.00.

Remarks: The church was closed from the time of Mr. Player's departure, Aug. 15, 1909, to Rev. Mr. Prentiss' arrival, Sept. 15, 1909, a period of one month.

### OUR MERCIFUL SAVIOUR CHAPEL.

The Rev. Frederick W. Oakes, B.D., Rector.

### STATISTICS.

Congregation: The Home. Marriages, 1; burials, 9. Baptisms: Infants, 1; adults, 3; total, 4. Communicants: Additions: By confirmation, 2. Public Services: Sundays, 100; other days, 288; total, 388. Holy Communion: Sundays, 20; other days, 8; private, 6; total, 34.

Receipts
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report \$851.35
General offerings, \$2,494.39; gifts, donations, etc,
\$50.00; other receipts, \$900.85; total
Guilds, Societies, etc.—St. Mary's Guild (also 250 pieces
of wearing apparel)
Grand total\$4,610.66
Disbursements-
Parish-Current Expenses: Music, \$1,178.50; improve-
ments and repairs, \$452.00. Other expenses, \$1,286.45;
total
2010100

Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$10.00; diocesan missions,	
\$125.00; other objects, \$359.75; total\$ 494.1	15
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.),	
\$33.50; domestic missions (inc. Indians and Colored	
people) (Cathedral), \$25.00; total 58.5	<b>50</b> -
Sunday Schools and Societies—Other objects, \$182.45;	
total 182.4	15
Total Disbursements\$3,652.0	) <b>5</b> -
Balance on hand-Parish, \$826.99; guilds and societies,	
\$131.62; total 958.6	31
total 958.6	31
Grand total\$4,610.6	36
PARISH PROPERTY.	

Church: Material, brick and stone; when erected, 1903; present value, \$35,000.00. No. of sittings in church, 250; free. Total value of church property, \$35,000.00. Insurance, \$30,000.00 (about); indebtedness, none. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter.

### ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH.

The Rev. Charles Hughes Marshall, Rector.

Arnold A. Bowhay, Malcolm Lindsey, Lay Readers.

# Vestry.

Frank A. Ellis, Jr., Senior Warden. James B. Brown, Jr., Junior Warden. Frank A. Ellis, Jr., Secretary.

H. Waterman, Treasurer.

Theo. Holland, Wm. P. Malburn, Frank L. Woodward, J. H. Bradbury, Judge J. C. Gunter, H. Waterman, Geo. W.

Holbrook.

### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 70; total of individuals, 600 (estimated); present number of baptized persons, 600 (estimated). Marriages, 19; burials, 61. Baptisms: Infants, 9; adulfs, 2; total, 11. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 313. Additions: By confirmation, 13; by transfer, 11; otherwise, 1; total, 25. Losses: By transfer, 31; by death, 5; otherwise (dropped). 37; total, 70. Present number of communicants, 264. Public services: Sundays, 150; other days, 69; total, 219. Holy Communion: Sundays, 65; other days, 70; private, 7; total, 142. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 19; scholars enrolled, 136; average attendance, 95.

FINANCIAL.
Receipts—
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 35.19
General offerings, \$1,440.33; communion alms (charity,
etc.), \$168.95; pledges, \$1,456.35; gifts, donations, etc.,
\$474.80; other receipts, music fund, \$517.00; chalice,
\$65.00; total 4,122.43
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report 16.67
General offering, \$302.48; mite boxes, \$93.25; other
receipts, \$106.01; total
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 161.46
Woman's Auxiliary, \$239.61; Junior Auxiliary, \$15.57;
Altar guild, \$134.90; Woman's guild, \$161.88; total 651.96
Grand total\$5,489.48
Disbursements—
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries, Rector, \$1,800; music,
\$517.00; fuel, lighting, janitor, etc., \$634.39; insurance,
\$78.75; improvements and repairs, \$583.30; other ex-
penses, new chalice, etc., \$278.96; communion alms
(charity, etc.), \$168.95; total
Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$25.00; council expenses, \$35.00;
diocesan missions, \$150.00; aged and infirm clergy,
\$14.70; total
General Objects-Foreign missions, \$20.13; general clergy
relief fund or "pension" fund, \$25.00; other objects, deaf
mutes, \$3.00; total
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday
School, \$296.25; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,
\$443,77; contributions to missions, general, \$134.99;
diocesan, \$30.00; other objects, city missions and special
for Alaska, \$112.00; total
Total Disbursements\$5,351.26
Balance on hand—Parish, \$3.63; Sunday School, \$19.08;
guilds and societies, \$135.51; total
Grand total 5.489.48
PARISH PROPERTY.
Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1891; present value.
\$18,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 250; free. Total value of
church property, \$18,000.00: indebtedness, none. Title of property

vested in Cathedral Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,800.00.

Remarks: Thirty-seven communicants were dropped from my list because they have not communicated for two years in this church.

### ST. JAMES' CHAPEL.

The Rev. Frederick F. Kramer, Priest in Charge.

### Committee.

#### Herbert O'Neil. Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 10; total of individuals, 50; present number of baptized persons, 30. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 20. Additions, otherwise than confirmed or transferred, 4; total, 24. Losses: By transfer, 8; by death, 1; total, 9. Present number of communicants, 15. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 20; total, 72. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10; total, 10.

#### FINANCIAL.

FINANCIAL.	
Receipts—	
Parish-General offerings, \$46.00; missionary money (inc.	
missionary stipend), \$50.00; total\$	96.00
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	30.00
Grand total\$	126.00
Disbursements-	
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary	
stipend), \$50.00; other expenses, \$71.00; total	121.00
Diocesan—Diocesan missions, \$5.00; total	5.00
Grand total ·	126.00
PARISH PROPERTY.	

Chapel: Material, brick; when erected, 1903; present value, \$2,000.00. No of sittings in church, 80; free. Other property, lands, etc. (4 lots), value, \$800.00; total value of church property, \$2,800.00. Insurance, \$1,500.00; indebtedness, \$1,250.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter.

# THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH.

The Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart, D.D., LL.D., Rector.
The Rev. H. B. Hitchings, D. D., Rector Emeritus.
J. W. Hudston, Lay Reader.

## Vestry.

Chas. A. Johnson, Thos. S. Rattle, Wardens. W. L. Pitcaithly, Secretary. Chas. A. Johnson, Treasurer.

Clayton C. Dorsey, Harry C. James, W. B. Burger, J. M. Maxwell, Judge Platt Rogers, Frank Dillingham, Chas. H. Harrington.

### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 100; total of individuals, 1,000. Marriages, 30; burials, 14. Baptisms: Infants, 11; adults, 9; total, 20. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 500. Additions: By confirmation, 26; by transfer, 5; total, 531. Losses: By death, 6. Present number of communicants, 525. Public Services: Sundays, 164; other days, 130; total, 294. Holy Communion: Sundays, 64; other days, 30; total, 94. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 25; scholars enrolled, 225; average attendance, 180.

Receipts—	
Parish-Balance on hand as per last report \$ 1,254.84	
General offerings, \$4,169.50; communion alms (char-	
ity, etc.), \$3,262.50; pew rents, \$8,696.50; gifts, do-	
nations, etc., \$500.00; other receipts, \$276.65; total. 16,905.15	
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report 45.51 General offering, \$333.63; mite boxes, \$149.26;; other	
receipts, \$77.25; total 560.14	
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last re-	
port 424.38	
Other receipts. \$1,643.98; total	
Grand total\$20,834.00	
Disbursements—	
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries, \$7,336.00; music,	
\$2,000.00; fuel, lighting, \$463.02; insurance, \$437.60;	
improvements, repairs and printing. \$396.41; other	
expenses, \$183.88. Other Expenditures: Interest on	
debt, \$228.92; loans or mortgages repaid on account	
of note, \$500.00. Communion alms (charity, etc.).	
\$3,212.50; total 14,758.33	
Diocesan-Bishop's salary, \$124.00; council expenses,	
\$100.00; diocesan missions, \$750.00; St. Luke's Hos-	
Trong and the minimum, the market in the	

General Objects-General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.),
\$666.50; promotion of christianity among the Jews,
\$82.20; general clergy relief fund or "pension" fund,
\$64.65; other objects, \$150.00; total\$ 963.35
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday
School, \$328.34; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,
\$351.93; contributions to missions: General, \$149.26;
foreign, \$25.00; other objects, \$574.10; total 1,428.63
Total Disbursements\$18,238.31
Balance on hand-Parish, \$1,350.31; Sunday School,
\$93.33; guilds and societies, \$1,152.05; total 2,595.69
Grand total
PARISH PROPERTY.

No. of sittings in church, 500; rented, 400. Chapel: Material, brick; when erected, 1904; present value, \$25,000.00. Rectory: Material, brick; purchased, 1907; present value, \$10,000.00. Other property, lands, etc., cathedral in construction. Insurance, \$23,000. Title of property vested in Vestry of St. John's Church in the Wilderness. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$6,000.

Remarks: Can not report total value of Cathedral as it is in progress of construction.

### ST. LUKE'S CHURCH (MONTCLAIR.)

The Rev. Clayton A. Chrisman, Priest in Charge. Geo. C. Cunningham, Lay Reader.

### Committee.

John H. Denison, Fred Hall, Wardens. Fred Hall, Secretary.

John H. Denison, Treasurer.

Richard Brackenbury, E. W. Elder, Dr. S. T. Parsons.

# STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 47; total of individuals, 175; present number of baptized persons, 135. Marriages, 2; burials, 5. Baptisms: Infants, 3; adults, 1; total, 4. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 57. Additions: By confirmation, 5; otherwise, 7; total, 12. Losses: By death, 1; otherwise, 1; total, 2. Present number of communicants, 67. Public Services: Sundays, 55; other days, 30; total, 85. Holy Communion: Sundays, 15; other

days, 20; private, 2; total, 37. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 55; average attendance, 35.

# FINANCIAL,

# Receipts-

PARISH PROPERTY.	
Grand total\$	1,164.68
Total Disbursements	1,164.68
School, \$13.54; contributions to missions, general. \$11.00; diocesan, \$17.50; total	42.04
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday	20.20
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$20.00; promotion of Christianity among the Jews, \$1.25; general clergy relief fund or "pension" fund, \$4.00; total	25.25
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$10.00; total	10.00
Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$870.00; music, \$35.40; fuel, lighting, \$15.75; care of church property, \$57.50; improvements and repairs (cash items only), \$83.55; other expenses, \$13.27. Other Expenditures: Loans or mortgages repaid, \$11.92; total	1,087.39
Grand total\$1	1,104.08
<u> </u>	
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Woman's auxiliary, \$132.00; Junior auxiliary, \$9.10; other receipts, \$33.75; total	174.85
Sunday School—General offering, \$26.18; total	26.19
Parish—General offerings, \$415.57; pledges not being a cash item, this includes all cash receipts not otherwise shown, \$441.50; gifts, donations, etc, \$45.00; borrowed money, loans or mortgages, advanced by treasurer, \$61.58; total	963.65
Reccipts—	

### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1889-90; present value, \$5,000; No. sittings in church, 200; free; total value of church property, \$5,000.00. Insurance, \$3,000.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$870.00.

### ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

The Rev. J. H. Houghton, M.A., D.D., Rector. The Rev. Henry S. Foster, B.D., Priest Associate.

### Vestry.

W. M. Spalding, A. G. Talbot, D. F. Fenn, K. E. Perkins, O. L. Leonard, Alfred Cocks, G. Frank Shelby, Lay Readers.

Dr. N. G. Burnham, E. M. Sharhawk, Wardens.

W. M. Spalding, Secretary.

N. O. Vosburgh, Jr., Treasurer.

R. M. Simons, D. D. Mayo, Jos. Perchard, D. G. Miller, R. H. Davis.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 90; total of individuals, 800. Marriages, 58; burials, 44. Baptisms: Infants, 58; adults, 20; total, 78. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 670. Additions: By confirmation, 64; by transfer, 17; otherwise, 20; total, 771. Losses: By transfer, 6; by death, 7; otherwise, 8; total, 21. Present number of communicants, 750. Public Services: Sundays, 343; other days, 557; total, 900. Holy Communion: Sundays, 119; other days, 170; private, 12; total, 301. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 50; scholars enrolled, 325; average attendance, 225.

# FINANCIAL.

Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$  General offerings, \$3,148.62; communion alms (charity, etc.), \$436.33; pew rents and pledges, \$6,134.75; gifts, donations, etc., \$1,340.00; missionary money, (inc. missionary stipend), \$529.15; other receipts,	400.76
\$214.87; total	11.803.72
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	10.11
General offering, \$216.15; mite boxes, \$438.87; other	
receipts, \$100.00; total	755.02
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	205.76
Woman's Auxiliary, \$325.43; St. Agnes' guild, \$38.45; Ladies' Aid, \$568.29; St. Ann's, \$78.16; St. Margaret's, \$530.00; G. F. S., \$2.43; Altar Guild, \$164.08;	
total	1,756.84
Grand total\$  Dislursements—	14,932.21

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. Missionary stipend), \$7,565.00; music, \$70.00; fuel, lighting, \$406.60; insurance, \$333.50; care of church prop-

•	
erty; \$271.90; improvements, \$1,716.95; other ex-	
penses, \$382.71; communion alms (charity, etc.),	
\$361.45; total	\$11,108.11
Diocesan-Bishop's salary, paid in advance last year;	
council expenses, \$60.00; diocesan missions, \$301.00;	
St. Luke's Hospital, \$46.05; total	407.05
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), do-	
mestic missions (inc. Indians and Colored people) and	
foreign missions, \$240.40; general clergy relief fund	
or "pension" fund, \$25.00; church building fund,	
\$10.00; total	275.40
· · · · · ·	
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$421.38; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,	
\$508.94; contributions to missions, general, domestic	
and foreign, \$283.00; diocesan, \$150.00; other objects,	
\$1,002.33; total	2,365.65
Total Disbursements	\$14,156.21
Balance on hand-Parish, \$413.92; Sunday School, \$118.75;	-
guilds and societies, \$243.33; total	
Grand total	14,932.21
PARISH PROPERTY.	•
Church Material stone when erected 1800 Vo c	f cittings

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1890; No. of sittings in church, 500; rented. Chapel: Material, stone; when erected, 1890. Rectory: Material, stone; when erected, 1890. Total value of church property, \$50,000.00. Insurance, \$40,000.00; indebtedness, none. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated). including stipend, \$3,600.00. Priest associate's salary. \$2,400.

# ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. John O. Ferris, B. D., Priest in Charge.

Committee.

J. R. Strugnell, Warden.

Banks Hall, Jr., Secretary.

Robert McElroy, Treasurer.

W. J. Woolley, J. C. Burns, J. R. Miller.

### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 50; total of individuals, 160; present number of baptized persons. 150. Marriages, 6; burials. 9. Baptisms:

Infants, 7; adults, 2; total, 9. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 106. Additions: By confirmation, 9; otherwise, 5; total, 14. Losses: Otherwise than transfer, etc., 40; total, 40. Present number of communicants, 80. Public Services: Sundays, 156; other days, 50; total, 206. Holy Communion: Sundays, 52; other days, 20; private, 1; total, 73. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 60; average attendance, 35.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	8.27
General offerings, \$200.00; communion alms (charity,	
etc.), \$17.50; pledges, \$409.14; gifts, donations, etc.,	
\$115.15; missionary money (inc. missionary stipend)	
\$600.00; other receipts, \$162.00; total	1,512.06
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	5.62
General offering, \$61.40; mite boxes, \$11.25; other re-	
ceipts, \$9.10; total	81.75
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	2,40
Junior auxiliary, \$219.31; total	219.31
-	
Grand total	1,829.41
Disbursements—	
Parish-Current Expenses-Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$900.00; fuel, lighting, \$64.70; insurance, \$5.00;	
care of church property, \$93.50; improvements and re-	
pairs, \$260.03; other expenses, \$20.70. Other Expendi-	
tures: Interest on debt, \$97.50; communion alms (char-	
ity, etc.), \$17.50; total	1,458.93
Diocesan-Bishop's salary, \$11.00; council expenses, \$10.00;	•
Diocesan missions, \$12.50; total	33.50
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$49.38; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,	
\$215.80; contributions to missions, general, \$11.00;	
diocesan, \$12.50; other objects, \$6.00; total	294.68
Total Disbursements \$	1 787 11
Balance on hand—Parish, \$19.63; Sunday School, \$2.87;	1,101.11
guilds and societies, \$5.91; total	28.41
gands and societies, quit, wait	20.41
Grand total	1,815.52
PARISH PROPERTY.	
Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1889; presen	t value.

\$5,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 200; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1899; present value, \$3,000.00. Parish Cottage: Material, wood; when erected, 1903; present value, \$500.00; total value of church property, \$8,500.00. Insurance, \$5,500.00; indebtedness, \$1,600.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter of St. John the Evangelist. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$900.00.

### ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Carroll Mathews Bürck, Rector.

### Vestry.

E. T. Keim, Henry J. Young, Wardens.
 Seth C. Sherman, Secretary.
 H. W. Austin, Treasurer.

John Greenawalt, Ray Babcock, Harry Mortson, Thomas Young, Fred W. Feldwisch.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 60; total of individuals, 470. Marriages, 6; burials, 15. Baptisms: Infants, 16; adults, 5; total. 21. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 380. Additions: By confirmation, 6; by transfer, 8; otherwise, 8; total. 22. Losses: By transfer, 5; by death, 2; otherwise, 14; total, 21. Present number of communicants, 381. Public Services: Sundays, 138; other days, 157; total, 295. Holy Communion: Sundays, 54; other days, 32; private, 12; total, 98. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 103; average attendance, 70.

Receipts—
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report \$ 17.10
General offerings, \$662.45; communion alms (charity,
etc.), \$17.30; pledges, \$1,290.01; gifts, donations, etc.,
\$278.00; borrowed money, loans or mortgages, \$400.00;
other receipts, \$13.75; total
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report 5.91
General offering, \$73.76; mite boxes, \$17.52; other re-
ceipts, \$29.60; total 120.88
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 45.18
Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; Parish House fund, \$114.75;
St. Agnes class, \$12.60; Woman's guild, \$551.21; Altar
guild, \$142.91; St. Elizabeth guild, \$200.80; total 1,027.27
Grand total\$3,877.88

Disbursements-
Parish-Current Expenses-Salaries (inc. missionary sti-
pend), \$1,651.38; music, \$208.65; fuel, lighting,
\$160.75; insurance, \$27.00; improvements and repairs,
\$110.55; other expenses, \$42.15. Other Expenditures:
Interest on debt, \$8.00; loans or mortgages repaid,
\$300.00; communion alms (charity, etc.), \$7.33;
total 2,515.81
Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$15.00; council expenses, \$25.00;
diocesan missions, \$52.99; total
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.),
\$10.72; Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; total 15.72
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday
School, \$107.25; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,
\$896.96; total
Total Disbursements\$3,628.73
Balance on hand—Parish, \$95.04; Sunday School, \$8.85;
guilds and societies, \$145.26; total 249.15
Grand total\$3,877.88
•
PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1891; present value, \$9,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 300; free. Total value of church property, \$9,000.00. Insurance, \$3,000.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,400.00.

### ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. H. R. A. O'Malley, Rector. Ernest W. Williams, Lay Reader.

# Vestry.

John S. Williams, E. W. Manning, Wardens. W. G. Browning, Secretary. John S. Williams, Treasurer.

W. E. Skinner, R. Higgins, A. Ridley, W. A. McCatchen, W. G. Browning, E. R. Cheney, Dr. D. A. Richardson.

# STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 90; total of individuals, 450. Marriages, 18; burials, 26. Baptisms: Infants, 9; adults, 4; total, 13. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 191. Addi-

tions: By confirmation, 17; by transfer, 39; total, 56. Losses: By
transfer, 39; by death, 1; total, 40. Present number of communi-
cants, 207. Public Services: Sundays, 104; other days, 23; total,
127. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; other days, 7; private, 4;
total, 35. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 27; scholars en-
rolled, 275; average attendance, 200.

rolled, 275; average attendance, 200.	
Receipts- FINANCIAL,	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	\$10,216.27
General offerings, \$712.99; pledges, \$850.90; gifts, do-	,
nations, etc., \$7,088.15; other receipts, interest,	
\$175.22; other sources, \$110.80; \$286.02; total	8,938.06
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	786.63
General offering, \$263,74; mite boxes, \$235.41; other	
receipts, \$28.47; total	527.62
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report.	20.71
Woman's Auxiliary, \$278.80; Junior Auxiliary, \$14.75;	
Girls' Friendly Society, \$159.00; Sunbeam guild,	
\$22.00; Wycliffe Bible class, \$50.00; Little Christian	
Workers, \$6.50; total	531.05
Grand total	\$21,020.34
Disbursements—	
Parish-Current Expenses-Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	•
pend), \$1,200.00; music, \$230.25; fuel, lighting,	
\$89.81; insurance, \$48.94; care of church property,	
\$25.50; improvements and repairs, improvement taxes,	
\$133.28; other expenses, \$93.61. Other Expenditures:	
Real estate or new buildings, \$16,982.78; total	
Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$34.50; council expenses,	
\$25.00; diocesan missions, \$57.15; St. Luke's Hospital,	
\$3.05; aged and infirm clergy, \$6.75; total	126.45
General Objects-General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.),	
\$59.50; total	59.50
Sunday Schools and Societies—Less see note	\$18,990.12
Note	1,026.35
Maintenance of Sunday School, \$161.38; church build-	
ing expenses, \$860.00; \$1,021.38; expenses of societies,	
guilds, etc., \$105.92; church expenses, \$166.35;	
\$272.27; contributions to missions, domestic and for-	
eign, \$28.26; total	1,321.91
Total Disbursements	\$19,285. <b>68</b>

Balance	on	handParish,	\$1,428.06;	Sunday	School,	
guil	ds a	nd societies, \$41	.99; total		\$	1,734.66
		• •				
Cna	-4	otol			Φ.	1 000 24

### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1910; present value, \$20,500.00; No. of sittings in church, 400; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1904; present value, \$4,500.00. Parish House: Material, brick; when erected, 1895; present value, \$3,500.00. Total value of church property, \$28,500.00. Insurance, \$19,500.00; indebtedness, \$3,300.00, due on building. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,200.00.

Remarks: During the past year we have built a new church and installed a new pipe organ, transforming the old church into a Parish House.

#### TRINITY MEMORIAL CHURCH.

The Rev. George H. Holoran, A. B., Rector.
A. D. Parker, Lay Reader.

Vestry.

A. D. Parker, Robt. Morris, Wardens.
 R. G. Poole, Secretary.
 J. H. Custance, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 70; total of individuals, 500; floating population. Marriages, 6; burials, 3. Baptisms: Infants, 18; adults, 6; total, 24. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 150. Additions: By confirmation, 18; by transfer, 2; otherwise, 2; total, 172. Losses: By death, 2; total, 7. Present number of communicants, 170. Public Services: Sundays, 156; other days, 210; total, 366. Holy Communion: Sundays, 68; other days, 190; private, 2; total, 260. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 20; scholars enrolled, 130; average attendance, 100.

Receipts—	FINANCIAL.	
Parish-Balance of	n hand as per last report\$	37.87
	ngs and pledges, \$1.506.29; communion	
alms (charity	, etc.), \$165.00; gifts, donations, etc.,	
\$275.04; total	1	084.20
Sunday School-Ba	alance on hand as per last report	80.58
	ng. \$102.90; mite boxes, \$11.87; total	

Guilds, Societies, ctc.—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 3: Woman's Auxiliary, \$71.11; Altar guild, \$12.60; St.	9.54
	3.60
Grand total	3.15
Disbursements—	
. Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$1,013.92; music, \$296.50; fuel, lighting, \$141.27;	
insurance, \$45.00; care of church property, \$164.44; im-	•
provements and repairs, \$21.65; other expenses, \$43.75.	
Communion alms (charity, etc.), \$165.00; total 1,86	4.53
Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$8.00; council expenses, \$25.00;	
	3.00
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.),	
\$6.75; Woman's Auxiliary, \$15.00; church building	
	1.05
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$113.54; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,	
\$9.72; contributions to missions, domestic, \$25.00; for-	
eign, \$11.87; total	0.13
Total Disbursements\$2,20	8.71
Balance on hand-Parish, \$85.32; Sunday School, \$69.94;	
guilds and societies, \$19.18; total	4.44
Grand total	3.15
PARISH PROPERTY.	
Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1909; present value, \$	30
000.00; No. of sittings in church, 165; free. Total value of chu	
property, \$30,000.00. Insurance, \$20,000.00; indebtedness, none. T	itle

of property vested in Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,000.00.

Remarks: No property other than the church and its guild room underneath with their furniture.

# THE REDEEMER CHURCH.

The Rev. Thos. G. Brown, Priest in Charge,

Committee.

Henry R. Crawford, Senior Warden. Wm. M. Hickman, Sccretary. Charles Jackson, Treasurer.

### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 27; total of individuals, 114; present number of baptized persons, 114. Marriages, 3; burials, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 2; adults. 2; total, 4. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 96. Additions: By confirmation, 9; by transfer, 13; total, 109. Losses: By death, 1. Present number of communicants, 108. Public Services: Sundays, 95; other days, 51; total, 156. Holy Communion: Sundays, 27; other days, 1; total, 28. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 1; scholars enrolled, 14; average attendance, 11.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report  Other receipts, \$4.50; total	2.96 4.50
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report. Woman's and Improvement Guilds, \$162.05; collected by	25.09
Rev. T. G. Brown, \$557.30; less expenses, \$115.90; total Balance on hand	162.05 441.40
Grand total	2,256.32
Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$900.00; music, \$54.00; fuel, lighting, \$53.60; insurance, \$14.00; care of church property, \$104.25; improvements and repairs, \$105.90; other expenses,	
\$44.52; total	1,276.27
Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$1.00; diocesan missions, \$10.00; total	11.00
General Objects-Foreign missions, \$6.50; total	6.50
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$1.50; expenses of societies, guilds, etc, \$128.72;	
total	130.22
Total Disbursements	31,423.99

Balance on hand—Parish, \$326.55; Sunday School, \$5.96;	
guilds and societies, \$58.42; balance on hand by Rev.	
T. G. Brown, \$441.40; total\$ 832	.33
Grand total\$2,250	.32

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Chapel: Material, brick; when erected, 1895; present value, \$2,500.00. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1903; present value, \$1,500.00; other property, lands, etc, value, \$600.00; total value of church property, \$10,000.00. Insurance, \$2,000; indebtedness, none. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter of St. John's Cathedral. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$900.00.

# EVERGREEN.

## TRANSFIGURATION CHURCH.

Ven. Thomas A. Schofield, Priest in Charge.
T. B. Rennell and William Ross, Lay Readers.

Committee.

John Spruce, Warden. William Ross, Treasurer.

# STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 18; total of individuals, 52; present number of baptized persons, 34. Burials, 2. Baptisms: Infants, 3; total, 3: Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 23. Additions: By confirmation, 3; total, 26. Present number of communicants, 26. Public Services: Sundays, 109; other days, 141; total, 250. Holy Communion: Sundays, 21; other days, 44; total, 65. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 41; average attendance, 25.

Receipts-
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$190.93
General offerings, \$309.32; pledges, \$445.60; total 754.92
Sunday School—General offering, \$36.75; total 36.75
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Guilds, \$15.32; total 15.32
Grand total \$997.92

Disbursements—			
arish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary stipend),			
\$370.00; music, \$58.90; fuel, lighting, \$48.45; im-			
provements and repairs, \$223.21; other expenses, \$145.67; total\$8			
	846.23		
Diocesan-Council's expenses, \$8.00; diocesan missions,			
\$40.00; aged and infirm clergy, \$7.15; total	55.15		
General Objects—Other objects, \$13.92; total	13.92		
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday			
School, \$36.75; contributions to missions, general, \$12.25;			
total	49.00		
Total Disbursements	964.30		
Balance on hand-Parish, \$30.55; Sunday School, \$3.07; total	33.62		
Grand total	997.92		

# FLORENCE.

# ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. J. Montgomery McBride, Pricst in Charge.

### Committee.

L. M. Hovey, W. C. Stephenson, M. D., Wardens.
H. H. Rathvon. Secretary-Treasurer.
L. E. Rupert, M. D., Adolph Assug.

# STATISTICS.

Congregation: Marriages, 2; burials, 2. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 35. Additions: None. Losses: By transfer, 7; by death, 1; total, 8. Present number of communicants, 24; present number of confirmed persons, 26. Public Services: Sundays, 74; other days, 12; total, 86. Holy Communion: Sundays, 9; other days, 3; total, 12. Sunday School. Teachers and officers, 23; scholars enrolled, 21; average attendance, 15.

Reccipts—	
Parish—General offerings, \$33.62; pew rents, \$5.45; pledges,	
\$71.10; gifts, Easter offerings, etc, \$50.00; missionary	
money, \$250.00; other receipts for services at Canon,	
\$25.00; St. Alban's Guild, \$35.00; total\$48	0.17
a 1 a 1 a 1 a 1 a 1 a 1 a 1 a 1 a 1 a 1	5.50

Guilds, Societies, etc.—St. Alban's Guild paid current expenses, etc
Grand total\$661.50
Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$500.00; music, \$44.00; fuel, lighting, \$27.00; insurance, \$24.00; care of church property, \$16.50; improvements and repairs, \$115.00; total
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$10.00; diocesan missions, \$15; Bishop's salary, \$2.50; total
General Objects—General missions, \$3.50; aged and infirm clergy, \$1.00; general clergy relief fund, \$1.50; total 6.00
Sunday Schools and Societies—Contributions to missions, general, \$5.50; total
Grand total

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, brick; when erected, no date; present value, \$2,000.00; No. of sittings in church; 200; free. Rectory: Material, brick; present value, \$1,600.00. Total value of church property, \$3,600.00. Insurance, \$1,500.00; indebtedness, none. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter of Cathedral. Clergyman's salary, including stipend, \$470.00.

Remarks: Continued removals make it difficult to carry on the work in Florence and camps adjacent. The removal of the Rennells was a great loss in every way. Thornton Rennell contributed \$200 annually to the rector's salary. We are still hopeful, however. Being free from debt the Bishop, assisted by the Archdeacon and Rector, consecrated St. Alban's on January 23, 1910, being Septuagesima Sunday.

# FORT COLLINS.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Frank Hale Touret, Rector.

J. W. Lawrence, J. Fred Farrar, Lay Readers.

# Vestry.

B. Frank Hottel, J. W. Lawrence, Wardens. J. W. Lawrence, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 98; total of individuals, 370; present number of baptized persons, 340. Marriages, 2; burials, 3. Baptisms: Infants, 5; adults, 3; total, 8. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 197. Additions: By confirmation, 8; by transfer, 2; otherwise, 4; total, 14. Losses: By transfer, 2; otherwise, 9; total, 11. Present number of communicants, 200. Public Services: Sundays, 99; other days, 47; total, 146. Holy Communion: Sundays, 28; other days, 14; total, 42. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 50; average attendance, 40.

#### FINANCIAL.

FIRANCIAL.
Receipts—
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 220.70
General offerings, \$535.05; St. Luke's Hospital, \$20.00;
Easter, \$409.26; aged and infirm clergy, \$28.75; special
offering for domestic and foreign missions, \$94.00; com-
munion alms (charity, etc.), \$66.75; pledges for support
of church, \$1,142.80; gifts, donations, etc., \$75.00; bor-
rowed money, loans or mortgages, \$466.00; other re-
ceipts from Woman's Guild for current expenses,
\$275.00; for lot fund, \$400.00; rents, etc., on property,
\$845.32; total\$4,578.63
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 52.60
General offering (toward new church), \$72.23; mite
boxes, \$42.00; other receipts (special gifts at Christ-
mas), \$12.25; from Vestry for maintenance, \$30.00;
total 209.08
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 397.55
Woman's Auxiliary, dues, \$21.10; donations, \$27.50 for
Alaskan box; for general missions, \$5.00; united offer-
ing, mite boxes, \$14.25; Woman's Guild, from rents,
collections, sales, etc., \$863.92; total
Grand total\$6,117.03
Disbursements—
Parish-Current Expenses-Salaries (inc. missionary sti-
pend), \$1,200.00; music, \$332.82; fuel, lighting, \$95.75;
insurance, \$35.70; care of church property, \$48.00; im-
provements and repairs, \$367.85; other expenses,
\$231.15. Other Expenditures: Real estate or
new buildings, paid note on new lot, \$1,000.00; taxes,

\$144.97; interest on debt, \$204.16; loans or mortgages

repaid, \$472.00; communion alms (charity, etc.), \$66.75; Altar Guild, \$18.85; maintenance of Sunday School, \$30.00; total	4,248.00
Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$8.50; council expenses, \$20.00; diocesan missions, \$107.50; St. Luke's Hospital, 20.00;	
aged and infirm clergy, \$28.75; total	184.75
\$94.00; foreign missions, Woman's Auxiliary (united offering boxes), \$14.25; Alaskan box, \$27.50; diocesan	
missions, \$20.00; general missions, \$6.00; \$53.50; total	161.75
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, text books, \$18.63; Christmas service, \$20.00; kdg., \$3.50; Easter, \$6.95; \$49.08; contributions to missions, general, Sunday School mite boxes, \$42.00; domestic, Sunday School special for Philippines, \$2.73; other objects, Guild to Vestry (showing under Parish	
receipts), \$675.00; Guild, expenses, etc., \$281.10; total.	1,049.91
Total Disbursements	5,644.41
Balance on hand—Parish, \$51.88; Sunday School (\$100.00 on deposit for new church), \$115.27; guilds and societies, \$305.47; total	472.62
Grand total	6,117.03
DADIGIT DOODEDTY	

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1882; present value, \$15,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 150; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected. 1894; present value, \$3,500.00; other property, lands, etc., value, \$8,000.00. Total value of church property, \$26,500.00. Insurance, \$6,400.00; indebtedness, \$2,000.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,500.00.

# FORT LUPTON.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

# Committee.

Stephen J. Hubbell, M. D., Warden. William Winbourne, Thos. Mayfield, Wiley Burge.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 13; total of individuals, 50; present number of baptized persons, 51. Baptisms: Infants, 5; total, 5. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 38. Present number of communicants, 38. Public Services: Sundays, 6; total, Sundays, 4; total, 4. Sunday School: 6. Holy Communion: Teachers and officers, 2; scholars enrolled, 15; average attendance, 12.

## FINANCIAL.

Receipts—
Parish—General offerings\$25.65
Grand total\$25.65
Disbursements—
Diocesan-Bishop's salary, \$15.00; aged and infirm clergy.
\$3.00; total 18.00
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$4.65;
Church building fund, \$3.00; total 7.65
Total Disbursements\$25.65
Grand total\$25.65
PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1908; present value. \$1,650.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter.

Remarks: The Rev. B. W. Bonnell holds services at Fort Lupton twice a month. The average attendance at 11 a. m. on Sunday was 52 persons. The average to receive the Holy Communion was 12 persons. The Guild has put in pews and finished the interior of the church this year.

# FORT MORGAN.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. H. Harman Clement, Priest in Charge. Tyler D. Heiskell, Lay Reader.

Committee.

Tyler D. Heiskell, Warden. M. N. Wagner, Secretary.\* Tyler D. Heiskell, Treasurer. A. M. Johnson, W. H. Clatworthy, A. C. White.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 15; total of individuals, 80; present number of baptized persons, 60. Marriages, 5. Baptisms: Infants, 1; adults, 9; total, 10. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 30. Additions: By confirmation, 11; by transfer, 4; otherwise, from Roman communion, 1; total, 46. Losses: By transfer, 5; otherwise, 1; total, 6. Present number of communicants, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 96; other days, 3; total, 99. Holy Communion: Sundays, 17; other days, 1; total, 18. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 15.

Financial.	
Reccipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	
pend), \$325.00; total	
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report General offering, \$28.76; mite boxes, \$8.35; total	13.05 37.11
Guilds, Societics, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report Woman's Auxiliary, \$200.65; Junior Auxiliary, \$26.72;	17.77
choir, \$10.15; total	237.52
Disbursements— Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$751.66; music, \$8.00; fuel, lighting, \$32.23; care of church property, \$61.00; improvements and repairs, \$273.49. Other Expenditures: Real estate or new buildings, \$175.00; loans or mortgages repaid,	,
\$1,325.00: total	2.627.38
Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$3.00; diocesan missions, \$15.00; aged and infirm clergy, \$2.30; total	20.30
total Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$31.58; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$64.93; contributions to missions, general, \$9.35; diocesan,	10.00
\$5.00; other objects, \$13.25; total	124.11
Total Disbursements	2,781.79

h, \$149.48; Sunday School, \$10.23;	Balance on hand-Parish
, \$17.07; total\$ 176.78	guilds and societies,
	Grand total

Church: Material, cement; when erected, 1905; present value, \$3,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 100; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1908; present value, \$2,300.00. Total value of church property, \$5,300.00. Insurance, \$3,000.00; indebtedness, \$1,500.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$800.00, and rectory.

Remarks: Communion alms are included in the general offerings.

#### GEORGETOWN.

#### GRACE CHURCH.

The Rev. Clarence S. Mullikin, Priest in Charge.

#### Committee.

Frank L. Peck, Warden. C. L. Tingle, Secretary. Arthur H. Osborne, Treasurer.

## STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 14: total of individuals, 160: present number of baptized persons, 46. Marriages, 2. Baptisms: Adults, 1; total, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 54. Additions: By confirmation, 4: otherwise, 3; total, 7. Losses; Otherwise than transfer, etc., 19: total, 19. Present number of communicants, 42. Public Services: Sundays, 32; other days, 2; total, 34. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4: other days, 1; total, 5. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 24.

#### FINANCIAL.

## 

Guilds, Societies, etc.—*St. Mary's Guild, \$630.62; total receipts of guild from Jan. 1, 1909
Grand total
Disbursements—
Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary sti-
pend), \$216.66; total\$216.60
Diocesan-Diocesan missions, \$12.00; other objects, offerings
given to Bishop at confirmation, \$3.35; total 15.35
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday School,
\$22.20; expenses, St. Mary's Guild, \$505.44; total 527.64
Total Disbursements
Balance on hand-Parish, \$17.65; Sunday School, \$10.59;
guilds and societies, \$125.18; total 153.42
Grand total
Records confused. Incidentals are met by St. Mary's Guild.
PARISH PROPERTY.
(Name Material and independent 1070 amount and a

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1870; present value, \$2,500.00; No. of sittings in church, 120; free. Rectory: Material, wood; when erected, indefinite (donated); present value, \$1,200.00. Total value of church property, \$3,700.00. Insurance, church, \$1,-500.00; rectory, \$1,000.00; indebtedness, none. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), \$420.00 (\$20.00 per month cash and \$15.00 per month estimated rent of rectory).

## GOLDEN.

## CALVARY CHURCH.

The Rev. Charles M. Pullen, Rector.

#### Vestry.

A. B. Baird, W. P. Benedict, Wardens. Herman Fleck, Secretary.

W. P. Benedict, Treasurer.

Geo. M. Kimball, Luther Hertel, Thos. Tullett, John C. Wright, John P. Kelly, L. P. Evans, Herman Fleck.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 46; total of individuals. 200; present number of baptized persons, 150. Marriages, 17: burials, 6. Baptisms: Infants, 5; adults, 1; total, 6. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 55. Additions: By confirmation, 17; by transfer, 7; otherwise, 8; total, 32. Losses: By transfer, 9; by death, 2; otherwise, 1; total, 12. Present number of communicants, 75. Public Services: Sundays, 50; other days, 18; total, 68. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10; other days, 4; private, 6; total, 20. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 60; average attendance, 35.

#### FINANCIAL,

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$  General offerings, \$290.55; communion alms (charity, etc.), \$20.10; pledges, \$353.85; gifts, donations, etc.,	165.45
box of goods for St. Luke's Hospital, \$25.00; borrowed money, loans or mortgages, \$225.00; interest, \$7.50;	
other receipts, aged and infirm clergy, \$3.00; for reces-	
sional chancel, \$324.10; total	1,249.10
Sunday School—General offering, \$38.19; mite boxes, \$4.39;	
total	42.58
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; total	5.00
Grand total	1 460 10
Dishursements—	1,402.13
Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), rector, \$499.92; music, \$8.00; fuel, lighting,	
\$61.35; sexton, \$30.00; care of church property, \$15.00;	
improvements and repairs, \$324.10; other expenses,	
\$32.89. Other Expenditures: Interest on debt, \$33.66;	
communion alms (charity, etc.), \$20.10; total	31,025.02
Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$16.00; council expenses, \$10.00;	
diocesan missions, \$25.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$25.00;	
aged and infirm clergy, \$3.00; total	79.00
General Objects-Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; total	5.0 <b>0</b>
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$38.19; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,	
\$225.00; contributions to missions, general, Sunday	
School mite chests Lenten offerings, \$4.39; total	267.58
Total Disbursements	\$1,376.60
Balance on hand—Parish. \$85.53; total	
Grand total	\$1,462.13

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1866: present value, \$3,500.00; No. of sittings in church, 175; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1881; present value, \$1,500.00. Parish House: Material, brick; when erected, 1902; present value, \$1,500.00. Total value of church property, \$6,500.00. Insurance, \$1,600.00; indebtedness, \$561.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter of the Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$500.00.

#### GREELEY.

#### TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. B. W. Bonell, Rector.

#### Vestry.

Arthur Leaver, H. H. Thurlby, Wardens. L. B. Carrel, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 85; total of individuals, -250. Marriages, 6; burials, 2. Baptisms: Infants, 8; adults, 5; total, 13. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 75. Additions: By confirmation, 11; otherwise, 24; total, 35. Present number of communicants, 140 confirmed; 110 have been received between Christmas and Easter. Public Services: Sundays, 169; other days, 60; total, 229. Holy Communion: Sundays, 63; other days, 18; total, 81. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 60; average attendance, 45.

#### FINANCIAL.

## 

Disbursements-	
Parish-Current Expenses-Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$1,200.00; music, \$130.00; fuel, lighting, \$41.50;	
insurance, \$39.60; improvements and repairs, \$183.00.	
Other Expenditures: Real estate or new buildings,	
rectory, \$4,800.00; communion alms (charity, etc.),	
\$30.00; total	6.424.10
Diocesan-Bishop's salary, \$7.50; council expenses, \$15.00;	
diocesan missions, \$15.00; total	37.50
General Objects-Woman's Auxiliary, \$14.00; general clergy	
rlief fund or "pension" fund, \$4.00; total	18.00
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$49.25; contributions to missions, general,	
\$20.00; total	69.25
\$20.00; total	09.20
Total Disbursements	6.548.85
Balance on hand-Parish, \$2.99; Sunday School, \$10.01;	,,
guilds and societies, \$159.63; building fund, \$3,102.27;	
total	2 074 00
totati	3,214.90
Grand total	 89.823.75
DADIGIT INDODUMEN	

Church: Material, brick; present value, \$1,200.00; No. of sittings in church, 130; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1909; present value, \$4,800.00. Total value of church property, \$6,000.00. Insurance, \$3,500.00; indebtedness, none. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,200 and rectory.

## HUGO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH.
The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Committee.

J. C. Wilson, Warden.

Arthur Cooper, Treasurer.

J. W. Gardner, A. S. Johnson, H. C. White,

## STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 12; total of individuals, 43. Burials, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 2; adults, 2; total, 4. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 24. Additions: Otherwise than confirmation, 1. Losses: By death, 1; total, 22. Present number

of communicants, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 9; other days, 3; total, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; total, 4. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 2; scholars enrolled, 10; average attendance, 8.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—
Parish—General offerings, \$45.00; other receipts, \$5.00; total
totai
Grand total\$50.00
Disbursements—
Diocesan - Diocesan missions, \$25.00; aged and in-
firm clergy, \$3.00; total\$28.00
General Objects-General mission (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$15.00;
church building fund, \$5.00; Bishop of Jerusalem, Good
Friday offering, \$2.00; total
Total Disbursements
Grand total\$50.00
PARISH PROPERTY.
Church, Material frame, when exceed 1000 and 1000, aver

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1908 and 1909; present value, \$2,500.00; No. of sittings in church, 150; free. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter.

Remarks: Since the last report we have opened this nice little church. I was at Hugo five times during the year. The attendance is good.

## IDAHO SPRINGS.

CALVARY CHURCH.

The Rev. C. S. Mullikin, Priest in Charge.

C. A. King, Lay Reader.

Committee.

C. A. King, Warden.

W. Boardman, Secretary,

C. A. King, Treasurer.

Thomas Woodward.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 23; total of individuals, 69. Marriages, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 39. Present number of communicants, 22.

Public Services: Sundays, 12; other days, 2; total, 14. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; total, 4. Sunday School: None FINANCIAL.
Receipts—
•
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report
General offerings, \$29.81; donations, \$7.40; other receipts,
rent of rectory, \$208.35; total
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 1.01
Calvary Church Guild, \$128.20; total 128.20
Grand total\$383.71 Disbursements—
Parish-Current Expenses-Salaries and entertaining clergy-
man, \$97.20; fuel, lighting, \$20.75; insurance, \$37.00;
care of church property, \$26.25; improvements and re-
pairs, \$17.10; other expenses, \$6.65; total\$204.95
Diocesan—Bishop's salary (two years), \$3.00; council ex-
penses, \$10.00; diocesan missions, \$15.00; domestic mis-
sions (including Indians and Colored people), foreign
missions, \$10.00; total
General Objects
Sunday Schools and Societies—Calvary Church Guild, \$41.18;
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
total
Total Disbursements\$284.13
Balance on hand-Parish, \$11.55; guilds and societies: Cal-
vary Church Guild, \$88.03; total 99.58
Grand total\$383.71

Church: Material, wood: when erected, 1869; present value \$1,200.00. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1885; present value, \$2,000.00. Other property, lands, etc., value, \$2,000.00. Total value of church property, \$5,200.00. Insurance, \$1,200.00; indebtedness, none. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter of St. John. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$40.00.

## LA JUNTA.

## ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

The Rev. H. J. Johnson, B. A., Priest in Charge. G. H. Winchell, Lay Reader.

#### Committee,

## Chas. F. Kendall, Warden. G. H. Winchell, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 33; total of individuals, 117: present number of baptized persons, 116. Baptisms: Infants, 3; total, 3. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 40. Additions: Otherwise than confirmation, 10; total, 10. Present number of communicants, 50. Public Services: Sundays, 14; total, 14. Holy Communion: Sundays, 7; total, 7. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 16; average attendance, 13.

Receipts-
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ .16
General offerings, \$19.50; pledges, \$25.00; missionary
money (inc. missionary stipend), \$25.00; other receipts,
\$250.00; total
Sunday School—General offering, \$1.79; total
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 7.50
Woman's Guild, \$58.63; building and loan society stock,
\$145.00; total
Grand total\$532.58
Disbursements—
Parish-Current Expenses-Salaries (inc. missionary stipend),
\$85.00; fuel, lighting, \$16.90; insurance, \$12.75; care of
church property, \$41.43; improvements and repairs,
\$73. 25; other expenses, \$13.76; total\$243.09
Diocesan-Bishop's salary, \$2.00; council expenses, \$10.00;
diocesan missions, \$27.70; total
Sunday Schools and Societies-Expenses of societies, guilds,
etc., \$24.15; other objects, \$20.00; total 44.15
σει, φωτ.το, στητεί συμετικ, φωσισο, τοται
Total Disbursemnts\$326.94
Balance on hand—Parish, \$36.87; Sunday School, \$1.79; guilds
and societies, \$166.98; total
and societies, proofs, total
Grand total
Grand total
PARISH PROPERTY.
Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1887; present value,
\$1,800; No. of sittings in church, 100; free. Rectory: Material.

brick: when erected, 1907; present value, \$2,000.00. Total value of church property, \$3,800.00. Insurance, \$1,950.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$900.00.

Remarks: This mission has been without a resident priest in charge from August, 1908, to April, 1910.

## LAS ANIMAS.

#### MESSIAH CHURCH.

The Rev. Zachary T. Savage, Priest in Charge.
O. P. Smith, Lay Reader.

#### Committee.

W. A. Colt, Warden.

O. P. Smith, Sccretary.

E. G. Farrington, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 13; total of individuals, 43; present number of baptized persons, 50. Marriages, 4; burials, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 1; total, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 37. Additions: By confirmation, 1; total, 1. Losses: Removals, dropping out, etc., 18; total, 18. Present number of communicants, 19. Public Services: Sundays, 89; other days, 4; total, 93. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 2; total, 14. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 24; average attendance, 12.

Reccipts—
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report \$ 49.18
General offerings, \$48.95; pledges, \$279.50; gifts, dona-
tions, etc., \$74.00; missionary money (inc. missionary
stipend), \$250.00; total
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report 1.53
General offering, \$18.28; mite boxes, \$3.32; total 21.60
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 8.57
St. Mary's Guild, \$111.33; total
Grand total
Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary stipend).
\$615.00; fuel, lighting, \$15.50; other expenses, \$25.13;
total\$655,63

Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$2.00; council expenses, \$5.00; diocesan missions, \$15.00; total\$ 22.00
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$10.00; total
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$19.07; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$89.90; con- tributions to missions, general, \$3.32; total
Total Disbursements
Balance on hand—Parish, \$14.00; Sunday School, 74 cents; guilds and societies, \$30.00; total
Grand total

Church: Material, wood; when erected, about 1889; present value, \$2,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 150; free. Total value of church property, \$2,000.00. Insurance, \$700.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$730.00.

## LEADVILLE.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. F. G. Rickard, Rector.

#### Vestry.

H. R. Pendery, Howard Platt, Wardens. Wm. Youe, Secretary.

G. S. Craig, Treasurer.

E. P. Morris, H. H. Norton, H. M. Post.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 26; total of individuals, 65. \*Marriages, 4; burials, 12. Baptisms: Infants, 12; adults, 1; total, 13.

\*Marriages, burials and baptisms for entire year, April 30, 1909, to April 30, 1910. The balance of the report covers period, Feb. 1, 1910, to April 30, 1910, only.

Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 52. Present number of communicants, 52. Public Services: Sundays, 13; other days, 8; total, 21. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3; private, 1; total, 4. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 35; average attendance, 30.

## FINANCIAL.

FINANCIAL.
Receipts —
*Parish—General offerings, \$153.60; pledges, \$110.50; gifts, donations, etc., \$3.00; missionary money (inc. missionary stipend), \$50.00; total
Sunday School—General offering, \$9.90; mite boxes, \$7.00; total
Guilds, Societies, etc.—St. George's Guild, \$61.30; St. Agnes' Guild, \$25.00; total
Grand total
*Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$191.00; fuel, lighting, \$47.05; care of church property, \$15.00; improvements and repairs, \$38.00; other expenses, \$70.80; total
Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$7.50; diocesan missions, \$3.00; total
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$2.00; total
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$9.90; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$20.45; contribu- tions to missions, general, \$7.00; total
Total Disbursements\$412.00
Balance on hand—Parish, \$6.70; guilds and societies, \$1.50; total
Grand total
PARISH PROPERTY.
Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1879; present value, \$5,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 300; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1880; present value, \$1,500.00. Total value of church property, \$6.500.00. Insurance, none; indebtedness, none. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$900.00, including stipend

Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$900.00, including Buena Vista, Colo.

## LITTLETON.

### ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Jas. MacLaughlin, B. D., Priest in Charge. J. Barent Johnson, Lay Reader.

#### Committee.

Dr. F. E. Rogers, Warden.
J. B. Johnson, Secretary.
E. Jull, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 35; total of individuals, 150; present number of baptized persons, 160. Marriages, 14; burials, 9. Baptisms: Infants, 5; total, 5. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 55. Additions: By transfer, 8; total, 63. Losses: By transfer, 4; by death, 3; total, 7. Present number of communicants, 56. Public Services: Sundays, 45; other days, 20; total, 65. Holy Communion: Sundays, 15; other days, 4; private, 9; total, 28. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 25; average attendance, 18

· Reccipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 2.4 General offerings, \$175.00; gifts, donations, etc., \$125.00; missionary money, inc. missionary stipend), \$66.68;	
total 366.6	8
Sunday School—General offering, \$13.35; mite boxes, \$5.36; total	
total 18.7	1
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 8.6 Woman's Auxiliary, \$19.06; St. Paul's Guild, \$194.95;	8
total 214.0	1
	_
Grand total	8
Grand total	8
Disbursements— Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$366.68; music, \$30.07; fuel, lighting, \$18.95; insurance, \$20.20; care of church property, \$21.00; other	
Disbursements— Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$366.68; music, \$30.07; fuel, lighting, \$18.95; insurance, \$20.20; care of church property, \$21.00; other expenses (taxes), \$19.15; total	
Disbursements— Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$366.68; music, \$30.07; fuel, lighting, \$18.95; insurance, \$20.20; care of church property, \$21.00; other	5

relief fund or "pension" fund, \$3.00; other objects, \$1.00;
total\$ 20.00
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday School,
\$10.01; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$27.67; total 37.68
Total Disbursements\$555.73
Balance on hand-Parish, \$3.30; Sunday School, \$2.70; guilds
and societies, \$48.75; total 54.75
Grand total
PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1871; present value, \$1,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 100; free. Rectory: Material, wood; when erected, 1875; present value, \$1,000.00; other property, lands, etc., value, \$2,000.00. Total value of church property, \$4,000.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00; indebtedness, none. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$366.68.

## LONGMONT.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. A. G. Harrison, Rector. W. W. Bostwick, S. W. Cole, Lay Readers.

#### Vestry.

W. W. Bostwick, Frank Wadsworth, Wardens. Dr. J. A. Matlack, Sccretary-Treasurer,

## STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 75; total of individuals, 200; present number of baptized persons, 175. Marriages, 1; burials, 6. Baptisms: Infants, 5; total, 5. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 84. Additions: By confirmation, 2; by transfer, 6; total, 8. Losses: By transfer, 5; total, 5. Present number of communicants, 87. Public Services: Sundays, 49: other days, 40: total, 89. Holy Communion: Sundays, 41; other days, 18; private, 1; total, 60. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars en rolled, 40; average attendance, 25.

#### FINANCIAL,

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	95.56
General offerings, \$160.68; pledges, \$725.25; other re-	
ceipts, rent from Parish House, \$40.00; total	925.93

Sunday School—General offering, \$24.00; mite boxes, \$11.86; total
Guilds, Societies, etc.—St. Stephen's Guild, \$318.11; St.
Agnes' Guild, \$233.42; total
Grand total\$1,608.88
Disbursements-
Parish-Current Expenses-Salaries (inc. missionary sti-
pend), \$700.20; music, paid by St. Agnes' Guild, \$53.00:
fuel, lighting, \$38.95; insurance, \$33.50; care of church property, \$37.15; other expenses, \$69.25; other expendi-
tures: interest on debt, \$93.00; total 1,025.05
Diocesan-Bishop's salary, \$2.00; council expenses, \$8.00;
diocesan missions, \$30.00; total
General Objects-General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$5.00;
Woman's Auxiliary, \$3.00; general clergy relief fund or
"pension" fund, \$5.00; total
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$24.00; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$406.32; contributions to missions, general, Sunday
School Lenten offering, \$11.86; total
Total Disbursements\$1,520.23
Balance on hand-Parish, \$49.44; guilds and societies,
\$39.21; total
Grand total

Church: Matrial, brick; when erected, 1886; present value, including Parish House and lots, \$17,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 125; free. Rectory: Material, frame; present value, \$3,000.00. Parish House: Material, brick: when erected, 1904. Total value of church property, \$20,000.00. Insurance, \$3,200.00: indebtedness. \$1,600.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$700.00.

Remarks: About \$330.00 spent during year in improving rectory, paid by the two guilds.

## LOVELAND.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

The Rev. A. G. Harrison, Pricst in Charge.

#### Committee.

## H. A. Gooch, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 14; total of individuals, 45; present number of baptized persons, 40. Burials, 1. Baptisms: Adults, 1; total, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 20. Additions: By confirmation, 1; by transfer, 1; total, 2. Present number of communicants, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 39; other days, 8; total, 47. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5; other days, 2; total, 7.

#### FINANCIAL.

Reccipts— Parish—Pledges and general offerings, \$254.87; other receipts (interst on mortgage, \$175.00, and floating debt, \$100.00), paid by Bishop, \$275.00; total\$529.87
Grand total
Disbursements—
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$192.53; fuel, lighting, \$16.15; improvements and repairs, \$16.95; other expenses, \$6.20. Other Expenditures: Interest on debt, paid by Bishop, \$175.00; loans or mortgages repaid (bill on account church building), paid by bishop, \$100.00; total\$506.83
Diocesan—Diocesan missions, \$10.00; total 10.00
Total Disbursements
Grand total
PARISH PROPERTY.
Church: Material, cement; when erected, 1907; present value,
\$5,000.00; No of sittings in church, 125; free. Rectory: Material, frame; present value, \$300.00. Total value of church property,

## MANITOU.

\$5,300.00. Indebtedness, \$2,500.00. Clergyman's salary (estimated),

including stipend, \$300.00.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.
The Rev. Edwin Johnson, Rector.

#### Vestry.

E. E. Nichols, Clyde Snider, Wardens. Chas. E. Bruce, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 48; total of individuals, 180. Marriages, 4; burials, 2. Baptisms: Infants, 1; adults, 3; total, 4. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 52. Additions: By confirmation, 5. Losses: By transfer, 7. Present number of communicants, 50. Public Services: Sundays, 156; other days, 45; total, 201. Holy Communion: Sundays, 64; other days, 10; total, 74. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 45; average attendance, 35.

Receipts— Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ General offerings, \$251.64; communion alms (charity, etc.), \$35.00; pledges, \$303.94; gifts, donations, etc., \$99.50; other receipts, rent of retory, \$300.00; St. Andrew's Hall, \$185.00; \$485.00; total	
Sunday School—General offering, \$32.00; mite boxes, \$5.00; total	37.00
Guilds. Societies, etc.—Junior Auxiliary, babies' branch, \$3.60; St. Andrew's Guild, \$149.50; St. Agnes' Guild, \$216.00; total	
Grand total	1,652.58
Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$700.00; music, \$10.00; fuel, lighting, \$93.14; insurance, \$25.85; care of church property, \$18.65; improvements and repairs, \$83.84; other expenses, for rector's rent, \$300.00. Other Expenditures: Interest on debt, \$55.00; loans or mortgages repaid, \$216.00; communion alms (charity, etc.), \$2.00; total	1,504.48
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$23.00; diocesan missions,	.,001.10
\$10.00; total  General Objects—Woman's Auxiliary, \$20.00; Woman's Auxiliary altar br., \$1.00; united offering, \$1.50; babies' br., \$3.60; general clergy relief fund or "pension" fund, \$6.10; other objects, \$54.50; total	33.00 80.60
The second desired and selected desired countries to	00.00

Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday
school, \$27.00; contributions to missions, general,
\$5.00; other objects, \$2,50; total\$ 34.50
Grand total\$1,652.56
PARISH PROPERTY.
Church Material stone when prested 1905 present value

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1905; present value, \$25.000.00; No. of sittings in church, 300; free. Rectory: Material, frame; present value, \$5,000.00. Parish House: Material, frame; present value, \$3,000.00. Total value of church property, \$33,000.00. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$700.00.

## MONTE VISTA.

#### ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

#### Committee.

Harry Franklin, Warden and Treasurer.

Dacre Dunn, William Bourlie, Gilbert Blackmore.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 6; total of individuals, 50. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 10. Additions: By transfer, 4. Present number of communicants, 14. Public Services: Sundays, 6; other days, 2; total, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3; other days, 2; total, 5.

Receipts—	FINANCIAL,	
Parish-General offeri	ngs\$10.	45
Grand total	\$10.	<u>45</u>
Diocesan-Diocesan m	issions, \$7.00; aged and infirm clergy,	
		40
•	ral missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$3.05;	
•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	05
Total Disbursemn	ts\$10.	<u>45</u>
Grand total	 	45
	PARISH PROPERTY.	

Church: Material, stone: when erected, 1887; present value, \$2,500.00. Total value of church property, \$2,500.00. Insurance, none. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter.

Remarks: I visited Monte Vista five times. The Bishop organized the Mission February 6, appointing a committee of four men. We expect to have a resident clergyman soon. The average attendance was 16. The average to receive Holy Communion, 6 persons.

## MORRISON.

#### ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS' CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

J. Walter Lee, Lay Reader.

Committee.
John Ross, Warden.
Mrs. John Ross, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 5; total individuals, 20. Burials, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 3; total, 3. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 4. Additions: By transfer, 3; total, 7. Losses: By transfer, 1; total, 1. Present number of communicants, 6. Public Services: Sundays, 6; other days, 41; total, 47. Holy Communion: Other than Sundays, 3; total, 3. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 42; average attendance, 20.

#### FINANCIAL,

Receipts—
Parish—General offerings, \$13.00; total\$13.00
Sunday School-Balance on hand as per last report 2.00
General offering, \$82.00; total
Grand total\$97.00
Disbursements—
Diocesan-Diocesan missions, \$10.00; aged and infirm clergy,
\$1.00; total\$11.00
General Objects-General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$2.00;
total 2.00
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday School. 84.00
Grand total

## PUEBLO.

#### ASCENSION CHURCH.

The Rev. S. R. S. Gray, Rector.

#### Vestry.

S. D. Trimble, C. G. Nikirk, Wardens. C. G. Nikirk, Secretary.

A. C. March, Treasurer.

A. G. Hayes, M. I. Hunt, I. C. Brooking, J. W. Kennerly, N. W. Wall.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 100; total of individuals, 500; present number of baptized persons, 600. Marriages, 4; burials, 12. Baptisms: Infants, 14; adults, 5; total, 19. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 210. Additions: By confirmation, 43; by transfer, 2; otherwise, 7; total, 52. Losses: By transfer, 1; by death, 3; otherwise, 20; total, 24. Present number of communicants, 238. Public Services: Sundays, 130; other days, 130; total, 260. Holy Communion: Sundays, 88; other days, 26; private, 10; total, 124. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 62; average attendance, 45.

#### FINANCIAL.

#### Receipts-

Disbursements-

Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$3,479.46
General offerings, \$1,343.03; communion alms (charity,
etc.), \$26.00; gifts, donations, etc., \$1,640.55; other re-
ceipts, \$13.35; total
Sunday School-Balance on hand as per last report 12.00
General offering, \$85.63; other receipts, \$15.22; total 100.85
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 261.47 Ascension Guild, \$723.97; Social Guild, \$632.04; St.
Ursula Guild, \$95.38; St. Cecilia Guild, \$93.00; Altar
Guild, \$129.06; Associate Guild, \$265.00; total 1,938.45
-
Grand total \$8.815.16

Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$1,400.00; music, \$437.00; fuel, lighting, \$513.85; care of church property, \$81.15; other expenses, \$608.63. Other Expenditures: New building (church);

\$4,429.77; communion alms (charity, etc.), \$26.00;	041.40
total	U41.4U
\$6.25; total	13.35
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$33.40; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$543.90; contributions to missions, general, \$20.00;	
other objects, \$291.83; total	889.13
Total Disbursements\$7	943.88
Balance on hand—Parish, \$15.57; Sunday School, \$22.45; guilds and societies, \$833.26; total	871.28
Grand total\$8	815.16

Church: Material, stone; when crected, being erected; present cost, \$6,300.00; estimated cost, \$25,000.00; other property, lands, etc., present value, \$2,500.00. Total value of church property, \$8,800.00. Title of property vested in Rector and Vestry.

#### HOLY TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. William John Cordick, Rector.
A. K. Smith, Lay Reader.

## Vestry.

A. S. Cuthbertson, J. H. Fenn, Wardens.
J. H. Fenn, Secretary.
A. S. Cuthbertson, Treasurer.
I. J. Davis, S. H. Potter, J. P. Stratton.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 90; total of individuals, 399; present number of baptized persons, 396. Marriages, 7; burials, 6. Baptisms: Infants, 9; adults, 4; total, 13. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 238. Additions: By confirmation, 9; by transfer, 3; total, 12. Losses: By transfer, 16; by death, 3; total, 19. Present number of communicants, 231. Public Services: Sundays, 160; other days, 127; total, 287. Holy Communion: Sundays: 65; other days, 89; private, 10; total, 164. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 13; scholars enrolled, 85; average attendance, 62.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	
mortgages, \$214.91; other receipts, \$72.15; total	2,081.56
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	7.33
General offering, \$67.66; mite boxes, \$23.01; total	98.00
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	3.10
St. Elizabeth's Guild, \$182.50; total	162.50
Grand total	\$2,345.16
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$1,100.00; music, \$290.40; fuel, lighting, \$146.00; insurance, \$60.00; care of church property, \$135.00; other expenses, \$291.55. Other Expenditures: Loans or mortgages repaid, \$200.00; total	
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$7.60;	7.00
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$57.00; contributions to missions, foreign,	
\$26.99; total	83.99
Total disbursements	\$2,314.5 <b>4</b>
Balance on hand—Parish, \$13.51; Sunday School, \$14.01; guilds and societies, \$3.10; total	30.62
Grand total	\$2,345.16°
DADIOIT DOODWOOM	

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1883; present value, \$4,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 350; free. Rectory: Material, pressed brick; when erected, August, 1909; present value, \$7,000.00. Parish House: Material, frame; when erected, 1889; present value, \$2,500.00; other property, lands, etc., value \$6,000.00. Total value of church property, \$19,500.00. Insurance, \$8,500.00; indebtedness, \$6,900. Title of property vested in Bishop and Cathedral Chapter St. John. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,200.00 per year.

#### ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The Rev. Gustave A. C. Lehman, Priest in Charge.

### Committee.

Alexander MacDonald, Warden.
F. H. Pooler, Secretary. \*
William Preston, Treasurer.
John Unwin, John Merryman.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 50; total of individuals, 110; present number of baptized persons, 100. Marriages, 2; burials, 7. Baptisms: Infants, 6; total, 6. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 45. Additions: By confirmation, 6; by transfer, 1; otherwise, 10; total, 17. Losses: Otherwise than transfer, 12; total, 12. Present number of communicants, 50. Public Services: Sundays, 54; other days, 30; total, 84. Holy Communion: Sundays, 88; other days, 310; total, 398. Sunday School: Tenchers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 36; average attendance, 30.

Reccipts—
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report
other receipts, Ladies' Guild, \$152.62; total 924.12 Sunday School—General offering, \$16.92; mite boxes, \$7.35;
total 24.27
Grand total
Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary sti- pend), \$600.00; music, \$80.00; fuel, lighting, \$18.00; im- provements and repairs, \$113.62; other expenses, \$40.00;
communion alms (charity, etc.), \$57.50; total\$909.12 Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$5.00; council expenses, \$5.00;
diocesan missions, \$5.00; total
total
Grand total\$948.39

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1889; present value, \$1,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 75; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1905; present value, \$500.00. Total value of church property, \$1,500.00. Insurance, \$1,500.00; indebtedness, \$35.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter St. John. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$900.00.

## ROCKY FORD.

## ST. MATHEWS' CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

## Committee.

John E. Lawson, Warden and Treasurer.

M. Cleveland.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 4; total of individuals, 16. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 6. Additions: By transfer, 2. Present number of communicants, 8. Public Services: Sundays, 2; total, 2.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts-	
Parish—General offerings	\$5.00
Grand total	<b>\$</b> 5.00
Diocesan—Diocesan missions	\$5.00
Grand total	•

## SAGUACHE.

INCARNATION CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Committee.

Wm. T. Boyd, Warden.

A. N. Rittes, Treasurer.

Dr. O. P. Shippey, J. N. Dilly.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 5; total individuals, 25. Baptisms: Infants, 1; adults, 8; total, 9. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 4. Additions: By confirmation, 8. Present number of communicants, 12. Public Services: Sundays, 6; total, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3; tetal, 3.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—
Parish—General offerings\$4.35
Grand total\$4.35 Disbursements—
Diocesan-Diocesan missions, \$4.00; aged and infirm clergy, 35
cents; total\$4.35
Grand total
Remarks: There is a healthy growth and steady work going
on at Saguache. It is a difficult place to reach, since it is about
15 miles from the nearest railroad point. But one feels well repaid
for any effort put forth.

#### SALIDA.

# ASCENSION CHURCH. The Rev. A. Corbett, Officiating.

Vestry.

Benj. Graf, J. D. Whitehurst, Wardens. W. W. Rollen, Secretary. Benj. Graf, Treasurer. W. Dargavel, C. W. Francis, W. H. Clagett.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 97: total of individuals, 353. Present number of baptized persons, 324. Marriages, 10; burials, 6. Baptisms: Infants, 4; total, 4. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 115. Additions: By confirmation, 7: by transfer, 1; otherwise, 2; total, 125. Losses: By death, 1; total, 1. Present number of communicants, 124. Public Services: Sundays, 95; other days, 5; total, 100. Holy Communion: Sundays, 40; other days, 7; total, 47. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 11; scholars enrolled, 51; average attendance, 40.

#### FINANCIAL.

## Receipts-

10000,000	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report  General offering, \$59.55; mite boxes, \$17.28; other receipts, 35 cents; total	5.23 77.18
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report,	11.10
Parish Guild            Parish Guild, \$223.60; total	26.40 223.60
Grand total\$	1,479.32
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$793.70; music, \$1.45; fuel, lighting, \$113.61; insurance, \$24.00; care of church property, \$70.00; improvements and repairs, \$105.25; other expenses, \$4.35; total	1,112.36
Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$7.50; council expenses, \$10.50; diocesan missions, \$30.00; total	47.50
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$65.80; expenses of societies, guilds, etc \$220.73; total	286.53
Total Disbursements\$	1,446.39
Balance on hand—Parish, \$33.93; Sunday School, \$16.61; guilds and societies, \$30.27; total	80.81
Grand total\$	1,527.20

## PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1887; present value, \$2,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 125; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1890; present value, \$2,300.00 Total value of church property, \$4,300.00. Insurance, \$1,600.00; indebtedness, none. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), \$800.00.

## SEDALIA.

## ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH.

(West Plum Creek.)

The Rev. Jas. MacLaughlin, B. D., Priest in Charge.

## Committee.

C. W. Curtis, Warden.

W. L. Fales, Secretary.

C. W. Curtis, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 15; total individuals, 60; present number of baptized persons, 100. Marriages, 1; burials, 4. Baptisms: Infants, 2; total, 2. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 27. Public Services: Sundays, 22; total, 22. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11; total, 11.

#### FINANCIAL.

## Receipts-

Parish—General offerings, \$115.00; gifts, donations, etc.,
\$35.00; missionary money (inc. missionary stipend),
\$66.66; other receipts, \$15.00; total\$231.66
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 110.00 Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; Junior Guild, \$60.00; St.
Philip's Guild, \$98.12; cemetery fund, \$140.30; total 303.42
•
Grand total\$645.08
Disbursements—
Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary sti- pend), \$231.66; music, new organ, \$60.00; care of church property, \$2.00; improvements and repairs, cemetery,
\$260.30; charity, etc., \$12.00; total\$565.96
Diocesan—Diocesan missions, \$15.00; other objects (box for Neighborhood House), value, \$13.50; total 28.50
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$5.30; Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; other objects (united offer-
ing), \$20.32; total
Total Disbursements
Balance on hand—Guilds and societies, \$20.00; total 20.00
Diamice on hand. Guide and societies, \$20.00, total 20.00
Grand total

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1885; present value, \$1,000.00; No. of sittings in church, 100; free. Total value of church property, \$1,000.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00; indebtedness, none. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$231.66.

Remarks: Once a month there is a service held in Manhart's Hall, and I am glad to report that there is an increasing interest in these services.

## STERLING.

#### ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

The Rev. H. Harman Clement, Priest in Charge.

#### Committee.

Charles C. Campbell, Warden.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 5; total of individuals, 50; present number of baptized persons, 60. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 21. Additions: By confirmation, 6; by transfer, 13; total, 19. Losses: By transfer, 5; total, 5. Present number of communicants, 35. Public Services: Sundays, 18; total, 18. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3; total, 3.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	390.00
General offerings, \$100.00; total	100.00
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Woman's Auxiliary, \$516.00; total	516.00
Grand total\$1	.006.00
Disburgements—	
Parish-Current Expenses-Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$89.00; improvements and repairs, \$50.00; total	139.00
Diocesan—Diocesan missions, \$10.00; total	10.00
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$6.50;	
total	6.50
Total Disbursements\$	155.50
Balance on hand-Guilds and societies, \$850.00; total	850.50
Grand total\$1	,006.00

Receints\_\_\_

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Property, lands, etc., value \$1,000.00. Total value of church property, \$1,000.00. Title of property vested in Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$50.00 and expenses from Ft. Morgan.

## TRINIDAD.

#### TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. W. A. Williams, Ph.D., Rector. Chas. Bailey, Lay Reader.

## Vestry.

J. F. Shermon, Dr. G. W. Robinson, Wardens.
J. R. Morgan, Secretary.
Dr. G. W. Robinson, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 100; total of individuals, 174; present number of baptized persons, 346. Marriages, 9; burials, 10. Baptisms: Infants, 7; adults, 3; total, 10. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 136. Additions: By confirmation, 22; otherwise, 14; total, 172. Losses: By death, 2; total, 170. Present number of communicants, 170. Public Services: Sundays, 52; other days, 12; total, 68. Holy Communion: Sundays, 22; other days, 12; total, 34. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 75; average attendance, 50.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	\$ 9.00∙
Easter offering, \$127.00; total	1,658.55
Sunday School-Balance on hand as per last report	69.46
General offering, \$69.71; mite boxes, \$21.23; total	90.94
Guilds. Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report,	
Guild	156.17
total	651.16
Grand total	2.635.28

Disbursements—
Parish-Current Expenses-Salaries, paid by guild, \$1,-
200.00; fuel, lighting, \$23.95; insurance, \$38.70; care of
church property, \$27.75; improvements and repairs,
\$145.08; other expenses, \$45.83; total\$1,481.31
Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$7.50; council expenses, \$22.00;
Diocesan missions, \$60.00; total 89.50
General Objects—Church building fund, \$6.00; total 6.00
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$99.30; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., music, \$357.25; junior and bed fund, \$46.00; \$496.55; contributions to missions, general, Sunday School, \$44.55; domestic, \$47.53; foreign, \$2.00; Auxiliary, \$15.00;
diocesan, \$4.40; total
Total Disbursements\$2,286.14
Balance on hand-Parish, \$89.14; Sunday School, \$16.55;
guilds and societies, \$243.45; total 349.14
Grand total\$2,635.28
PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1885; present value, \$2,500.00; No. of sittings in church, 125; free. Rectory: Material wood; when erected, 1885; present value, \$3,000.00. Total value of church property, \$5,500.00. Insurance, \$4,600; indebtedness, none. Title of property vested in Bishop. Clergyman's salary paid, \$1,200.00.

## VICTOR.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH. The Rev. Hubert M. Walters, Officiating.

Committee.

J. H. Williams, Warden. W. F. Tindall, Treasurer.

### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 30; total of individuals, 83; present number of baptized persons, 60. Baptisms: Infants, 1; total, 1. Communicants-Additions: By transfer, 4; total, 4. Losses: By transfer, 4; total, 4. Present number of communicants, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 31; other days, 7; total, 38. Holy Communion:

Sundays, 4; total, 4.	Sunday School:	Teachers	and	officers,	3;
scholars enrolled, 18;	average attendance,	12.			

scholars enrolled, 18; average attendance, 12.
Reccipts- Financial
Parish—General offerings, \$77.35; pledges, \$113.75; other receipts, rectory rent and guild lease, \$71.40; total\$262.50
Sunday School—General offering, \$14.07; total 14.07
Grand total
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School,
\$8.64; total 8.64
Total disbursements
Balance on hand—Parish, \$7.50; Sunday school, \$5.43; total 12.93
Grand total

Church: Material, wood; present value, \$1,500.00; No. of sittings in church, 60; free. Rectory: Material, wood; present value, \$700.00. Total value of church property, \$2,200.00. Insurance, \$1,200. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$300.00.

Remarks: This report covers the period only from Oct. 1, 1909, to April 30, 1910.

## WALSENBURG.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

The Rev. J. S. Mahood, Priest in Charge.

Committee,

Hon. Henry Blickhahn, Warden. George D. Lawson, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 16; total of individuals, 80; present number of baptized persons, 70. Burials, 3. Baptisms: Infants, 4; adults, 7; total, 11. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 20. Additions: By confirmation, 12; otherwise, 2; total, 14.

Losses: Removed, 2; total, 2. Present number of communicants, 32.
Public Services: Sundays, 92; other days, 7; total, 99. Holy Com-
munion: Sundays, 6; other days, 2; total, 8. Sunday School:
Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 37; average attendance, 18.
Receipts— FINANCIAL.
General offerings, \$109.78; pledges (includes \$210.00 by
the guild), \$408.50; gifts, donations, etc., \$29.00; mis-
sionary money (inc. missionary stipend), \$150.00; total 697.28
Sunday School—General offering, \$18.79; mite boxes, \$7.23;
other receipts, \$49.16; total
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 95.88
St. Peter's Guild, \$214.30; total
<del></del>
Grand total\$1,137.89
Disbursements—
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-
pend), \$622.00; fuel, lighting, \$30.45; care of church
property, \$10.50; improvements and repairs, \$1.50;
other expenses, \$27.45; donations to Sunday school,
\$30.96; total
Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$1.00; diocesan missions, \$20.00;
aged and infirm clergy, \$1.00; total
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.),
\$13.50; general clergy relief fund, or "pension" fund,
\$6.40; total
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday
school, \$70.39; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$11.55;
other objects, parish for minister's salary, \$210.00; total 291.94
Total disbursements
Balance on hand—Parish, \$11.32; Sunday school, \$4.79;
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
<del>"</del>
Grand total\$1.137.89
PARISH PROPERTY.
Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1904; present value,
\$1,700.00; No. of sittings in church, 100; free. Total value of church
property, \$1,700.00. Insurance, \$1,300.00; indebtedness, none. Title
of property vested in the Bishop and Chapter of the Cathedral.
Manager 1 and a control of the contr

Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$650.00.

Remarks: The Rev. H. J. Johnson was in charge of the mission until April 1, 1910.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE COUNCIL

- I. The Council having been opened and organized according to the provisions of Articles VII and X of the Constitution and Canon IV of the Diocese, the order of business shall be as follows:
- 1. The President shall appoint the following Standing Committees:
- (A)  $\Lambda$  committee on the State of the Church, to which shall be referred the parochial reports, the subject of missions, and the other work of the Church.
- (B) A committee on legislation, to which shall be referred all proposed alterations and amendments to the Constitution and Canons—at least two Clergymen and two Laymen.
- (C) A committee on privilege, to which shall be referred the Clerical or Lay claims for a seat in the Council—two Clergymen and two Laymen.
- (D) Λ committee on finance, to which shall be referred the accounts of the Treasurers and different funds—one Clergyman and two Laymen.
- (E) A committee on unfinished business—one Clergyman and one Layman.
- 2. The appointment of inspectors of election—one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical votes, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay vote—for the Standing Committee, and for the deputies and provisional deputies to the General Convention, and other officers.
- 3. The receiving and referring, when necessary, of reports other than those of special committees, handed in to the Secretary.

- 4. The receiving and referring of the report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
- 5. The receiving and referring of the report of the Treasurer of the Cathedral Chapter.
  - 6. Miscellaneous business.
- 7. Annual address of the Bishop, unless he should prefer some other time for its delivery; if so, it shall be in order at any time.
- II. On the second day the Council shall meet for business at 9 o'clock a. m., when the following order shall be observed:
- 1. Calling the roll of the Clerical and Lay members of the Council.
- 2. Reading and approving the minutes of the previous day.
- 3. Receiving and referring of certificates of Lay delegates not before present.
  - 4. Report of the Committee on Privilege.
- 5. Receiving of the report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.
  - 6. Receiving of the report of the Cathedral Chapter.
- 7. Receiving of the reports of the Standing Committees of the Council.
- 8. Receiving of the reports of the Special Committees.
- 9. The election of the Standing Committee, the deputies and provisional deputies of the General Convention, and other elective officers.
  - 10. Miscellaneous business.
- III. On the third day, the Council shall meet for business at 9 o'clock a. m., unless the Council shall otherwise direct. The order of business shall be as follows:

- 1. Calling of the roll of Clerical and Lay Delegates.
- 2. Reading and approval of the Journal.
- 3. Receiving and referring of the certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
  - 4. Receiving of reports not presented the day before.
  - 5. Unfinished business.
  - 6. Miscellaneous business.
- IV. If the prescribed order of business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business of the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached on the preceding day, and in the order for that day prescribed. This rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.
- V. Before the rising of the Council, the minutes of the last day's meeting shall be read and approved.

# **INDEX**

	PAGE
	74, 76, 86
	on Deceased Members 75
	Finance 21
ec le	Legislation 21
44	Privilege 21
44 44	State of the Church 21
**	Unfinished Business 21
	88
" Tellers of E	lection
	penses 82
	ssionary Fund 84
" Domestic an	d Foreign Missions 85
Candidates for Priest's Orde	rs 13
Canons, Resident and Honor	ary 4
Cathedral Chapter, Officers a	and Members of
" Committe	ees of 8
" Reports	of Treasurer 65
Clergy of the Diocese	
Clergy Received and Dismiss	sed 64
Confirmations	63
Council, Officers and Commi	ittees
" Organization of	
" Order of Business of	of 202
Deacons	
Deans	
Delegates to Council, Lay	
	ntion5. 6
" Missionary Cou	ncil 6
Depositions	
Diocesan Institutions	
Diocese of Colorado, Officers	and Committees 3

206

PAGE
Election of Delegates to Missionary Council 89
" Deputies to General Convention
" Members of Board of Equalization 74
" Board of Missions 88
" Court of Appeal 87
" Diocesan Commission on Education.87, 94
" Ecclesiastical Court87, 88
" Secretaries 20
" Standing Committee
" Treasurer of Council
"Treasurer of Diocesan Fund for Mission'y Clergy 77
" Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund 78
Treasurer of Episcopate rund
Episcopal Acts
Examining Chaplains 4
Lay Readers 14
Missions of the Diocese, Organized
Missions of the Diocese, Unorganized 19
Non-Parochial Clergy
Officers and Committees 3
Order of Business of the Council
Parishes of the Diocese
Parochial Reports
Postulants
Priests of the Diocese
Report of Agent of Wolfe Hall
" Archdeacon Schofield 79
" Committee on Deceased Members 91
" " Diocesan Paper 77
" Diocesan Fund for Missi'ary Clergy 84
" Domestic and Foreign Missions 85
" " Equalization
" Equalization Council Expenses 82
" Finance 76
" " Legislation 88
" " State of the Church 92
" " Unfinished Business 80
" Girls' Friendly Society 30
" General Clergy Relief Fund23, 77
" Parishes and Missions 190 901

		PAGE
Report of	Registrar	78
٠,	Standing Committee	21
"	Superintendent of Oakcs' Home	37
44	Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy	29
	" Chapter	65
64 ·	" Council	70
46	" Diocesan Fund for Missionaries	26
44	" Domestic and Foreign Missions	24
44	" Dyer and Potter Trust	72
44	" Episcopate Fund	
44	Oakes Home, Adams Memorial, Amelia Eddy Fund,	
	Abby Sherwood Jesup Memorial Fund, the Thomas	
	E. Rochfort Memorial Fund, the Mrs. Ann E. H.	
	Schermerhorn Memorial Work Shop, the Nurses'	
	Home, the Laura C. Dodge Memorial Fund, and the	
	Chapter of Our Merciful Saviour3	
Resolution	on Printing Journal	94
"	Apportionments to be Called Assessments	94
46	Diocesan Treasurer of D. and F. M. Fund	25
**	General Convention Amendments	81
**	Increase of Bishop's Salary	36
44	Increase of Missionary Stipends	74
16	Invitation to Sixth Missionary Convention	93
. "	Obligation to Raise Missionary Assessments.	92
**	Paying of Janitor	94
**	Payment of Deputies to General Convention.	91
"	Salary of Secretary	91
"	School Text-Books Committee	94
44	Thanks for Hospitality, Etc	94
46	Thanks to Mr. David Rubidge	36
46	Three Hundredth Anniversary of Eng. Bible.	22
Statistics	of Diocese, TabulatedLast I	
	Hospital Officers	9
	of Clergy of Diocese	13
oummar y	Episcopal Acts	37
44	Parishes and Missions	19
46	Parochial ReportsLast I	
The Home	e, Officers	
The Home	Report of	
Tructors	_	
	of Church Property	
wolle Ha.	II, Officers	
Womente	Report of	
woman's	Auxiliary, Annual Meeting, Reports, Etc95	-113

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

•
Bishop, 1; Priests, 45; Deacons, 2; Total Clergy 48
Non-Parochial 6
Under License 2
Candidates for Priest's Orders 1
Postulants 6
Lay Readers 47
Number of Parishes
Number of Organized Missions
Number of Unorganized Missions
Number of Confirmations
Number of Ordinations: Deacons, 2; Priests, 1; total 3
Churches Consecrated 2
Clergy Received into the Digcese 5
Clergy Transferred from our Diocese 4
Notices of Depositions
Clergy Restored to Priesthood
Marriages
Burials
Baptisms
Communicants
Services
Communions
Sunday Schools—Teachers, 434; Scholars3,876
Churches 59
Rectories
Paid for Parochial Objects\$120.696.71
Paid for Diocesan Objects
Paid for General Objects
Paid for Sunday Schools, Guilds, Etc 19,095.57
Balance on hand
Total Raised for Disbursements 166.393.55
Value of Church Property
Indebtedness
Clargyman's Salary 50.796.00

THE LE THO LEGISTIC AS



#### THE COLORADO CHURCHMAN.

The Use and Purpose of a Diocesan Paper.

First—it is the Bishop's Paper. In it he publishes his list of appointments and important communications to the people of the Diocese.

Second—It is the Official Paper of the Diocese, and as such contains the Diocesan Directory, Clerical Directory, and tables of Diocesan assessments and payments made thereon.

Third—It is a Diocesan Newspaper, striving to keep the Church people informed of what is going on in the different Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, and in the different branches of the Diocesan family, like the Woman's Auxiliary, G. F. S., etc.

Fourth—It is a General Church Newspaper, keeping one informed of the doings of the General Convention, of the latest Church news, so the reader can be "up to date" in religious as well as secular knowledge. Knowledge and service go hand in hand.

For these reasons are we not right in thinking that every Vestryman, every Committeeman, and every Church family in the Diocese of Colorado should subscribe for

"THE COLORADO CHURCHMAN,"

Price \$1.00.

REV. C. I. MILLS, D. D., EDITOR.
MR. M. E. GOODWIN, BUSINESS MANAGER.
Denver, Colo.

, . • 

~ 1914:

# Diocese of Colorado



**中中中** 

642043

# COUNCIL JOURNAL

A. D. 1911



DENVER, COLORADO

#### Notice

The Twenty-Sixth Annual Council of the Diocese of Colorado will be held at the Chapter House, Denver, commencing Wednesday, June 5, 1912.

It is the duty of every Clergyman, or Warden of every Parish or Mission, to see that the Parochial Reports are made out promptly the first of May and forwarded to the Bishop or Secretary, as the Counciliar years ends April 30th.

Every Parish or Mission entitled to representation should elect delegates to the Annual Convention, and send the certificate of election to the Secretary of the Diocese, even though the delegates may not be able to attend.

## Offerings Required

By the Canons, Customs and Law of the Church, Diocesan and General.

Diocesan Fund for Missionary Clergy.......Four Times a Year William Marvin Spalding, Room 36 Steele Blk., Denver, Colo.

Church Building Fund.......Third Sunday in September Rev. J. Newton Perkins, 281 4th Ave., New York.

Diocesan Hospital...Third Sunday in October (Hospital Sunday) or Thanksgiving Day

Mr. Harold Kountze, Colorado National Bank, Denver, Colo.

Domestic Missiona......First Sunday in Advent

Mr. George Gordon King, Church Mission House, 281 Fourth Ave., New York.

Foreign Missions...........Second Sunday after the Epiphany
Mr. George Gordon King, Church Mission House,
281 Fourth Ave., New York.

General Clergy Relief Fund...............Quinquagesima Sunday William Marvin Spalding, Room 36 Steele Blk., Denver, Colo.

If more convenient, the offerings may be made on the first instead of the third Sunday in the month. Notice should always be given and appeal made Sunday before.

The Children's Lenten offerings are to be for Domestic and Foreign Missions.

See Resolutions of General Board of Missions, and Canon XV. Sections 2 and 3, and Standing Resolutions of the Diocese.

CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED,

Bishop of Colorado.

## **JOURNAL**

OF THE

## TWENTY-FIFTH

# ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE



HELD IN

The Chapter House of St. John's Cathedral
DENVER, COLORADO
June 7th and 8th, 1911

Denver: The W. F. Robinson Printing Co., 1911

5



#### GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND.

The general and official society for clerical relief covering the whole Church, Canon 54. The General Convention recommends Quinquagesima Sunday for an annual offering from every Church, and that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to the fund.

REV. ALFRED J. C. McCLURE, Treasurer and Financial Agent. Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia.

MR. WILLIAM M. SPALDING,
Diocesan Treasurer,
36 Steele Block, Denver, Colo.

## Diocese of Colorado

#### Officers and Committees

Bishop.

THE RIGHT REV. CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED, D.D., S.T.D. 2011 Glenarm Place, Denver.

Dean,

THE VERY REV. H. MARTYN HART, D.D., LL.D. 1324 Washington St., Denver.

Archdeacon.

THE VEN. THOMAS ALVORD SCHOFFELD. 969 Clarkson St., Denver.

Secretary,

THE REV. C. IRVING MILLS, D.D. 567 Gilpin St., Denver.

Assistant Secretary.

THE REV. H. HARMAN CLEMENT, Pd. M. 1020 West Twelfth Avenue, Denver.

Chancellor,

THE HON. WILBUR F. STONE, Denver. (Term expires 1912.)

Registrar,

THE REV. JAMES MACLAUGHLIN, B.D., Littleton.

Treasurer of the Council,
Mr. C. D. Cobb, 910 Fifteenth St., Denver.

Treasurer of Diocesan Fund for Missionary Clergy,
Mr. William M. Spalding, M.A., Room 36 Steele Block, Denver.

#### DIOCESE OF COLORADO,

Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund,

MR. DAVID RUBIDGE, 1529 Lawrence St., Denver.

Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and General Clergy Relief Fund,

MR. WILLIAM M. SPALDING, M.A., Room 36 Steele Block, Denver.

#### Resident Canons,

THE REV. C. II. MARSHALL, M.A.,
THE REV. F. W. OAKES, B.D.
THE REV. J. H. HOUGHTON, S.T.D.,
THE REV. F. F. KRAMER, Ph.D.

#### Honorary Canons,

THE REV. E. W. SIBBALD, B.D.,

THE REV. C. I. MILLS, D.D.

#### Deans of Rural Deaneries.

Denver Deanery: THE REV. CHAS H. MARSHALL, M.A. Term expires 1913. Pueblo Deanery: THE REV. ARTHUR N. TAFT, B.D. Term expires 1914.

#### Standing Committee,

THE REV. CHAS. H. MARSHALL, M.A., Chairman. Mr. A. D. PARKER, M.A., Secretary.

THE VERY REV. H. MARTYN HART, D.D., LL.D., MR. A. A. BOWHAY,
THE REV. JOHN H. HOUGHTON, S.T.D.,
MR. F. W. STANDART.

#### Examining Chaplains.

THE VERY REV. H. M. HART, D.D., LL.D.,
THE REV. ARTHUR N. TAFT, B.D.,
THE REV. B. W. BONELL, B.D.,
THE REV. V. O. PENLEY,
THE REV. GEO. H. HOLORAN, M.A.

#### Board of Equalization.

THE REV. J. WALLIS OHL, THE REV. H. R. A. O'MALLEY, THE REV. GEO. H. HOLORAN.

#### Ex-Officio.

Mr. C. D. Cobb.

HON. WILBUR F. STONE.

#### Board of Missions.

#### THE RT. REV. C. S. OLMSTED, President.

#### Ex-Officio Members.

THE ARCHDEACON.

WILLIAM M. SPALDING, Treasurer.

Members Chosen by the Denver Deanery.

THE REV. H. H. CLEMENT.

MR. F. A. ELLIS, JR.

Members Chosen by the Pueblo Deanery.

THE REV. F. H. TOURET.

MR. W. C. STURGIS.

#### Members Chosen by the Council.

THE REV. A. N. TAFT.

MR. T. S. RATTLE.

THE REV. H. R. A. O'MALLEY.

Mr. P. H. HARMON.

THE REV. H. S. FOSTER.

MR. F. S. TITSWORTH.

THE REV. T. C. JOHNSON.

MR. W. H. WHITEHEAD.

### Ecclesiastical Court.

#### Term Expires. 1912

THE RE	ev. I	3. W	′. Bo	NELL,
--------	-------	------	-------	-------

MR. S. D. TRIMBLE,

THE REV. F. F. KRAMER,

1913

MR, THEODORE HOLLAND,

THE REV. F. CARMAN.

MR. ARTHUR PONSFORD.

#### Court of Appeals.

1914

#### Term Expires. 1912

1112	ILEV.	v.	11.	TAT	anonall,
THE	REV.	G.	A.	C.	LEHMAN,

MR. J. H. DENISON,

1913

MR. W. H. WHITEHEAD,

THE REV. V. O. PENLEY,

1914

MR. E. LEN. FOSTER.

#### Deputies to the General Convention.

#### Clerical.

#### Lay.

THE REV.	JAS. MACLAUGHLIN,
THE REV.	VINCENT O. PENLEY,
Tue Rev	JOHN O EPPRIS

MR. A. D. PARKER. MR. E. T. KEIM,

MR. C. D. COBB,

THE REV. CHAS. H. MARSHALL.

Mr. D. E. GIBSON.

Delegates to the Annual Conference of the Sixth Missionary Dept.

Clerical. Lay.

THE VERY REV. H. MARTYN HART, MR. A. D. PARKER,
THE VEN. THOMAS A. SCHOFIELD,
MR. WALTER FAIRBANKS.
THE REV. H. R. A. O'MALLEY,
MR. S. F. RATHVON,
THE REV. C. HERBERT SHUTT,
MB. T. S. RATTLE,

Committee on General Clergy Relief Fund.

Mr. F. S. TITSWORTH.

THE VEN. T. A. SCHOFIELD,
THE REV. C. M. BURCK,
THE REV. C. H. SHUTT,
THE REV. C. H. SHUTT,
THE REV. F. H. TOURET,
MR. D. E. GIBSON,
MR. A. D. PARKER.

#### Diocesan Commission on Education.

THE REV. J. H. HOUGHTON,
THE REV. V. O. PENLEY,
THE REV. F. F. KRAMER,
THE REV. T. C. JOHNSON,
THE REV. G. H. HOLORAN,

MR. A. D. PARKER,
MR. W. C. STURGIS,
MR. W. FAIBBANKS,
MR. J. B. JOHNSON,
MR. E. T. KEIM.

#### Committee on Domestic and Foreign Missions.

#### Clerical. Lay.

THE REV. H. R. A. O'MALLEY, MR. W. C. STURGIS,
THE REV. F. H. TOURET, MR. THEO. HOLLAND,
THE REV. T. C. JOHNSON, MR. F. S. TITSWORTH.

THE REV. C. W. G. LYON,

THE REV. ARTHUR N. TAFT,

#### Committee on Anniversaries.

#### THE REV. J. WALLIS OHL.

THE REV. CHAS H. MARSHALL, MR. A. A. BOWHAY,
THE REV. T. C. JOHNSON. MR. WALTER FAIRBANKS.

## The Cathedral Chapter

Being the Board of Missions, and the Board of Trustees of Church Property, of Matthew's Hall, of Wolfe Hall, Etc.

The Bishop of Colorado, President,
The Rt. Rev. Charles Sanford Olmsted, D.D., S.T.D.

The Bishop of Wyoming,

THE RT. REV. NATHANIEL S. THOMAS, D.D.

The Bishop of Western Colorado,
The Rt. Rev. Benjamin Brewster, D.D.

The Bishop of New Mexico,
The Rt. Rev. John Mills Kendrick, D.D.

The Dean.

THE VERY REV. H. MARTYN HART, D.D., LL.D.

#### Resident Canons.

THE REV. C. H. MARSHALL, M.A.,
THE REV. F. W. OAKES, B.D.,
THE REV. J. H. HOUGHTON, S.T.D.,
THE REV. F. F. KRAMER, Ph.D.

#### Honorary Canons.

THE REV. E. W. SIBBALD, B.D.

THE REV. C. I. MILLS, D.D.

The Standing Committee,

THE VERY REV. H. MARTYN HART, D.D.,

THE REV. C. H. MARSHALL, M.A.,

MR. A. D. PARKER, MR. A. A. BOWHAY,

THE REV. JOHN H. HOUGHTON, S.T.D., MR. F. W. STANDART.

Chancellor,

THE HON. WILBUR F. STONE, Denver.

Registrar,

THE REV. JAMES MACLAUGHLIN, B.D., Littleton.

Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund, MR, DAVID RUBIDGE, Denver.

Treasurer of the Diocesan Missions Fund, MR. WILLIAM M. SPALDING, Denver.

Treasurer of the Council,
MB. CHARLES D. COBB, Denver.

Treasurer of the Chapter,
MR. JOSEPH A. THATCHER, Denver.

Delegates from the Cathedral Congregation,
MR. W. B. HARRISON, MR. WALTER FAIRBANKS.

Delegate from the Denver Deanery, Mr. Walter Fairbanks, Denver.

Delegate from the Pueblo Deanery,
Mr. W. C. STURGIS, Ph.D., Colorado Springs.

Delegate from New Mexico.

THE HON. L. BRADFORD PRINCE, LL.D., Santa Fe, N. M.

Delegate from Wyoming,

THE REV. GEORGE C. RAFTER, M.A., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Delegate from Western Colorado,
The Rev. W. H. Doggert, Glenwood Springs.

Chapter Clerk,

MR. ARNOLD A. BOWHAY, 1636 Champa St., Denver.

#### Chapter Committees.

#### Diocesan Missions,

THE BISHOP, THE DEAN, AND CANONS OF THE CATHEDRAL.

A. A. BOWHAY, W. M. SPALDING, F. W. STANDART, W. B. HARRISON.

#### Finance Committee.

THE BISHOP, THE CHANCELLOR, THE CHAPTER CLERK.
C. D. COBB, DAVID RUBIDGE, W. M. SPALDING,
CANON MARSHALL, J. A. THATCHER.

#### Diocesan Schools.

THE BISHOP, CANON MARSHALL, CANON KRAMER,
CANON HOUGHTON, A. D. PARKER, WM. C. STURGIS, A. A. BOWHAY.

Charitable Institutions.

THE BISHOP, DEAN HART, CANON MARSHALL, CANON OAKES.

CANON HOUGHTON, CANON MILLS,

D. RUBIDGE, W. B. HARBISON, A. D. PARKER, WALTER FAIRBANKS, REGISTRAR, J. MACLAUGHLIN.

## Diocesan Institutions

#### THE COLLEGE OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

(Comprising Wolfe Hall and Matthew's Hall.)
THE RT. REV. CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED, D.D., S.T.D.

#### WOLFE'S HALL, DENVER.

#### A Boarding and Day School for Girls. Clarkson St., between 18th and 14th Avenues.

THE RT. REV. C.	S. OLMSTED,	D.D., S	S.T.D	Rec	tor
MISS MARGARET	KERR			Princi	pal

# MATTHEW'S HALL, THE DENVER THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL. 2011 Glenarm Place.

#### Instructors,

#### ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, DENVER.

#### Pearl St., between 19th and 20th Avenues.

RT. REV. CHARLES S. OLMSTED, S.T.D	
Mr. Harold Kountze	Secretary and Treasurer
COL. L. E. CAMPBELL	Executive Manager
Mr. WILLIAM CLARK	$\dots\dots\dots Superintendent$
MISS ELIZABETH KYLE	Directress of Nurses
THE REV. GEO. H. HOLORAN	

#### ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL LADIES' AID SOCIETY.

Mrs. J. F. SpaldingPres	sident
Mrs. Frank WheatonSecr	etary
Mrs. E. A. PetersTrea	surer

#### THE HOME.

#### West 32nd Ave., between Decatur and Eliot Streets.

THE RT. REV. CHARLES S.	OLMSTEDPresident
THE REV. F. W. OAKES	Superintendent and Manager

## List of the Clergy of the Diocese

The date following the names indicates the year of connection with this Dioceee. R. and O. respectively indicate that the person was Received by transfer, or Ordained within the Diocese. The † indicates those not entitled to vote. The \* indicates those who were not heard to answer to their names at roll call at Council.

#### Bishop

THE RIGHT REV. CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED, D.D., S.T.D.,

2011 Glenarm Place, Denver. Consecrated May 1, 1902.

#### **Priests**

In Order of Canonical Residence and Their Pastoral Charges.

THE REV. CHARLES HUGHES MARSHALL, M.A., 1874, O.

St. Barnabas', Denver.

2214 E. 13th Ave.

THE VERY REV. HENRY MARTYN HART, D.D., LL.D., 1879, R.

St. John's Cathedral, Denver.

1324 Washington St.

THE REV. FREDERICK FERDINAND KRAMER, M.A., Ph.D., 1891, O.

All Saints', Denver.

2222 West 32nd Ave.

THE REV. JOHN HENRY HOUGHTON, M.A., S.T.D., 1892, R.

St. Mark's, Denver.

1160 Lincoln Ave.

\*THE REV. FREDERICK WARREN OAKES, B.A., B.D., 1893, O.

The Home Denver.

2903 West 32nd Ave.

THE REV. VINCENT OWEN PENLEY, 1894, O.

Good Shepherd, Colorado City.

THE VEN. THOMAS ALVORD SCHOFIELD, 1896, O.

Archdeacon,

969 Clarkson St., Denver.

THE REV. GUSTAVE AMBROSE CHARLES LEHMAN, B.D., 1898, R. St. James', Pueblo.

"The Rev. Benjamin Walter Bonell, B.D., 1898, R.

Trinity, Greeley.

THE REV. ARTHUR NELSON TAFF. B.A., B.D., 1900, R.
St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs.
10 Pelham Place.

THE REV. JAMES MACLAUGHLIN, B.A., B.D., 1900, R.
St. Paul's, Littleton.
Christ Church, Castle Rock.
St. Philip's, Sedalia.

THE REV. HENRY ROSS ARCHER O'MALLEY, M.A., 1900, R. St. Stephen's, Denver. 2540 Williams St.

THE REV. FREDERIC CARMAN, 1901. R.
Christ, Canon Gity.

THE REV. J. MONTGOMERY McBRIDE, 1902, R. St. Alban's, Florence.

THE REV. C. IRVING MILLS, M.A., D.D., 1903, O.

Ascension Memorial, Denver.
567 Gilpin St.

\*THE REV. CLAYTON A. CHRISMAN, 1904, R.
St. Luke's (Montclair), Denver.
- 1316 Niagara St.

THE REV. CABROLL MATHEWS BURCK, 1905, R.
St. Peter's, Denver.
151 West 2nd Ave.

THE REV. HENRY HARMAN CLEMENT, Pd.M., 1906, O. Emmanuel, Denver. 1020 West 12th Ave.

THE REV. GEORGE M. DAVIDSON, 1906, R. Epiphany, Colorado Springs.

THE REV. CHARLES M. PULLEN, 1906, R. Calvary, Golden.

\*THE REV. ALFRED G. HARRISON, 1906, R. St. Stephen's, Longmont.

THE REV. LAWRENCE A. C. PITCAITHLEY, 1907, O. Trinity, Trinidad.

THE REV. GEORGE H. HOLORAN, M.A., 1907, R.
Trinity Memorial, Denver.
2047 Clarkson St.

THE REV. HENRY S. FOSTER, B.D., 1907, R.
St. Mark's, Denver.
1160 Lincoln Ave.

THE REV. FRANK HALE TOURET, M.A., B.D., 1908, R. Grace, Colorado Springs.

THE REV. S. R. S. GRAY, M.A., 1909, R.
Ascension, Pueblo.

THE REV. THOMAS G. BROWN, 1909, R.

The Redeemer, Denver. 2420 Clarkson St.

THE REV. JOHN O. FERRIS, B.D., 1909, R. St. Paul's, Denver. 2247 Boulevard F.

THE REV. HENRY J. JOHNSON, B.A., 1909, O. St. Andrews, La Junta.

\*THE REV. P. TRAPIER PRENTISS, 1909, R. Epiphany, Denver.

\*The Rev. Joseph H. Darling, 1909, R.

St. Thomas', Alamosa.

THE REV. FRANK G. RICKARD, 1910, R.

St. Paul's, Fort Morgan. THE REV. THOMAS COSTELLO JOHNSON, B.A., 1910, R.

St. John's, Boulder. THE REV. BENJAMIN BEAN, 1910, R.

St. Stephen's, Monte Vista. The Rev. J. Wallis Ohl, M.A., 1910, R.

, M.A., 1910, A. St. Thomas', Denver.

2084 Fairfax St.

THE REV. GIBSON BELL, M.A., 1910, R.

St. Stephen's School, Colorado Springs.

THE REV. CHAS. W. S. LYON, 1910, R.

Ascension, Salida.

†THE REV. SHERWOOD FISON, 1911, R

Grace, Georgetown.

†The Rev. Robert J. Langford, M.A., 1911, R. St. Andrew's, Cripple Creek.

St. Mark's, Victor.

†The Rev. C. Herbert Shutt, M.A., 1911, R.

St Luke's, Fort Collins.

#### Deacons

THE REV. EDWIN J. SKINNER, 1910, O.

St. James', Ault.

THE REV. THORNTON B. RENNELL, 1910, O.
Transfiguration, Evergreen.

## Non-Parochial Clergy .

#### **Priests**

\*The Rev. Thomas V. Wilson, 1879, R., Boulder.
The Rev. Charles Hall Cook, 1895, R., Denver.
The Rev. Eleazer W. Sibbald, 1895, R., Steamboat Springs.
\*The Rev. William W. Ayers, 1900, R., Trail, B. C.
\*The Rev. James Robinson, 1900, R., Canada.
The Rev. Zachary T. Savage, 1904, R., Pueblo.
\*The Rev. Ernest B. Streator, 1906, R., Ocean Park, Calif.
\*The Rev. Henry R. Remsen, 1906, R., New York.
\*The Rev. Wallace A. Williams, 1907, R., Calif.

#### Deacon

\*THE REV. ARTHUR LAKES, 1874, O., Denver.

## Under License.

THE REV. J. S. MAHOOD, St. Peter's, Walsenburg.
THE REV. EDGAB JONES, Epiphany, Denver.
THE REV. APPLETON GRANNIS, St. Andrew's, Manitou.
THE REV. F. A. D. LAUNT, D.D., D.C.L., Holy Trinity, Pueblo.
THE REV. BERNARD C. DURRANT, M.A., St. George's, Leadville.

#### Candidates for Priest's Orders

Mr. Don Frank Fenn, Mr. Griswold Bragaw, MR. GEORGE W. DUNLAP, MR. ELVAN LEE TULL.

#### **Postulants**

MR. JOSEPH WALTER LEE, MR. CHARLES ARTHUR BURRITT, MR. CHARLES HENRY BRADY.

#### 

# The Following Persons Are Licensed to Read Service in This Diocese:

Boulder, St. John's-Elvan Lee Tull.

Canon City, Christ Church-William Waldo.

Castle Rock, Christ Church-Godfrey Raper.

Central City, St. Paul's-Bennett E. Seymour, Geo. W. Mabee.

Colorado City, Good Shepherd-Harvey H. Cribbs.

Colorado Springs, Grace—F. S. McKay, L. L. Shindler, M. F. Warren.

St. Stephen's-William C. Sturgis.

Denver, All Saints'-Jas. W. Shaw.

Ascension Memorial-William O. Bird.

Emmanuel Memorial-W. W. Camp, Wm. H. Prime.

Epiphany-Judson Morris Crawford.

St. Barnabas'—A. A. Bowhay, Malcolm Lindsey, Frederick W. Dickman.

Şt. John's-J. W. Hudston.

St. Luke's (Montclair)-G. C. Cunningham.

St. Mark's—William M. Spalding, Alvah Talbot, Alfred C. Cocks, Kenneth E. Perkins, D. F. Fenn, O. K. Leonard, G. Frank Shelby, Robert M. Simons.

St. Paul's-R. J. Stugnell.

St. Peter's—T. E. Keim, J. Carman Kennedy, F. E. Lawrence.

St. Stephen's-Ernest W. Williams

Trinity Memorial-A. D. Parker.

Evergreen, Transfiguration-William Ross.

Fort Collins, St. Luke's-Prof. J. W. Lawrence, J. F. Farrar.

Fort Morgan, St. Paul's-Tyler D. Heiskell.

La Junta, St. Andrew's-George H. Winchell.

Las Animas, Messiah-Oscar P. Smith.

Littleton, St. Paul's-J. Barent Johnson.

Longmont, St. Stephen's-W. W. Bostwick, W. S. Cole.

Morrison, St. Michael's-J. Walter Lee.

Pueblo, Holy Trinity-A. K. Smith.

Salida, Ascension—Francis H. Droney.

Trinidad, Trinity-Chas. Bailey.

# Delegates to Council

## From Parishes

ALAMOSA, St. Thomas'*John H. Gerteisen, Jr. *Judson P. Hohl.
BOULDER, St. John's Sam F. Rathvon.  Elvan L. Tull.  *Ralph L. Crossman.
CANON CITY, Christ's Church D. E. Gibson.  *T. M. Harding.  *A. R. Livingston.
CENTRAL CITY, St. Paul's*Bennett E. Seymour. *Chas. Ballard.
COLORADO SPRINGS, Grace J. F. Humphrey.  *J. G. D. Crampton.  A. B. Williams.
" " St. Stephens*Harry Jackson. W. C. Sturgis. Jas. Strachan.
CRIPPLE CREEK, St. Andrew's*Fred L. Shaw. *Geo. E. Diamond.
DENVER, All Saints'*Wm. H. Freeland.  *H. V. Waterman.  *J. Carruthers.
" St. Barnabas' A. A. Bowhay. Theo. Holland. Jas. B. Brown, Jr.
" St. John's Cathedral Walter Fairbanks. E. LeN. Foster. T. S. Rattle.
" St. Mark's N. G. Burnham. F. S. Titsworth. C. G. Mantz.

<sup>\*</sup>Those marked thus were not heard to answer to their names.

DENVER, St. Peter's	E. T. Keim. P. D. Rothwell. *Harry Mortson.
" St. Stephen's	*John S. Williams. *Thos. Waters. *H. W. McWhirter.
" Trinity Memorial	*A. D. Parker. *Robert Morris. W. H. Fraser.
FORT COLLINS, St. Luke's	*B. Frank Hottel.  *T. W. Bennett.  *J. Fred Farrar.
Golden, Calvary	*C. S. Staples. L. P. Evans. *Luther Hestel.
GREELEY, Trinity	.*Arthur Leaver. *L. B. Carrel.
LEADVILLE, St. George's	*Henry R. Pendery. *H. H. Norton.
LONGMONT, St. Stephen's	.*W. W. Bostwick. *Frank Wadsworth.
MANITOU, St. Andrew's	*E. E. Nichols. *Chas. E. Bruce.
PUEBLO, Ascension	*M. C. Potter. *A. G. Hayes.
" Holy Trinity	A. S. Cuthbertson, *S. W. Townsend. *C. G. Richardson.
SALIDA, The Ascension	. W. L. Hanse. *Jás. A. Davis. *Harry J. Huling.
TRINIDAD, Trinity	• .,
From 1	Missions

#### From Missions

AGUILAR, St. Mary's the Virgin...\*Fred Rustedt.

ARVADA, St. Matthew's.....\*Wm. W. Pulham.
Griswold Bragaw.

AULT, St. James*Jas. M. Moore.	
BUENA VISTA, Grace*Sam'l B. Calhour	n.
Byers, Ascension *Warner M. Law	son.
Castle Rock, Christ*Frank Bakewell. Rupert S. Spoon	
COLORADO CITY, Good Shepherd *Harvey H. Cribb. *Fred Corporan.	s.
COLORADO SPRINGS, Epiphany Geo. Simmons. Chas. Robinson.	
Сомо, St. Mary's "Milford I. Merri	tt.
CREEDE, St. Augustine's*C. C. Webber.	
DEL NORTE, Epiphany*Maria Von Bern	uth.
DENVER, Ascension Memorial*Ralph L. Doughe *Wm. O. Bird.	erty.
" Emmanuel Memorial*Wm, H. Prime. *E. A. Titus.	
" Epiphany "H. S. Wentworth G. T. Herbert.	h.
" St. James (Berkeley) *Herbert O'Neil.	
" St. Luke's (Montclair) *John H. Denison *Fred Hall.	١.
" St. Paul's J. R. Sturgnell. *Frank L. Hickey	·.
DENVER, St. Thomas' G. P. Goodier. C. H. Thomas.	
" The Redcemer*Henry R. Crawfe *Chas. Jackson.	ord.
EVERGREEN, Transfiguration*John Spence. *Wm. Ross.	
FLORENCE, St. Alban's"L. E. Rupert. *L. M. Hovey.	•
FORT LUPTON, St. Andrew's *Stephen J. Hubb	ell.
FORT MORGAN, St. Paul's*Tyler D. Heiskel *M. N. Wagner.	1.

Georgetown, Grace	*Frank L. Peck. *C. L. Tingle.
Hugo, St. Michael's	*J. C. Wilson.
IDAHO SPRINGS, Calvary	*W. Boardman. Thomas Woodward.
LA JUNTA, St. Andrew's	*Geo. H. Winchell. *C. A. Philham.
LAS ANIMAS, Messiah	*Wm. A. Colt. Geo. W. Dunlap.
LITTLETON, St. Paul's	J. Barent Johnson. T. W. Heald.
LOVELAND, All Saints'	*Harry M. Gooch.
MONTE VISTA, St. Stephen's	*Harry Franklin. *Dave Dunn.
Morrison, St. Michael's and All Angels'	
NEVADAVILLE, Christ	*T. O. Dovey.
Pueblo, St. James'	*Alex. Macdonald. *Chas. Bannister.
ROCKY FORD, St. Matthew's	*John E. Lawson.
SAGUACHE, Incarnation	*Wm. F. Boyd.
SEDALIA, St. Phillip's	Arthur W. White. *Frank H. Penley.
SILVER CLIFF, St. Luke's	*Roy O. Adams.
STERLING, All Saints'	Chas. C. Campbell.
VICTOR, St. Mark's	*J. H. Williams. *I. McAlister.
WALSENBURG, St. Peter's	*Henry Blickhahn. *Geo. D. Lawson.

## Unorganized Missions

Alma,
Antonito, Epiphany,
Berthoud,
Beulah,
Brighton, St. Luke's,
Brush,
Buffalo Creek,
Cascade, St. Michael's,
Crestone,
Denver, Calvary,
Denver, Holy Spirit,
Denver, St. George's
Divide, St. David's,
Eaton,
Eldred,
Empire,
Evans, Redeemer,
Fairplay,
Fowler,
Garo, St. Alban's,

Granite, Hartzell, Julesburg. Lafayette, St. James, La Grange, La Jara, All Saints', Lamar, St. Matthew's, Livermore, St. Sarior, Magnolia, Manzanola, St. Clement's, Peyton, Platteville, Pueblo, St. Joseph's, St. Mary the Virgin, Silver Plume, St. Clement's, Twin Lakes, Undercliffe, St. Gabriel's, Villa Grove, St. James', Windsor, St. Alban's.

#### Summary of Parishes and Missions in This Diocese.

Parishes	
Organized Missions	41
Total	65
Inorganized Missions	39
Parishes and Missions represented in this Council	60

## Journal

The Twenty-fifth Annual Council of the Diocese of Colorado, pursuant to the call of the Bishop, met at the Chapter House of St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo., on Wednesday, the 7th day of June, 1911.

At 10 o'clock the Holy Communion was celebrated by the Rt. Rev. Charles Sanford Olmsted, S.T.D., assisted by the Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart, D.D., LL.D., who read the Epistle, and the Rt. Rev. Benjamin Brewster, D.D., Bishop of the Missionary District of Western Colorado, who read the Gospel. The sermon was preached by Bishop Brewster from the text, Eph. IV., 15.

After the opening service, the Council was called to order by Bishop Olmsted for the regular dispatch of business.

The Secretary of the last Council was directed by the Bishop to call the roll of the Clergy and of the Lay Delegates from the parishes and missions of the Diocese; there being found present a constitutional quorum, the Bishop declared the Council open for the regular dispatch of business.

Upon motion by Dean Hart, duly seconded and carried, the Rev. C. I. Mills was elected Secretary of the Council.

The Secretary appointed the Rev. H. H. Clement as Assistant Secretary; approved by the Council.

It was moved by the Rev. C. I. Mills that the Rev. Edgar Jones be appointed Reporter for the Denver papers; approved by the Council.

Upon a motion, made by the Rev. F. F. Kramer, duly seconded and carried, the visiting Bishop, Clergy, Lay Readers, and candidates for Holy Orders, were invited to seats in the Council.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following committees:

#### ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. H. S. Foster.

Mr. F. S. Titsworth

Rev. H. H. Clement.

Mr. A. A. Bowhay.

Rev. C. H. Shutt.

Mr. W. C. Sturgis.

#### ON PRIVILEGE.

Rev. F. H. Touret.

Mr. E. T. Keim.

Rev. H. R. A. O'Malley.

Mr. James Strachan.

#### ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

Rev. F F. Kramer.

Mr. G. P. Goodier.

Rev. C. M. Burck.

#### ON LEGISLATION.

Rev. Dean Hart. Rev. J. O. Ferris. Mr. Geo. Knifton.

Mr. Chas. Bailey.

#### ON FINANCE.

Rev. C. H. Marshall,

Hon, W. F. Stone.

Mr. C. D. Cobb.

#### TELLERS OF ELECTIONS.

Clerical:

Lav:

Rev. Benj. Bean.

Rev. G. A. C. Lehman.

Mr. J. B Johnson

Dr. Rothwell.

The report of the Standing Committee was read by the Rev. C. H. Marshall:

#### REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee herewith submits the following report: It has recommended to the Bishop as candidates for Holy Orders:

Mr. George W. Dunlap.

Mr. Don Frank Fenn,

Mr. Griswold Bragaw.

Mr. Elvan Lee Tull.

Mr. Charles Arthur Burritt.

It has sent the Canonical form of Order of Deacon for Mr. Thornton B. Rennell.

It has given Canonical consent to the consecration of the Reverend Rogers Israel, D.D., as Bishop of Erie and the Reverend Charles Sumner Burch as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of New York.

It has given Canonical consent for the translation of Bishop Partridge from the Bishopric of Kyoto to the Bishopric of Kansas City.

Respectfully submitted by order of the Standing Committee.

CHARLES HUGHES MARSHALL, President.

Attest:

A. D. PARKER, Secretary. Denver, Colorado, June 7, 1911.

It was moved by the Rev. F. F. Kramer that the report of the Standing Committee be received and filed. Carried.

The report of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Council was read by Mr. C. D. Cobb. Said report was received and filed.

#### REPORT OF TREASURER DIOCESAN COUNCIL. Statement from June 7, 1910, to June 7, 1911.

1910	0.		Dr.	Cr.
June	7.	Cash, Mr. Yardly\$	5.00	
June	21.	Postage on circulars (The Arch		
		Deacon)	10.00	
July	6.	Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills	30.00	
Aug.	5.	Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills	20.00	
Aug.	12.	Postage, Rev. C. I. Mills	10.00	
Aug.	18.	Postage, Rev. C. I. Mills	20.00	
Sept.	6.	General convention dues	165.00	
Sept.	19.	Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills	20.00	
Sept.	26.	T. A. Schofield, account general con-		
		vention expenses	50.00	
Sept.	26.	Dean Hart, account general conven-		
		tion expenses	50.00	
Sept.	26.	F. F. Kramer, account general con-		
		tion expenses	50.00	
Sept.	26.	H. S. Foster, account general conven-		
		tion expenses	50.00	
Oct.	1.	Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills	20.00	
Nov.	9.	Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills	20.00	
Dec.	8.	Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills	20.00	
Dec.	17.	Postage, G. H. Holoran	2.10	
191	1.			
Jan.	24.	Alexander & Myers, expense	1.25	
Jan.	24.	W. F. Robinson Printing Company	318.00	
Jan.	24.	Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills	20.00	
Feb.	23.	Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills	20.00	
March	7.	Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills	20.00	
March	11.	Printing circulars	1.25	
March	16.	Geo. H. Holoran	2.50	
March	23.	Postage, Rev. C. I. Mills	10.00	
April	3.	Notices	5.75	
April	10.	Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills	20.00	
April	26.	500 Envelopes	3.25	
May	4.	Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills	20.00	
June	4.	Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills	20.00	

			,	
1910	).		Dr.	Cr.
May	31.	Balance forward		\$ 18.40
July	25.	St. George, Leadville		20.00
Aug.	5.	Over-payment last session general		
		convention refunded		3.00
Aug.	10.	St. Andrew's, Cripple Creek		20.00
Sept.	10.	Parish of Redeemer, Denver		11.00
Sept.	14.	St. John's, Denver		110.00
Sept.	27.	St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs		55.00
Sept.	27.	St. Mark's, Denver		70.00
Oct.	7.	St. James', Pueblo		6.00
Nov.	7.	Grace Church, Buena Vista		11.00
Nov.	14.	Parish of St. Paul's, Littleton	•	8.00
Nov.	17.	St. James', Pueblo		4.00
Nov.	23.	St. Paul's, Central City		17.00
1911.		•		
Jan.	14.	Christ Church, Canon City		35.00
Jan.	25.	Church of Transfiguration, Evergreen		13.00
Feb.	6.	Grace Church, Colorado Springs		50.00
Feb.	14.	St. Andrew's, La Junta		15.00
Feb.	24.	Calvary, Idaho Springs		15.00
March	21.	St. Luke's, Fort Collins		30.00
March	28.	St. Thomas', Alamosa		10.00
April	1.	Epiphany, Denver		11.00
April	14.	St. John's, Boulder		36.00
April	14.	Grace, Colorado Springs		40.00
April	15.	Trinity Memorial, Denver		35.00
April	15.	St. Luke's, Montclair		15.00
April	18.	St. Stephen's, Longmont		13.00
April	18.	Las Animas		10.00
April	18.	St. James', Bessemer		4.00
April	21.	Calvary, Golden		10.00
April	24.	St. Barnabas', Denver		45.00
April	27.	St. Andrew's, Cripple Creek		9.00
May	1.	St. Stephen's, Denver		35.00
May	4.	Ascension, Salida		5.00
May	10.	St. Alban's, Florence, on account		7.50
May	16.	Ascension, Salida		6.00
May	16.	Emmanuel, Denver		10.00
May	22.	Emmanuel, Denver		5.00
May	31.	St. Paul's, Denver		15.00
June	6.	Ascension, Salida		19.00
		Overdraft balance		152.20
			1,004.10	\$1,004.10

#### The Following Parishes Are Delinquent:

St. George's, Leadville, for 1909\$	5.00
St. Andrews's, Cripple Creek, balance on 1909, \$1.00; balance	
on 1910, \$30.00	31.00
St. Andrew's, Manitou, balance on 1909, \$15.00; balance on	
1910, \$33.00	48.00
All Saint's, Denver, 1910	35.00.
Good Shepherd, Colorado City, balance on 1908, \$5.00; balance	
on 1909, \$10.00; balance on 1910, \$15.00	30.00
St. Stephen's, Longmont, balance on 1909	5.00
Holy Trinity, Pueblo, balance on 1909, \$35.00; balance on	
1910, \$45.00	80.00
Calvary, Golden, balance on 1910	5.00
Trinity, Greeley, 1910	25.00
Ascension, Pueblo, 1910	35.00
St. Alban's, Florence, 1910	15.00
St. Paul's, Littleton, 1910	3.00
St. Mark's, Victor, 1910	13.00
	330.00
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

C. D. COBB, Treasurer.

Denver, Colorado, June 6, 1911.

Upon request of the Bishop, the Rev. Gibson Bell addressed the Council as to the need for and the work of the St. Stephen's School, at Colorado Springs.

It was moved by the Rev. F. F. Kramer that we take a recess until 2:30 p. m. Carried.

At 2:40 o'clock the Bishop called the Council to order.

The Rev. J. W. Ohl offered the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Next year marks the twenty-fifth anniversary of the formation of Colorado as a Diocese, and is also the tenth anniversary of the consecration of our present Bishop; therefore, be it

Resolved, That a committee be appointed to make suitable arrangements for a proper celebration of the same.

#### Carried.

The printed report of the Oakes' Home was presented to the Council and copies distributed to the members.

## CHAPEL OF OUR MERCIFUL SAVIOUR, APRIL 30, 1911.

#### Disbursements.

	Disbursements.			
1911.				
	Charities \$ 221.00			
	Mission 311.44			
	Music			
	Expense 552.08			
	Windows 120.00			
April 30.	Balance 877.30			
		\$ 3,230.32		
	Receipts.			
1910.				
April 30.	By Balance \$ 826.99			
_	Gifts 66.00			
	Interest 1,435.00			
	Offerings 902.33			
	-	\$ 3,230.32		
May 1.	By Balance \$ 877.30			
1011	TRIAL BALANCE MAY 1, 1911.			
1911.	Duilding #00 COE 49			
	Building\$28,685.42			
	Organ			
	Furnishings			
	Cash on hand	•		
	Cash on hand 208.55	\$64,501.35		
		<b>#01,001.00</b>		
Receipts.				
	Gifts 62,729.55	•		
	Transfer from Endowed Clergy			
	Room 894.50	\$63,624.05		
	Income account	\$ 877.30		
1011		\$64,501.35		
1911.		\$04,0V1.30		
May 1.	By Balance \$ 208.95			

## JESSUP MEMORIAL FUND, APRIL 30, 1911.

JESSUP MEMORIAL FUND, APRIL 30, 1911.			
1911.	Disbursements.	•	
	The Home Aid\$	673.42	•
	Expense	278.66	
April 30.	Balance	18.95	
	-		\$ 971.03
1910.	Receipts.		
April 30.	By Balance\$	142.53	
<del>-</del>	Rents	828.50	
1911.	<u> </u>		\$ 971.03
May 1.	By Balance\$	18.95	
	TRIAL BALANCE MAY 1, 19	911.	
	Cottage No. 1\$	6,013.00	
	Cottage No. 2	-	
	Cash on hand	18.95	
	_		\$12,432.58
	Gifts\$1	2,413.63	
	Income	18.95	
1911.	-		\$12,432.58
May 1.	By Balance	18.95	
	THE NURSES' HOME, APRIL 30	0, 1911.	
	Disbursements.		
	Food\$	300.00	
	Expense	801.39	
	Insurance	580.00	
	Salaries	1,602.25	
1911.	·		
April 30.	Balance	193.83	
	<del>-</del>	<del></del>	\$ 3,477.47
	Receipts.		
	Gifts\$	1,500.00	
	Rents	702.30	
	Meals	<b>570.9</b> 0	
	Miscellaneous	474.77	
	Rents, Meals, Miscellaneous	229.50	
1911.			\$ 3,477.47
May 1.	By Balance\$	193.83	

#### TRIAL BALANCE MAY 1, 1911.

	Buildings\$23,425.45	
	Furnishings 5,719.60	
•	Cash on hand 507.75	
		\$29,652.80
	Gifts\$29,458.97	
	Income Account 193.83	
		\$29,652.80
1911.		
May 1.	By Balance	
		\$29,652.80

# THE THOMAS E. ROCHFORT MEMORIAL FUND, APRIL 30, 1911.

#### Disbursements.

	Taxes	\$ 548.82
	Receipts.	
	Rents	\$ 548.82
	TRIAL BALANCE MAY 1, 1911.	
	Cottage Building         \$ 3,856.22           Cash on hand         8.00	\$ 3,864.22
1911.	Gifts\$ 3,864.22	\$ 3,864.22
	By Balance	

#### THE AMELIA EDDY FUND, APRIL 30, 1911.

ieh		

	Aid Account\$	250.00	
	Receipts.		
	Interest\$	250.00	
	TRIAL BALANCE MAY 1, 19	911.	
	Investments		
•	Endowment Fund\$	4,872.58	\$ 4,872.58
1911. May 1.	By Balance\$	.08	

## THE LAURA C. DODGE MEMORIAL FUND, APRIL 30, 1911.

## Disbursements.

The Home Aid...... \$ 175.00

	<del></del>	\$	175.00
	Receipts.		
	Interest	\$	175.00
	TRIAL BALANCE MAY 1, 1911.		
	Investments \$ 2,395.82 Cash on hand		
	Memorial Fund \$ 2,411.15	\$ :	<b>2,4</b> 11.15
1911. May 1.	By Balance \$ 15.33		

## ANNE E. H. SCHERMERHORN WORKSHOP, APRIL 30, 1911.

## Disbursements.

Salary       \$ 1,447.90         Expense       26.75	<b>\$</b> 1.474.65
10% depreciation on Merchandise Inventory	321.63 \$ 1,796.28
Receipts.	
Sales       \$ 2,426.45         Less cost of Merchandise       1,534.58         —       —         Transfer from Gifts Account	\$ 891.87 904.41 \$ 1,796.28
TRIAL BALANCE.	
Real Estate and Buildings	
Cash on hand	\$17,318.85
Gifts\$17,018.85 Bills payable	
	\$17,318.85

## THE MAINTENANCE FUND OF "THE HOME," APRIL 30, 1911.

#### Disbursements.

	Home Aid Account\$14,776.61	
	Expenses 1,137.70	
	Taxes 5,415.68	
	Repairs 1,860.98	
	Insurance 2,139.75	
	Surplus gifts in excess of dis-	
	bursements 8,839.66	
		\$34,170.38
	Receipts.	
	Interest \$ 4,370.97	
	Gifts 27,409.41	
	Rents 2,360.00	•
	Premium on Bond sold 30.00	
		\$34,170.38
	TRIAL BALANCE MAY 1, 1911.	
	Investments\$91,579.99	
	Real Estate 29,522.27	
	Bells 6,700.00	
	Chapel Place Cottages 13,362.67	
	Old Nurses' Home 5,000.00	
	Cemetery lots 1,100.00	
	Cash on hand 584.64	
		\$147,849.57
	Maintenance Fund\$64,100.00	
	Sarah Schermerhorn bequest 50,000.00	
	Gifts\$23,701.56	
	Surplus as above 8,839.66	
	32,541.22	
	Laundry Special Account 1,208.35	
		\$147,849.57
	<b>D D 1</b>	
•	By Balance \$ 584.64	

1911.

## "THE HOME," APRIL 30, 1911.

## Disbursements.

Disbursements.	
Salaries\$31,996.88	
Repairs and refurnishing 6,791.75	
Food 38,836.09	
Engine room 878.78	
Insurance	
<b>Expense 4,505.09</b>	
Advertising 44.00	
Billiards and barber 90.75	
Water 358.37	
Fuel 8,991.50	
Interest	
Laundry 7,167.84	
Guests 1,800.20	
	<b>\$</b> 101,778.61
Receipts.	
Repairs and refurnishing\$ 464.57	
Food 10,107.20	
Expense 252.32	
Billiards and barber 5.95	
Fuel 46.00	
Interest 51.42	
Laundry 3,833.01	
Taxes	
Guests 78,841.70	
\$93,602.77	
Deficiency of income 8,175.84	
<del></del>	\$101,778.61
TRIAL BALANCE.	
Real Estate\$27,323.00	
Fences 3,104.93	
Grading and sidewalks 1,768.24	
Well 3,780.00	
Dynamo 2,936.48	•
Building109,773.99	
Furniture 51,415.67	
Bills receivable Adams Memorial. 21,500.00	
Cash Balance	
Income Account165,835.04	
	\$388,049.65
The Home\$366,049.65	
Light, heat and water 22,000.00	
	\$388,049.65

#### ADAMS MEMORIAL HOME, APRIL 30, 1911.

Disbursements.			
Salaries	\$ 5,370.29		
Food	9,270.10		
Repairs and refurnishing	819.36		
Expense	76.30		
Laundry	1,031.31		
Fuel	114.85		
Guests	321.38		
1911.			
To April Balance	\$ 506.86		
		\$17,510.45	
Receipts.			
Salaries	\$ 2.00		

	Interest 450.00	
	Guests 16,473.14	
1910.		
April 30.	Balance \$ 585.31	
		\$17 510 45

## TRIAL BALANCE.

Buildings\$52,651.34	
Furnishings 4,500.33	
Investments 8,675.00	
Heat, Light and Water 22,000.00	
Cash on hand 90.64	
	\$87,917.31
Gifts\$65,910.45	
The Home Special 21,500.00	
Income Account 506.86	
	\$87,917.31

#### CERTIFICATE.

We have made an audit of the books, records and securities of the following funds, to-wit:

The accounts of Rev. F. W. Oakes, Manager, Mrs. Charles L. Adams' Memorial Home, "The Home," The Home Maintenance Fund, Rochfort Memorial Fund, Amelia Eddy Fund, The Abbey Sherwood Jessup Memorial Fund, The Nurses' Home, The Mrs. Anne E. H. Schermerhorn Memorial Workshop, The Laura C. Dodge Memorial Fund, The Chapel of Our Merciful Saviour, from May 1, 1910, to May 1, 1911, and, in accordance therewith, and accepting the realty valuations as correct, we certify that the statements submitted to us are true exhibits of the various divisions for the past year and their condition as of May 1, 1911.

Respectfully submitted,

THE CONTINENTAL AUDIT COMPANY,

W. L. PITCAITHLY, C. P. A.

#### ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

#### Report of Secretary for the Year Ending October 1, 1910.

The hospital during the past year has progressed in every way, Col. Campbell having been in charge as Executive Manager. In the early part of December, 1909, Mrs. Cushman was succeeded as Superintendent by Mr. William Clark; and Miss Slack, as Directress of Nurses, was succeeded by Miss Elizabeth Kyle.

We have again to record an increase in the work of the Hospital—the total number of days' work performed being 36,868, against 34,071 the previous year.

The number of nurses October 1, 1910, was 52, and 8 probationers. The records of the operating room show 752 major operations and 634 minor operations—a decided increase. The average number of patients was 101, being the first year in the history of the Hospital in which the average has exceeded 100.

We have paid during the year \$2,992.50 in interest, and have accumulated interest donated to the Hospital to the amount of \$539.60. In the annual report October 1, 1909, I called attention to a donation made to the Hospital by Judge Hallett of \$3,175.00, and interest \$439.60, and again wish to express my appreciation of Judge Hallett's generosity. We have also received during the year the following donations:

Mr. C. B. Kountze	500.00
Mr. J. A. Thatcher	500.00
Mr. Dennis Sullivan	500.00
Mr. E. A. Peters	100.00
Mr. F. W. Standart	50.00

These amounts, aggregating \$1,650.00, were made to defray expenses of the new boiler, which had to be installed. We also received from Mr. J. A. Thatcher a donation of the note of the Hospital to him for \$1,000.00, with accumulated interest of \$100.00.

I wish to express my appreciation of the above donations, and of the generosity of the donors.

I also wish to thank for donations the following:

Estate of Laura R. Pollock	.\$25.00
St. Andrew's Church, Cripple Creek, Colo	. 2.70
St. Mary's Mission, Como, Colo	. 2.50
St. Luke's Church, Fort Collins	. 20.00
St. Stephen's Church, Denver	. 3.05
Wolfe Hall, Denver	. 30.00
D. B. Lamb	. 5.00

We have paid \$1,000.00 on the mortgage to the Pennsylvania Mutual Life Insurance Company, reducing the same to \$43,000.00.

I regret it has been impossible, as hoped for, to lay aside anything for the sinking fund for the payment of the \$15,000.00 borrowed to complete the new wing, though Mr. Thatcher's generous gift reduces the amount to \$14,000.00.

The Ladies' Aid Association have furnished all the new linen needed for the Hospital, and have donated two sewing machines for the linen room. Their committee have also made weekly visits of inspection to the Hospital and Nurses' Home. They have also suggested numerous improvements to the Executive Committee, which they considered desirable.

The Laboratory installed last year has proven itself to be an absolute necessity, and is equipped for the highest type of work.

I wish to express my appreciation of the able work of our Surgical and Medical Staff, and feel assured that no hospital in this country has a better or more skillful one.

Special praise and thanks should be given Col. Campbell for his arduous and unremunerated labor.

The following statement shows the work done during the year:

#### Superintendent's Report.

<b>Patients</b>	remaining in Hospital Oct. 1, 1909	111
<b>Patients</b>	admitted during year2	,281

Patients discharged during the year	
Patients died	
Patients remaining in Hospital Oct. 1, 1910	126
	2,392
Total number operations1,386	,
Total number minor operations	624
Total number major operations	
	1,386
Total number of days' work	36,868
Average number of patients	101
Total number of male patients 988	
Total number of female patients1,293	2,281
Accounts paid in full	
Accounts paid in part	327
Episeopal	. 30
Lutheran	. 17
Methodist	. 29
Presbyterian	. 21
Baptist	. 6
Christian	. 15
Protestant	1,081
Catholic	129
Jewish	47
Not given	906
	2,281
Donations.	•
•	,614.60
C. B. Kountze, cash	500.00
J. A. Thatcher, cash	500.00
Dennis Sullivan, cash	500.00
E. A. Peters, cash	100.00
F. W. Standart, cash	50.00
Pollock, Laura R. Estate, cash	25.00
St. Andrew's Church, Cripple Creek, cash	2.70
St. Mary's Mission, Como, Colo., cash	2.50
St. Luke's Church, Fort Collins, Colo., cash	20.00
St. Stephen's Church, cash	3.05
Wolfe Hall, cash	30.00
	,100.00
D. B. Lamb, cash	5.00
\$ 6	,452.85

## Construction.

Installed new boilers, one-half	\$	1,213.26
Installed Nurses' Home radiation		20.70
Installed Nurses' Home trash burner		138.05
Installed waste burner		79.25
Installed laundry tub and sink, new		53.00
Installed maternity landing enameled sink		55.25
Installed Twentieth Avenue sidewalk		40.35
Installed heating system in nursery		43.85
Installed vacuum pump in engine room		66.00
	<del></del>	1,709.71
Interest.	•	
Pennsylvania Mutual on Mortgage	œ	2,420.00
Judge Moses Hallett		439.60
J. A. Thatcher		100.00
Collected by Colorado National Bank on coupon building		100.00
notes		572.50
•	\$	3,532.10
Statement of assets and liabilities, October 1, 1910:		
Assets.		•
Real estate, Hospital and grounds	\$1	73,949.17
Endowment Fund		17,000.00
Furniture and fixtures		6,208.62
Furniture and fixtures, laboratory		566.07
Drugs		1,193.46
Surgical		493.94
House supplies\$160.81		150.01
Coal 13.10 Stationery		173.91
Sundry accounts receivable		22.00 5,818.06
Colorado National Bank		187.99
Cash		344.74

#### Liabilities.

Mortgages	\$43,000.00	
Bills payable	-	
Bills payable, special	200.00	
Unpaid vouchers	6,998.96	\$ 64,198.96
Balance over liabilities	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	. \$141,759.00
1909, October 1, assets over liabilities		.\$136,449.94
1910, October 1, assets over liabilities		. 141,759.00
Gain October 1, 1909 to October 1, 1910		\$ 5.309.06

In closing, I wish to say that notwithstanding the admirable manner in which the Hospital has been managed, were it not for donations received, we would have shown a deficit of over \$1,000.00. We have to pay over \$3,000.00 interest per annum, and some method should be devised by which the amount should be paid, without having to do so out of the income of the Hospital.

J. M. WALKER, Secretary.

Mr. A. A. Bowhay presented the report of the Treasurer of the Bishop and Chapter.

Said report was received and placed on file.

## REPORT OF J. A. THATCHER, TREASURER OF THE BISHOP AND CHAPTER OF THE CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, DENVER, COLORADO.

### Receipts.

1910.	
May 1.	By balance on hand \$ 206.40
June 12.	By Jarvis Endowment Fund,
	Champa Street lease 1,250.00
July 15.	By Jarvis Endowment Fund,
	Champa Street lease 1,250.00
July 9.	By Wolfe Hall, interest from
	school 1,025.00
Aug. 12.	By Jarvis Endowment Fund,
	Champa Street lease 1,250.00

Aug.	15.	By Wolfe Hall, gift A. D. Parker \$1,0	00.00
Sept.	2.	By Jarvis Endowment Fund.	
		•	50.00
Oct.	3.	By Jarvis Endowment Fund.	
	•		50.00
Oct.	29	By Jarvis Endowment Fund, bank	00.00
Oct.	20.	•	00.00
Oct.	31.	By Jarvis Endowment Fund,	.00.00
Oct.	31.	•	E0 00
<b>D</b>		<del>-</del>	50.00
Dec.	1.		<b>50.00</b>
_		Champa Street lease 1,2	50.00
Dec.	20.	. •	
		rebates	6.36
Dec.	31.		
		Champa Street lease 1,2	50.00
191	1.		
Jan.	5.	By Holy Trinity Church, Pueblo,	
		loan 6	50.00
Jan.	28.	By Wolfe Hall, interest from	
		school 1,0	00.00
Jan.	31.	By Jarvis Endowment Fund,	•
		Champa Street lease 1,2	50.00
Mar.	2.	By Jarvis Endowment Fund,	
		•	50.00
April	1.	By Jarvis Endowment Fund,	
		•	50.00
April	96	<u>-</u>	00.00
Apili	20.	,	50.00
		A. A. Downay	30.00
		Total	\$21,787
-api-i			\$21,

#### Disbursements.

1910.		
May 24.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Stipend\$	50.00
June 3.	Episcopate Fund, lease	625.00
	Jarvis Endowment Fund, expense	250.00
June 10.	Jarvis Endowment Fund, Stipend	50.00
	Jarvis Endowment Fund, Stipend	30.00
	Church sites, paving	20.50
June 30.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Stipend	150.00
	Jarvis Endow. Fund, interest	• 30.00

July 1.	•	\$ 25.00
	Library Fund \$9.00, Matthews hall	
	Insurance \$36.00	45.00
	Expense, salary Secretary	100.00
July 6.	Episcopate Fund, lease	625.00
July 9.	Wolfe Hall, interest	1,026.00
July 12.	Church sites, interest	50.00
July 25.	Jarvis Endowment Fund, interest	142.50
Aug. 6.	Episcopate Fund, lease	625.00
Aug. 15.	Expense, salary Secretary	200.00
Aug. 18.	Wolfe Hall, interest	1,005.86
Aug. 29.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Stipend	50.00
Sept. 3.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, repairs	9.80
	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Stipend	50.00
	Jarvis Endow. Fund, Stipend	50.00
Sept. 13.	Episcopate Fund, lease	625.00
Sept. 16.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, expense	85.00
Sept. 22.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, interest	138.00
Sept. 24.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, interest	30.00
Sept. 26.	Jarvis Endow, Fund, Stipend	50.00
_	Library Fund, Librarian	25.00
	Church sites trust, interest	137.00
Oct. 6.	Episcopate Fund, lease	625.00
Oct. 7.	Church sites trust, abstract	75.00
Oct. 14.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, sidewalk	4.32
Oct. 17.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, interest	720.00
Oct. 20.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, stipend .	50.00
Oct. 21.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, interest .	142.50
	Jarvis Endow. Fund, taxes	270.35
Oct. 24.	Church sites trust, taxes	100.00
Oct. 29.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, interest	360.00
Oct. 31.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, taxes	2,799.30
	Tax account, Special taxes	139.69
	Church sites trust, taxes	64.00
	Church sites trust	50.00
Nov. 7.	Church sites trust, taxes	53.00
Nov. 9.	Church sites trust, special taxes	40.00
Nov. 7.	Church sites trust, special taxes	4.20
	Bishop Spalding Fund	75.00
Nov. 9.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, typewriting	7.32
	Tax account, special taxes	545.73
Dec. 3.	Episcopate Fund, lease	1,250.00

Nov.	19.	Bishop Spalding Fund, lectures	\$ 25.00
Dec.	3.	Jarvis Endow. Fund. repairs	45.00
Dec.	20.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, taxes	325.00
Dec.	21.	Library Fund, Librarian	25.00
DCC.	<b>41.</b>	Jarvis Endow. Fund. interest	30.00
		Jarvis Endow. Fund, interest	50.00
Dec.	23.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, abstract	25.00
Dec.	24.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, expense	15.00
Dec.	28.	Dyer & Potter Trust, Mission	10.00
200.	<b>2</b> 0.	work	80.00
Dec.	24.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, plumbing.	3.30
191		out vis Bidow. I did, pidmoing	0.00
Jan.	4.	Holy Trinity Church, Pueblo	650.00
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		All Saints' church, Loveland	175.00
Jan	7.	Church sites trust, expenses	20.00
0444	••	Jarvis Endow. Fund. plumbing	40.50
Jan.	10.	Church of Ascension, Denver	75.00
Jan.	19.	Episcopate Fund, lease	625.00
ou.	10.	Church sites trust, stipend	300.00
Jan.	21.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, interest	142.50
Jan.	27.		60.00
oun.		Jarvis Endow. Fund, stipend	<b>75</b> .00
		Jarvis Endow. Fund, stipend	100.00
		Wolfe Hall, interest	1,001.00
		Church sites trust, taxes	100.00
		Dyer & Potter trust, expense	34.75
Feb.	2.	Church sites trust, Stipend	50.00
Feb.	2.	Church sites trust, stipend	50.00
		Jarvis Endow, Fund, stipend	50.00
		Jarvis Endow. Fund, stipend	50.00
		Episcopate Fund, lease	625.00
Feb.	23.	Church sites trust, expense	7.40
Feb.	27.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, expense	150.00
Mar.	1.	Jarvis Endow, Fund, repairs	45.00
		Church sites trust, interest	3.89
Mar.	2.	Library Fund, books	8.55
		Library Fund, books	1.49
Mar.	13.	Episcopate Fund, lease	625.00
Mar.	21.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, stipend	100.00
		Jarvis Endow. Fund, stipend	100.00
Mar.	23.	Library Fund, books, etc	29.50
Mar.	<b>2</b> 5.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, interest	30.00

## DIOCESE OF COLORADO,

42

April 4.	Episcopate Fund, lease \$	625.00	
April 5.	Church sites trust, expense	5.00	
April 6.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, interest	13.40	
April 14.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, interest	720.00	
April 21.	Jarvis Endow. Fund, interest	360.00	
	Jarvis Endow. Fund, interest	60.00	
	Jarvis Endow. Fund, interest	142.50	
April 26.	Church sites trust, Holy Trinity,		
	Pueblo	150.00	
•	Church sites trust, expense	5.65	
			\$21,704.50
May 1.	Balance in bank		83.26
	Total		\$21,787.76

## CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

#### Triai Balance.

## . Debits.

Wolfe Hall Fund\$ 20	,193.50
Matthews Hall	930.73
Expense Account	<b>537</b> .50
Bishop Spaulding Memorial Fund	125.00
St. Luke's, Montclair	56.67
G. W. S. Bay 1	,000.00
Diocesan Fund	32.77
Cash Account	83.26
Wolfe Hall Loan Account 40	,000.00
Jarvis Endowment Loan Account 55	00.000,
Matthews Hall Loan Account 2	,500.00
Ascension, Denver 2	,139.00
Church Sites Trust 2	,421.39
Holy Trinity Church, Pueblo	650.00
All Saints', Loveland	175.00

	,			
7	Credits.	4 4 7 4 9 9 9 9 9		
	dowment FundLibrary Fund	\$ 15,629.32		
Diocesan Dyer & P	2,031.08 2,583.59			
•	1,000.00			
Dyer & Potter Trust, Loan Account Edward Eddy Estate		24,000.00		
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co		40,000.00		
Seth Low Trust		8,508.69		
Maintenance Fund		12,000.00		
Church School Sites		1,000.00		
Suspense Account				
	ational Bank	16,150.00		
Т	otal	\$125,844.82		
REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF "THE DYER AND POTTER TRUST" FOR THE YEAR				
	ENDING APRIL 30, 1911.			
<b>191</b> 0.	Receipts.			
May 1. 1911.	Balance on hand	\$ 199.93		
	From interest			
	Total income for year	\$2,028.00		
	Total	\$2,227.93		
1911.	Disbursements.			
April 30.	By amount paid water rents\$	14.40		
	By amount paid repairs and im-	•		
	provements	8.00		
	By amount paid Matthews' Hall	52.62		
	By amount paid taxes for year 1910	266.46		
	By amount paid stipends and help			
	to clergy	802.00		
	By amount paid various churches	445.00		
	By amount paid sundry expenses	186.57		
	By amount paid alms	414.35		
	Total paid for year	\$2,189.40		
May 1.	Balance cash in bank	38.53		
	Total	\$2,227.93		
	Respectfully submitted			
•		BIDGE, Agent.		
		=		

COUNCIL JOURNAL, 1911. - 43

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE EPI8CO-PATE FUND, MAY 1, 1911.

## Receipts.

1910.	·	
May 1.	Balance on hand	\$ 477.84
1911.		
April 30.	From Church assessments\$ 31.00	
	From rents 8,439.89	
	From interest	
	Total income for year	\$10,004.13
	From principal loans repaid\$21,834.00	
	Total collections from principal	
	account	21,834.00
	Total receipts	\$32,315.97
	Disbursements.	
1911.		
April 30.	By amount paid bishop's salary for	
	year ending April 30, 1911\$7,200.00	
	By amount paid taxes for year 1910, 1,440.71	
	By amount paid water rents 112.65	
	By amount paid repairs and im-	
	provements 929.44	
	By amount paid sundry expenses 150.00	
	Total expenses for year	\$9,832.80
	By amount paid principal loans	40,000.00
	made\$21,930.00	
	Total payment of principal ac-	
	count	\$21,930.00
	Total disbursements	\$31,762.80
April 30.	Balance cash in bank	553.17
	Total	\$32,315.97

#### Resources.

191	1.	-
May 1.		Loans\$28,204.00
		Real estate (improved and unim-
		proved)80,239.78
		Cash in bank 553.17
		<del></del>
		Total resources \$108.996.95

The above report shows that we have received \$10,004.13 from income account (including \$31.00 assessments) and paid out \$9,832.80 for expenses, which shows a gain of \$171.33 in resources.

DAVID RUBIDGE, Treasurer.

Mr. A. A. Bowhay also presented the report of the Girls' Friendly Society, which report was received and placed on file.

#### REPORT OF GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

The Girls' Friendly Society of Colorado shows an interesting report this year. It now numbers a total of 570, with thirteen branches.

Working associates 77
Honorary associates 50
Members
Probationers 93
Candidates
Married branch helpers

St. Mark's branch now has three divisions—one for little girls, candidates; one for school girls, and an evening department for all who can most conveniently come then. This branch now numbers 123.

Grace Church, Colorado Springs, has five divisions, with a total of 134.

Trinity Memorial, Denver, has two departments and a total of 50. St. Stephen's, Denver, numbers 39.

St. Barnabas', Denver, 11.

Ascension, 28.

Epiphany, 38.

Las Animas, 8.

Pueblo, 34.

Wolfe Hall, 22.

The Cathedral, 33.

Fort Lupton, St. Andrew's branch, 22.

And there are twenty-five Diocesan associates, unattached to any branch, and helping in the executive work, connected with the departments of Holiday House, Social Service, Literature, Commendation, Candidates and Missions. The annual service held on Sunday, Nov. 20. at St. Stephen's, was very well attended, an unusually stirring and rememberable sermon being preached by the Bishop of Utah, and an offering of \$63 being given.

Over one hundred sat down to the annual supper preceding the members' conference, and at the early communion at St. Mark's as many again were present. The year's record in each branch shows earnest, faithful work on the part of devoted leaders, and willing members.

Meetings have been full of interest. Travel talks, addresses on health and books and G. F. S. subjects have been given from time to time, and sewing, millinery, dancing, games and captain ball have interested the different classes. One branch serves a supper once a month, at which all its different departments, members and associates join, and another follows the custom of several years of closing the winter's season with a delightful frost. Still another branch for two months successfully served a ten-cent supper before meeting, thus saving business girls and women both time and car fare, and giving a nourishing meal. It required knowledge of economics and of good cooking to make this pay itself. Next Fall it is hoped that this can go on.

All our Denver branches united in giving a patriotic evening on February 21, with a fine program prepared with care and given with great success by the Cathedral, Trinity and St. Mark's Junior branches. The evening closed with dancing and ices. This is the second time this plan has been tried, and it has been voted to have it an annual event, so much has it been enjoyed.

Our Holiday House, soon to begin its fifth season, does not quite pay expenses at the low rates (\$3 for members and \$6 for non-members), and this party added \$100 to the sustaining fund. It has been suggested that we hold a united fair in the Fall and that we each and every one make at least one article for it during the Summer.

As the Holiday House each year has to be repaired and improved, we are striving to raise a guarantee fund. This has now reached \$400. It ought to be \$500 anyway, and we wish it might be \$5,000 at interest. When we have a good guarantee fund we can reduce our prices.

It was moved by the Rev. II. R. A. O'Malley that the Assistant Secretary of the Council be given the sum of \$50.00 for his services. Carried.

The Bishop then delivered his annual address, which was as follows:

#### ADDRESS.

#### Dear Brethren:

We look back today upon a year of growth in the Diocese and of faithful work on the part of the Clergy and their people. The confirmations have numbered 547--106 more than they did the preceding year, and we have practically no vacancies in our cures. Fifty-two Clergy canonically resident and five under license are at workbeing a larger number than ever before, so that we have good reason to believe that we are making steady progress. Salient features are the building of new churches in Greelev and Byers, and the foundation of St. Stephen's School for Boys, in Colorado Springs, a private venture which has behind it a number of zealous and able supporters, so we well trust in its permanence and success; the purchase of a rectory in the old parish of St. Paul, Central City; the building of a chancel of stone as an addition to the Church'in Castle Rock; the payment of many floating debts in Grace Church, Colorado Springs; Holy Trinity, Pueblo; St. John's, Boulder, and several other places; the payment of the last indebtedness on the new lots in Fort Collins, and the reduction on the mortgage on St. John's, Boulder; the purchase of lots in Ault and Windsor; the improvements on the Church property in Walsenburg; the remarkable awakening in Monte Vista; the large increase of salary in Salida; the completion of the beautiful Church in Hugo without debt; the unusual numbers presented for confirmation in Trinity Memorial, Denver; St. Phillip's, West Plum Creek; St. John's Church, Boulder; seventy-five baptisms in St. John's Church, Boulder; the substantial beginning of a fund for a parish house in St. Mark's parish, Denver; the progress made in the erection of St. John's, Denver; many memorials and gifts in various places.

All these are evidences of interest and liberality, but beneath the surface there has been much to gratify and encourage. The harmony which reigns in all parishes and missions is truly remarkable. Few complaints come to my ears either of the priests, by the people, or of the people by the priests, and the Diocese I believe reflects the feeling of the various parts of it. May it be true of us as it was of the Apostolic Church, "Then had the Churches rest throughout all Judea, and Galilee and Samaria, and were edified, and walking in the fear of the Lord, and in the comfort of the Holy Ghost, were multiplied."

The Board of Missions has tried to take an intelligent view of its duty and of the missionary situation in the Diocese. More parishes and missions than ever before have given up to the amount asked for, which is a happy sign of interest on the part of our Clergy and people in this momentous work. Stipends so far as the Board is concerned have been paid monthly to all missionaries, and some have been increased. We regret, therefore, that we should have to report any deficit to this Council.

One thousand dollars is the amount of this deficit not so large an amount as we formerly had in one year, as I remember, but still enough to cause us a little embarrassment. Had we ventured a very little less in additional stipends, and had all the parishes and missions given the full amount of their assessments, we should be able to report a balance between gifts and outgoings. There is no question that the Diocese should take a larger outlook on missionary work both within and without its own borders. We should for several years to come increase our workers and in some cases augment our stipends. has already been done. We are better off in this regard than many an older Diocese. Many of our Clergy are getting above \$1,200.00 a year, and if we consider what comes from all sources, very few are getting under \$1,000. But we need to be able to say that not one has less than a thousand and we also need to add a missionary every year to our working force. A report is to be presented to this Council by a committee, appointed by the Board of Diocesan Missions at the lay meeting, which, I believe, will be very instructive. What people greatly need is an intelligent view of our field; its needs and their relation to the whole matter of missions. We hear of the most naive remarks on the subject by persons who are ordinarily well-informed. Can we not make plain what our duty is and how we can perform it?

The General Missions of the Church received more gifts from this Diocese last year than ever before—there being an increase of 100 per cent. We have as our guests today men whom we heartily welcome, who are accredited agents and officers of our Board of Foreign and Domestic Missions; who can thoroughly instruct and stimulate the Diocese, and who will not find, I trust, that their visit to us has been in vain.

Step by step with our increase in gifts to Diocesan Missions, let us make increase in our gifts to General Missions. I am glad to be supported this year by the presence of these brethren. You, however, know I have pleaded year after year for more interest in the General Missions. The presence of these brethren will release me of any necessity of speaking farther on the subject, I want them to speak to the Council generally and to groups and individual persons as much as possible, and I should be particularly pleased if any of our people who are conscious of past delinquency in giving would make individual offerings and pledges for our Foreign and Domestic missionary workers. Who has not heard of the great gifts given indi-

vidually in recent years—sums of twenty-five thousand and two hundred and fifty thousand, then millions—to this sacred work of our Blessed Redeemer? Why should not our people emulate so great a devotion?

I believe truly that we all want to see a real advance in our Diocese's relation to missions, both general and among ourselves. The question is not, are we interested? Of course we are, but by what method or methods can we express the advance we wish to make? I rely much on our visitors to tell us whether by parish committee and their systematic collections, or by the envelope scheme of weekly offerings or by some other way, how we can best secure our aim.

Other Bishops will, doubtless, in their convention addresses, make suitable mention of the decease of several members of our American Episcopate, which has to be recorded this year. The Church is poorer for the loss of Dr. Channing Moore Williams, Dr. Ozi William Whitaker, Dr. William Paret, Dr. Alexander Hamilton Vinton, Dr. James Theodore Holly, and Dr. Edward Robert Atwill--Bishops, each of whom "resembled the children of a king," for whose glorious examples of faith and piety we bless God's holv name. I wish I had time and were worthy to dwell upon their virtues, and to make a proper memorial of their labors. None of us, I suppose, is ignorant of their fidelity and sanctity. May light perpetual shine upon them, and may we meet them again in the spacious ages which are to come, when we shall have the opportunity and leisure to enlarge the friendships which here we can only begin!

The mention of these names ought to make us ask ourselves the question, What are we doing that we may be also worthy to win the crown of life? It is not so much what we do, as what is the motive underlying our work—which really tells in the sight of Almighty God.

While therefore we enlarge our borders and try to fill up that which remains, the great question is, will our work commend itself to the Searcher of our hearts? So many constrain us to make a fair show in the flesh, that we hurry on from one thing to another, fearful we shall not commend ourselves to the superficial judgment of the men of our own generation, so that we may forget how the last fires of the Divine Scrutiny shall try every man's work of what sort it is.

We need a true sense of proportion, so that we shall not spend our time in deeds that can not profit, and be able to put our strength into works that weigh and are permanent. At times I can not but wonder if the whole Christian world has not come to certain erroneous notions about what is necessary in order to fulfill the ideals of Jesus Christ. I feel the necessity of the Catholic institute and the Apostolate and Priesthood of the Lord of Life; and I.admire the temporal felicity and glory of the Church, but I often feel that if for a generation we could pour onehalf of our wealth into purely missionary channels and simply cease to expend on religious luxuries for ourselves that which we call our own, and humbly mortify our desires after the results of outward splendor, learning the simplicity and sincerity of personal piety—following hard after the gracious Master of our souls, taking nothing of the Gentiles, maintaining the work of Christ out of the consecrated gifts of His own people, rebuking the world when it presumes to lay its grasp upon the Church, and not taking it into consideration when we legislate, but enthrone, the Scripture and law of God among us in our assemblies, letting the saints judge the world and not permitting the world to judge the saints, that our Lord would be better pleased with us than I fear He is.

When a young priest comes to his Bishop and says: "I am willing to stay a few months in the field to which you assign me, but it is not a place fitted to my abilities, there being no intellectual life in it, but only sordid and earthly living. I must have a field where I can enlarge and build and then larger fields still which will want me because I shall have shown already my talents as organizer and administrator and parish house genius." Then I can

not help saving to myself: Where does the idea of saving souls come in with this puissant youth? What was he ordained for? Why did he seek this ministry? Did the Holy Ghost actually call him and did he hear the inward voice which said, "This is not your rest. Depart, for I will send thee far hence unto the Gentiles?" I will not be uncharitable to the individual person, but I speak of a type all too common and all too un-Christlike. Is a priest sent into a parish to build up the outward show of things in order to secure advancement for himself or is he sent there to prepare its members for heaven? It is easy enough to sav the outward show is the evidence of the inward work, and to forget that only to a certain extent is this ever so: That wealth which ought to be given to Christ is spent for our own gratifications, under the plea that we beautify the place where the Lord rests His sacred feet. I will not forsake the law of proportion, of which I have spoken, and therefore I will not condemn all the expenditures we make on our Churches and schools, but I wish the whole Christian world could seriously try to answer the question whether Our Lord is really pleased with the way we do our work and with our justification of ourselves in the forum of conscience.

I wish again to press upon your attention the claims of the general Clergy pension fund, which, after three years of very able presentation by the Rev. Dr. Wilkins, has, I suppose, not a half million of money at its disposal. It is hoped that five millions may be given, and therefore we have only made a beginning. I can not suffiently emphasize the need and value of this fund. Oldage pensions may seem sentimental, but they are one of the best evidences of the real humanity of our times. They seem to be carrying the matter to unbusinesslike proportions in England, but time will vindicate the statesmanship which has set it going, and I wish the Church could be aroused to the immediate need of our aged Clergy. The Clergy do not, I am sure, care so much for increase of present stipends as they do for the certain knowledge that when disabled by age they shall be independent and able at least to have the shelter and security of home, and nurse and physician if necessary. He who from the cross commends John to Mary and Mary to John, commends the Clergy to the Church and the Church to the Clergy. It is a work specially pleasing to the Shepherd of our souls and it will bring His blessing upon all who share in it. I ask the laity to give liberally this year, and I want to say to the Clergy that it is their part and duty to emphasize the matter in their instructions on Christian practice.

But the special grace of Christ is given to those who give their alms unseen of men. I read the other day of a gift made in England of £50,000 by a giver whose name was not to be disclosed. That is a truly Christian way to give. We lose our reward if we give for the sake of having our names published abroad. We surely lay up treasures in heaven if we give in secret, praying only that God's will may be done on earth as it is in heaven.

I want to say also how much I appreciate the work of the Girls' Friendly Society in Colorado. The president has sent me her annual report, which shows the widely-extended interest in this Society and the gifts by which it sustains its work, but beneath all this is the influence, weighed only in God's sight, which is felt as an electric thrill throughout the branches of the Society, of kindly and good and gracious women upon their young sisters. God grant that this work may grow and deepen, and that by its agency His church may be strengthened and many daughters excel in virtue.

Machinery, however beautiful, can not be a substitute for personal influence and labor. It may often provide methods by which personality can express itself and multiply itself, but if we try to take refuge from personal exertion in an organization, we help to deteriorate its efficiency while we weaken our own moral selves. The Girls' Friendly Society, I think, brings out personal power by reason of its simplicity and single aim. We must fear

organization which submerges personality, even as we must distrust the exaggeration of individual importance, isolated and proud of its ability to be independent of others. We are brethren in Christ—living stones in one temple, each giving to all and getting from all in the unific power of the one purpose and plan.

Many of our Bishops this year in their convention addresses are touching the subject of international arbitration, based on the wise and judicious words of the President of the United States, and which have received a cordial response from Sir Edward Grey.

The President says:

"I am strongly convinced that the best method of ultimately securing disarmament is the establishing of an international court and the development of a code of international equity which nations will recognize as affording a better method of settling international controversies than We must have some method of settling issues between nations, and if we do not have arbitration we shall have war. What teaches nations and people the possibility of permanent peace is the actual settlement of controversies by courts of arbitration. The settlement of the Alabama controversy by the Geneva arbitration, the settlement of the seals controversy by the Paris tribunal, the settlement of the Newfoundland fisheries controversy by the Hague tribunal, are three great substantial steps toward permanent peace, three facts accomplished that have done more for the cause than anything else in history. If now we can negotiate and put through a positive agreement with some great nation to abide by the adjudication of an international arbitral court in every issue that can not be settled by negotiation, no matter what it involves, whether honor, or territory, or money, we shall have made a long step forward by demonstrating that it is possible for two nations at least to establish as between them the same system of due process of law that exists between individuals under a government."

I hope this Council may, by a formal resolution, indorse that sentiment of our honored President. All we need to do is to support the principle of international arbitration, leaving it to the Congress of the United States to put the matter into definite form. The known wishes of our Diocese will have weight with our representatives and measurably help forward a great cause. I take it for granted that the world is more or less weary of war with its agonies and blood, and that the love of our kind will lead us to desire to make an end of its horrors. Good men have long labored for peace, and we all know, I hope, that the world may wake up to its need of it.

Much may be made of the effect of war on character, but more can be truly said of the effect of peace.

We shall not consciously uphold the principle that we may do evil for the sake of resultant good. We can say we see the growth of nations through war, and the iron in the blood of those who have had forefathers at Hastings and Sedan, and Bannockburn and Yorktown, but war is not in the scheme of Christ and there must be sweeter and stronger results to come from centuries of peace.

It is when God has given us rest from all our enemies 'round about, that seminaries of learning and schools of art blossom into strength and beauty and men make of home a heaven. We honor the courage of warriors and the vigor of mighty thrones and valiant governments, but we have not given peace the trial it deserves. Had the barbarians never overridden the Roman Empire the Church might have done for it what war could but imperfectly and lamely do, and the Church, following in the wake of war, only partially could do.

But, after all, it is not in Christ's scheme that His people should bite and devour one another, either in public warfare or private life, for it is His beatitude which says, "Blessed are the peacemakers for they shall be called the children of God." The philosophy of war fails before the gracious glances of His eye, which like a flame of

fire consumes all sophistry. Is it too much to hope that we may set forward the matter more effectually than our fathers were able to do? It is inconceivable that Great Britain and the United States should ever again engage in a struggle of arms. Can we not hope to say the same of other great nations?

We often hear of various ministers taking a prominent part in public questions. This is praiseworthy if they enter into civic and national affairs with sobriety of speech. and with a judicious and judicial mind. A Clergyman may indeed take away from his true work by spending an undue amount of time interviewing aldermen and sitting on public platforms, and lose for himself far more than he gains for the people, His dignity may be impaired, his influence weakened, his time misused, but on the other hand, he is a citizen, a member of his community, a son of the commonwealth. He owes a duty to his fellowmen in endeavors to establish righteousness among them. am always glad when I hear that the Clergy of this Diocese are conscious of their civic duty; I am always sorry when I hear that any member of the clerical profession has fought with Ephesian beasts and descended into the arena of personal and partisan strife. One of the sorest nceds of our country is the entrance upon public life of our best men. People have to have leadership, and if the best men do not lead them, demagogues will. The subtile transition of feeling, and of fact, from representative notions of government to ultra-democratic, which is going on among us, would not have begun had we sent our best men to Congress and placed in executive chairs those worthy of so high a function. Wiser men, than the founders of our republic, never devised a constitution for a State; but selfish and ignoble men will deprave the highest and holiest forms. Our country is suffering more than most of us are aware of from an acute unrest of very honest people under what begins to appear to them a government not of the people, by the people, for the people but of a few for their own sake—and, as a result, we may

expect to see crude and perilous schemes of reform put forth by unwise and interested persons. Good men can make even bad forms of government tolerable, and bad men can make even good forms intolerable. We want men like Washington and Jefferson and Adams and Madison—true patriots and unselfish citizens—to maintain the forms of government which those men inaugurated in the days of our fathers. Otherwise we shall lose our prestige as a nation and fail of our destiny as the leader among civilized nations.

If our next presidential race lies with such honorable men as Mr. Taft and Mr. Wilson, as most likely it will, we shall feel that hope still attends us, and that many dangers are either past or delayed. We must all work for moral dignity and worth in our candidates for office. It is now, at most, wholly a question of personalities. If there is a vital difference between Republicans and Democrats in matters apart from mere impossible theory, I fail to discern where it lies. Practically the whole question before the country is: Who are the best men to elect to the offices within the gift of the people?

At the last general convention a motion was passed calling for a world conference of Christian people of questions of the faith and order of the Church. For myself I profoundly regret and solemnly dissent from the wording of the resolution under which this action was taken. Church can not change a faith and an order which have been hers from the beginning—the faith which was once delivered to the saints and the order which from the Apostles' time has been evident to the world. not cast into a melting pot her creed and charter and wait to see what will come out of it. I believe a conference could do good were it asked to consider possibilities of substantial unity under circumstantial variety in matters of worship and the practical working of the faith under a wide diversity of need, some of which we may ourselves not recognize and understand—but the terms of the resolution indicate no such restrained and safe procedure. Can fathers in the Church sit down calmly with representatives of modern schisms to discuss the faith of the ages and the priesthood of Apostles? I confess utter dismay at the vision called up by the terms under which this call is, or is to be issued, and if the matter is as I understand it, I protest against it in the name of God.

Conference with good men usually does good. It tends to soften asperities. It shows us our limitations. It shows us, what is quite as real, the limitations of others but if conference means that we confess beforehand to

having no ultimates of truth, we must forebear it.

Some years ago the world fairly recognized what we stood for as a Church. Today it looks upon us as reduced to a state of fluidity, ready to run unhindered into any channel which expediency may point out. It is to be feared that the idea of unity which is abroad is not a theological idea built on a doctrine of unity, but an idea caught from a corporation idea of the modern business world—unity for the sake of making the most of our money—not unity for the preservation of the truth and the sacrament of eternal life and of that ministry to which our Lord gave His own commission and authority when He said, "Whosoever sins ye remit they are remitted unto them."

In his Bampton lectures, Dr. George Moberly, Bishop of Salisbury, propounded the notion that the priesthood of the Church is the organ of the body. His son, Professor Moberly, in his subtle volume, "Ministerial Priesthood," developed the idea with immense power, but was careful to define that the organ did not receive its authority from the body, but from Christ. It is now seriously taught by many that the organ gets its authority from the body which it represents, in other words, that the Congregationalist doctrine is, after all, found to be true. Against all this perversion and exaggeration of a subsidiary element of truth in the doctrine of the Church and its ministry it ought to be enough to call man's attention to our Lord's words to His Apostles: "As My Father hath sent me, even so send I you," to prove to them that

first of all the priesthood of the Catholic Church began in the first Apostles, is representative of Christ the Great Apostle and High Priest of our profession, and derives all its authority from Him. But, to use Bishop Taylor's words, "We are Ministers of Christ's Priesthood," and therefore the practical exhortation of the New Testament catechism of Christian duty is not, Ministers obey them that have the rule over you, but People, obey them that have the rule over you and submit yourselves, and when St. Paul would magnify his office he did not say, "Now we stand in your place, O sovereign people," but "We are ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech you by We pray you in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to If the ministry's relation to Christ, the Head of the Church, begins to be lost in its relation to the body, then the whole fabric of the Church doctrine must be depraved and it will become difficult to connect modern teaching with Holy Scripture and its magnificent assertion of the Headship of Christ. The practical issue is, of course, loss of power; loss of authority; loss of the germ and coercives of unity; loss of prestige—the staff of the King of Egypt will be ours-that on which we lean will even go through the hand and pierce it. When we were made priests our Bishop asked us: "Will you give your faithful diligence always so to minister the doctrine and sacrament and the discipline of Christ, as the Lord hath commanded, and as this Church hath received the same, according to the commandments of God?" And we answered: "I will so do, the Lord being my helper," and when the Bishop is consecrated he is required to make the following promise of conformity: "In the name of God, amen, I, chosen Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in ...... do promise conformity to the doctrine, discipline and worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, so help me God, through Jesus Christ," and had not priest and Bishop so vowed and so promised they could not have received ordination and consecration. We must keep our vows made before

our fathers in God, for we shall have to answer at last before the Great Head of the Church for all we sav and do. Let us beware lest we fall from our own steadfastness. Let us hold fast that we have, that no man take our crown. The world needs, as perhaps it never needed before, just what we have to give it. Oh, for a day of Seabury and Hobart and Doane and Whittingham, that we might feel secure of our heritage and be encouraged to look the world in the face! May we discover ere it is too late, wherein our great strength lieth, that our locks be not shorn nor our power be abated! May the Spirit of Truth and Wisdom help us to love the Truth and know how we all may earnestly contend for its purity and fullness! May our Divine Lord appear in all His Grace before our docile hearts and lead us safely into light and sanctity and joy! May He stand again upon the Mount of Olives and repeat His promise to His Apostles, "Lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

## EPISCOPAL ACTS.

Confirmations	547
Baptisms—	
Infants 9 Adults 17	26
Marriages	2
Burials	1
Ordinations—	
Deacons	1
Clergy received into the Diocese	8
Clergy transferred to other Dioceses	2
Notices of depositions	9
Clergy restored to the Priesthood	. 3
Clergy under license	5
Clergy Canonically Resident—	
Bishop	1
Deacons	3
Priests	49
Lau Readers	47

Ascension-Denver, 1.....

St. Paul's—Fort Morgan, 1, 6.....

Mercy Hospital—Denver, 1.....

St. Stephen's-Monte Vista, 5.....

Good Shepherd—Colorado City, 3......

JOURNAL,

1911.

2

1

7

1

8

5

8

4

3

61

COUNCIL

All Saint's—Denver, 8	8
St. Paul's—Denver, 9	9
St. Philip's-West Plum Creek, 15	15
Christ Church—Castle Rock, 4	4
St. Stephen's—Longmont, 8	8
St. Luke's—Fort Collins, 10	10
Ascension—Salida, 10	10
Ascension—Pueblo, 1	1
St. James'—Pueblo, 5	5
St. Stephen's—Denver, 26	26
Epiphany—Denver, 6	6
Calvary—Golden, 8	8
Trinity Memorial—Denver, 34	34
St. Stephen's—Colorado Springs, 22	22
St. Andrew's—Fort Lupton, 9	9
St. Alban's-Windsor, 6	6
St. Michael's—Hugo, 7	7
•	547

#### ORDINATIONS.

#### Deacons.

July 3, 1910, Thornton B. Rennell.

#### CLERGY RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

July 3, 1910, by ordination, the Rev. Thornton B. Rennell, Deacon.

Sept. 1, 1910, the Rev. Benjamin Bean, Priest, from Nebraska.

Sept. 5, 1910, the Rev. John Wallis Ohl, Priest, from Western Colorado

Dec. 1, 1910, the Rev. Gibson Bell, Priest, from Massachusetts.

Dec. 29, 1910, the Rev. Charles W. G. Lyon, Priest, from Western Colorado.

Jan. 11, 1911, the Rev. Sherwood Fison, Priest, from Florida. Feb. 7, 1911, the Rev. Robert G. Langford, Priest, from Fredrickton.

Feb. 15, 1911, the Rev. C. Herbert Shutt, Priest, from Minnesota.

#### CLERGY TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

1910, the Rev. Edwin Johnson, to Western New York. Jan. 4, 1911, the Rev. Wm. J. Cordick, to Chicago.

## CLERGY LICENSED TO WORK IN THE DIOCESE OF COLORADO.

The Rev. J. S. Mahood, Walsenburg.

The Rev. Edgar Jones, Epiphany, Denver.

The Rev. Appleton Grannis, Manitou.

The Rev. F. A. D. Launt, D. D., D. C. L., Holy Trinity, Pueblo.

The Rev. Benj. C. Durrant, Leadville.

#### CLERGY RESTORED TO THE PRIESTHOOD.

Frank M. Bayne, by the Bishop of Arkansas.

May 25, 1910, G. Albert Redles, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

June 25, Marshall Grant Ledford, by the Bishop of Asheville.

#### NOTICE OF DEPOSITIONS.

Feb. 10, 1910, Israel Tremaine Osborn, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Idaho.

March 20, 1910, M. J. Goodheart, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Oregon.

May 9, 1910, Charles Alexis Regnell, Deacon, by the Bishop of Rhode Island.

May 24, 1910, John Addison Crockett, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Connecticut.

July 15, 1910, George W. Bowne, by the Bishop of Western New York.

Nov. 25, 1910, Clarence S. Mulliken, Priest, by the Bishop of Colorado.

Nov. 28, 1910, Henry Butler Moore, Jr., Deacon, by the Bishop of Long Island.

Dec. 5, 1910, Nelson Saunders, Presbyter, by the Bishop of California.

Feb. 21, 1911, George W. Palmer, M. D., by the Bishop of Colorado.

The Rev. A. N. Taft presented a report from the Diocesan Board of Missions to the Council. The report was as follows:

#### THE REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY BOARD.

I ask the earnest attention of all the members of the Council to this first report made to the Council by your Missionary Board of its work during the past year.

There is no more important work for our Church and the Christianity she represents than that done by our missionaries—always underpaid, often discouraged, frequently driven from place to place by our neglect, and yet trying to build up and strengthen our Church in the outskirts of this Diocese.

More and more we of the Missionary Board are taking the blame of the frequent failure of our Missions upon our own shoulders. There have been times when doubtless we were inclined to blame a lack of resourcefulness in our missionaries, to feel that they were perhaps too perfunctory in their duties, perhaps a little indolent in spiritual matters, but I think that time is past, and now we take the full blame upon ourselves. And this year as we have met some five or six times, we have grown increasingly determined to be of use to our Bishop in his burden and to our missionaries in their very hard and disheartening task.

We may not seem to have accomplished much, but in the first place let me say that we have had regular meetings, which many of us have attended at considerable inconvenience and cost to ourselves. Second, it took time to learn the ropes.

Now we feel we have settled down to business, and I sincerely hope that the same Missionary Board will be elected this year, so that we will not be hampered in the plans we have formulated to be of service to our Church, our Bishop and our missionaries.

What have we done? We have lain plans for knowing more about our missionaries—their work, their needs, and their problems. I do not believe there is a single missionary in this Diocese who is wilfully faithless in his work, but we all know from personal experience how hard it is to be resourceful in a difficult position, how few new ideas come to us by which to solve our problems, how inevitably we fall back on the old routine. Therefore, the Board has determined to know more about our missionaries and their work at first hand and stand back of them more faithfully.

We have instituted a system of quarterly reports, and will hold our meetings directly after the reports are in and have been studied and tabulated. If any reports are not in for these quarterly meetings, a penalty is affixed, namely, that the next monthly payment from the Board will be withheld from that Mission. This, we consider, a mere matter of form, for all reports will be in.

From these reports we hope to know better how to encourage and help our workers, and also give the opportunity for a man to tell of his particular needs, to put before the Board his local problems. We can promise our sympathy and earnest desire to help, and we look to every missionary to assist us to see his difficulties, his problems, his ambitions through the medium of these reports.

The thing we desire most to do for our men is to give them an adequate living, regularly paid. We want to put an end to their living on hopes deferred, which we ought to have known from our Bibles makes men sick in the body and soul. We make no promises, but we believe we are going to do this for them with your co-operation. We tried to raise our stipends this year and we got into a hole in consequence, but at least it's the Board which is in the hole, and not the men who undoubtedly needed every additional dollar we gave them. But remember, "a burnt child dreads the fire," so let us strain every nerve to increase our missionary offerings next year, lest we begin again to cut down where we ought to increase. Twelve hundred and a rectory for every man with a family, and nine hundred for every unmarried missionary is our standard, and we will not recede from it as long as we have strength to fight and retain our sense of justice. Seven hundred dollars a year, says the New York committee on the expense of living, is the least a working man with a wife and three children can live on, and not be depedent on public charity at some point, and most of the missionaries are dependent at some point-to our shame, not theirs-dependent on the kindness of doctors, of railroads, of schools, of benevolent ladies in the East for missionary boxes; and we want to put a stop to this dependence. .

So we must increase our missionary funds. Even to keep up our present salaries, we must have seven thousand dollars; while to bring our stipend up to the standard we must have twice that amount, and we can get it in time. Praise your faithful people, shame your delinquents, pester the life out of your selfish ones, catch the unwarying ones with guile to their own profit, but let us get the money some way.

The fund from which our missionary stipends are drawn is made up of twelve hundred dollars from the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, the pledges of the Woman's Auxiliary and a few special offerings. To this is added the assessments from Parishes and Missions. The apportionment of assessment for each Parish and Mission was set by the Council in 1905, on a five per cent. basis of its current expenses. This was increased last year by adding to it the sum formerly assessed for the Bishop' salary. This amount—the five per cent. of current expenses and the former assessment for the Bishop's salary, together with the other sums mentioned above—is not sufficient even to pay our present stipends. It must be twice as large if we would reach our standard. Your Board would suggest that the assessment be raised to a seven per cent. basis on current expenses. We would also urge the immediate wiping out of our present indebtedness by especial contributions from parishes or individuals. If the system of individual subscription to our work could be enlarged, it would be a step in the right direction.

We want to remind the Council that the money to meet our stipends will not come in for several months, and in the meanwhile we must draw on the future to pay our missionaries. We therefore ask that the representatives of the various Parishes and Missions pledge themselves to do their utmost to send in their apportionments promptly and in full amount.

F. H. TOURET, T. C. JOHNSON, F. S. RATTLE, WM. SPALDING, A. N. TAFT.

It was moved by the Rev. F. F. Kramer that the report be accepted. Carried.

Mr. W. C. Sturgis offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Diocese of Colorado, as represented by its Delegates assembled in Council, heartily endorses the present efforts on the part of the President of the United States to bring about a settlement of international disputes by arbitration, thus superseding the inhuman and ruinous arbitrament of war by methods worthy of civilized and Christian nations.

Carried.

It was moved by the Rev. H. H. Clement that we take a recess of one hour and that Mr. John W. Wood, one of the General Sceretaries of the General Board of Mis-

sions, be given an opportunity to address the Council on the question of General Missions.

Mr. Wood then addressed the Council.

At the close of the hour the Bishop called the Council to order for the further transaction of business.

The following resolution was offered by the Rev. C. M. Burck:

Resolved, That a Missionary Committee of three be appointed in every Parish and Mission of this Diocese, and that such committee make every effort to institute the Duplex Envelope System.

It was moved by the Rev. Mr. Kramer that the resolution offered by the Rev. Mr. Burck be tabled until tomorrow morning at 11:30. Carried.

The report of the Treasurer of Diocesan Missions was read in brief by Mr. W. M. Spalding. Said report was received and filed.

### REPORT OF TREASURER OF DIOCESAN FUND FOR MIS-SIONARY CLERGY, MAY 1, 1910, TO MAY 1, 1911.

Receipts.		-	
Balance on hand May 1, 1910		\$	66.02
Aguilar—St. Mark's\$	1.50		
Alamosa—St. Thomas'\$	10.00		
Alma	.75		
Arvada—St. Matthews'	5.00		
'Ault— St. James'	5.00		
Boulder—St. John's	110.00		
Brush	2.00		
Buffalo Park	16.20		
Buena Vista—Grace	5.00		
Byers—Ascension	16.55		
Canon City-Christ	108.00		
Castle Rock	12.00		
· Central City—St. Paul's	42.00		
Colorado City—Good Shepherd	26.01	•	
Colorado Springs—Epiphany	3.00		
Colorado Springs—Grace	227.00		

Rev. George H. Holoran-Epiphany, Denver	75.00	
Rev. Edgar Jones-Epiphany-Denver	<b>25</b> 0.00	
Rev. H. J. Johnson—La Junta	300.00	
Rev. F. F. Kramer—St. James', Berkeley	75.00	
Rev. G. A. C. Lehman-St. James', Pueblo	300.00	
Rev. James MacLaughlin-Littleton, West		
Plum Creek, Castle Rock	200.00	
Rev. J. S. Mahood-Walsenburg	200.00	
Rev. J. M. McBride—Florence	250.00	
Rev. C. I. Mills—Ascension, Denver	300.00	
Rev. J. W. Ohl-St. Thomas', Park Hill	200.00	
Rev. G. W. Palmer—Emmanuel, Denver	162.50	
Rev. Paul T. Prentiss-Epiphany, Denver	37.50	
Rev. C. M. Pullen—Golden and Arvada	33.35	
Rev. V. O. Penley—Colorado City	325.00	
Rev. T. B. Rennell—Evergreen	100.00	
Rev. F. G. Rickard-Fort Morgan and Ster-		
ling	150.00	
Ven. T. A. Schofield, Archdeacon	1,800.00	
Rev. Charles Townsend-Park Hill	25.00	
		\$ 6,835.85
Investment account	11,000.00	
Expense	70.45	
		\$11,070.45
Total	• .	\$17,906.30

### WILLIAM M. SPALDING, Treasurer.

The report of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund was read by Mr. W. M. Spalding. Said report was received and filed.

### REPORT OF TREASURER OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, MAY 1, 1910, TO MAY 1, 1911.

Boulder—St. John's\$	20.47
Colorado Springs—Grace	40.70
Del Norte-Epiphany	.85
Denver—St. Barnabas'	18.90
Denver—St. Stephen's	7.90

Evergreen—Transfiguration\$	12.80
Florence—St. Alban's	13.45
Hugo—St. Michael's	1.00
Leadville—St. George's	2.00
Littleton—St. Paul's	3.00
Mt. Morrison—St. Michael's	1.15
Saguache—Incarnation	2.00
West Cliff—St. Luke's	.80
Total\$	125.02
Draft Rev. A. J. P. McClure, Treasurer General Clergy-	
Relief Fund\$	125.02

#### WILLIAM M. SPALDING, Treasurer.

Denver, Colo., May 24, 1911.

We have audited the books and records of W. M. Spalding, Treasurer, Diocesan Missions and Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, from May 1, 1910, to May 1, 1911, and, in accordance therewith, we certify that the foregoing statement is a correct and true exhibit of the conditions of the books at latter date. We have also examined the investments of the Mission Fund, and find them correct.

THE CONTINENTAL AUDIT CO.

By W. L. PITCAITHLY, C. P. A.

The following resolution, by Mr. F. H. Touret, was offered:

Resolved, That the attention of the Council be called to Canon XV, Section 7, and that each Rector be urged to comply with the Canon and make a Christmas Day offering for the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. And further, that remittances be made through the Diocesan Treasurer for this Fund. Mr. W. M. Spalding.

### ANNUAL STATEMENT OF THE GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND TO THE DIOCESE OF MISSIONARY JURISDICTION OF COLORADO.

The Diocese or Missionary Jurisdiction of Colorado has received from the General Clergy Relief Fund for its beneficiaries during the past year \$1,150.

Fifteen out of the 104 Churches in the Diocese or District contributed, through offerings to the General Clergy Relief Fund, \$242.87.

Six beneficiaries in the Diocese or District of Colorado are receiving pension and relief from the General Clergy Relief Fund.

The General Convention recommends that an offering be taken by every Church in the United States once a year for the General Clergy Relief Fund.

The General Canons of the Church provide for the administration of the fund. (Canon 53.)

The General Fund stands upon absolutely the same basis as the Board of Missions.

Pension and relief. as granted by the General Clergy Relief Fund is unforfeitable, and is more liberal and inclusive than any other plan of the Church.

No limitation as to years in a Diocese or District or seat in Convention or other qualifications can forfeit the right to a pension or cause a clergyman or his widow and orphans to be ineligible.

The General Clergy Relief Fund makes an annual report of receipts and expenditures, or offerings and appropriations, and number of beneficiaries, to every Diocese and Missionary Jurisdiction in the Church.

In 66 out of the 98 Dioceses, these reports are made officially to the Convention at the time of their meeting.

The Triennial Report shows \$502,723.35 collected; 634 beneficiaries relieved; 66 Dioceses merged; \$119,000 in legacies received; \$800,000 in legacies promised. Need and duty of pension and relief brought into prominence in ten years, and \$1,121,348.63 collected during that period. Pensions of \$500 are being paid, BUT average relief only about \$200, BECAUSE only one-fourth of the Clergy and one-fifth of the Churches obey the General Convention and send annual offerings. The fund for "Automatic Pensions at 64" (inaugurated by the present Treasurer nine years ago) has to its credit \$70,000 in pledges and \$30,000 in cash. The Trustees need for regular work outside of "Automatic Pensions at 64" \$30,000 per quarter. They ought to have more, so as to increase pension and relief to clergy disabled by age or infirmity and to widows and orphans.

The increased cost of living has brought the Trustees a multitude of requests for increased pension and relief. To the extent of their ability the Trustees have acceded to these requests.

If the Churches would more unanimously support the Fund, instead of only a fifth of them doing so, much more could be accomplished. More is demanded of the Fund than of any other institution of the Church, and yet there is no institution from which money is so constantly diverted by similar or local institutions or

auxiliaries from present and imperative needs on the part of the Bishops, Clergy and widows and orphans. With the beneficiaries and the Trustees it is a case of "Give us this day our daily bread."

Kindly note that the notice in the Journal requested by the Trustees should bear the new name and title, GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND, rather than "The Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen and of Aged, Infirm and Disabled Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States of America," also that the Treasurer is the Rev. Alfred J. P. McClure, and that the Central Office is The Church House, Philadelphia.

#### Trustees.

The Rt. Rev. O. W. Whitaker, D.D., LL.D., President.

The Rt. Rev. David Hummell Greer, D.D., Vice-President.

Mr. Elihu Chauncey, Secretary.

Rev. Alfred J. P. McClure, Treasurer and Financial Agent, The Church House, Philadelphia.

The Bishop then read a communication from Mr. McClure in regard to the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

# Contributions Received from the Churches and Missions in the Diocese of Colorado from June 1, 1910, to June 1, 1911.

St. Peter's, Denver\$	2.85
St. John's Cathedral, Denver	90.00
Transfiguration, Evergreen	25.00
St. John's, Boulder	20.47
Grace, Colorado Springs	40.70
Epiphany, Del Norte	.85
St. Barnabas', Denver	18.90
St. Stephen's, Denver	7.90
Transfiguration, Evergreen	12.80
St. Alban's, Florence	13.45
St. Michael's, Hugo	1.00
St. George's, Leadville	2.00
St. Paul's, Littleton	3.00
Mt. Morrison	1.15
Saguache	2.00
West Cliffe	.80

Total contributions from Churches and Missions, June 1.	
1910, to June 1, 1911\$ 243	2.87
Grants from the General Clergy Relief Fund for the same	
period\$1,150	00.0
Number of beneficiaries	6

The Rev. Mr. MacLaughlin then gave his report as Registrar of the Diocese, which was as follows:

#### REGISTRAR'S REPORT.

The Registrar begs leave to report that he has attended to the usual duties of his office and has attended Chapter meetings. Besides this he has furnished information for a Parish history of Trinity Church, Rochester, Pa., to the Rev. Geo. W. Lamb, who sought information concerning the late Rev. John T. Protheroe, who had been a missionary of this Diocese for many years. The Journal for 1910 was sent to Mr. J. C. Schwab, Librarian of Yale University, in accordance with his request for the same.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES MAC LAUGHLIN, Registrar.

After announcements of the Bishop the Council adjourned at 5:00 p. in.

The Colorado Churchmen's Club held a banquet in the "Shirley," Wednesday evening at 6:30, at which about 300 men were present. Prof. W. C. Sturgis, of Colorado Springs, acted as toastmaster in the absence of the President, Mr. Parker. The principal speakers were Bishop Brewster, of Western Colorado, Mr. John Wood, one of the missionary secretaries of the Mission Board of New York, and Bishop Olmsted. Of course "Missions" was the theme, and men's relation to it, and great enthusiasm was manifested.

The clerical members of the Council and visiting Clergy were kindly entertained as guests of the Club.

### JUNE 8, 1911.

The Council was called to order at 10:15 a. m., and opened with prayer by the Bishop.

It was moved by Rev. Mr. O'Malley that the minutes of the previous day's session be approved without reading. Carried.

The Secretary was then requested to call the roll of Clergy and delegates who were not heard to respond on the first day of the Council.

It was moved and carried that Mr. D. E. Gibson be accredited as a delegate from Canon City.

It was moved that we now proceed to the election of the Standing Committee and the other committees to be elected by the Council. Carried.

In the absence of Dr. Rothwell, Mr. A. S. Cuthbertson was named by the Bishop as one of the tellers for the lav vote of the Council.

It was moved by the Ven. T. A. Schofield that the Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot of the Council for the present members of the Standing Committee. Carried.

Nominations were then called for Clerical Delegates to the General Convention and the following names were presented: The Rev. James MacLaughlin, the Rev. V. O. Penley, the Rev. John O. Ferris, and the Rev. Charles H. Marshall.

It was moved by Rev. F. F. Kramer that the nominations be closed, and the Secretary cast the ballot. Carried.

Nominations for the Lay Delegates to the General Convention were then called for, and the following names were presented: Messrs. A. D. Parker, E. T. Keim, C. D. Cobb, D. E. Gibson.

It was moved by Rev. F. F. Kramer that the Secretary cast the ballot of the Council for these men. Carried.

It was moved that the Chair appoint a committee of three to nominate delegates to the Missionary Conference of the Sixth Missionary Department, to be held in Duluth in September.

The Bishop appointed the following persons on that committee: The Rev. F. F. Kramer, the Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart, and the Hon. Wilbur F. Stone.

The Rev. J. M. Koehler, Priest in charge of the work among the deaf mutes of this Diocese and elsewhere was present and was invited to address the Council upon his work; this he did through the aid of an interpreter, Mr. Taft.

#### REPORT

It is a privilege I highly appreciate to be permitted to address you to meet with you, and to be associated with you in the Master's service.

I want to tell you something of the work I am trying to do for the deaf mutes of the West. I am the only Minister of the Church among these people in the whole district west of the Mississippi River to the coast, and the only one of any Christian body west of the Missouri River. For the present I am working under license from the Bishop of Colorado, Nebraska, Iowa, Kansas City, Oklahoma, Kansas, Eastern Oklahoma, Salina, Kearney, South Dakota, and North Dakota. In this territory it is estimated there are 6,000 deaf mutes; there are eight State schools for the deaf, with approximately 1,200 children constantly under instruction.

In this large field during the past two years I have served some thirty-five points, holding 600 services and traveling 100,000 miles. There have been fifty baptisms and thirty-eight confirmations. About 3,000 deaf mutes have come within the sphere of the miss onary's influence.

Here in Colorado I have been ministering more or less regularly since August, 1909. I have visited Denver 14 times, holding 34 services; Colorado Springs, 8 times, with 14 services; and Rocky Ford twice, with two services. Four adults and one child were baptized at Denver, and four adults and two children at Rocky Ford-eleven in all. There are a number of children and several adults yet to be baptized, and there are several postulants for confirmation in Denver and Colorado Springs. I have delivered several. secular lectures in Denver, and attended half a dozen socials. Pastoral visits have been as regularly and systematically as circumstances allowed. Naturally the time has been limited, but the results have been most encouraging. One result was the formation of a Bible class in Denver, with an enrollment of about forty. For eight months it met weekly at St. Mark's. Then, on the plea of greater convenience, it was removed to the Y. M. C. A. Building, where it now meets regularly on Sunday evenings. The teacher is a former instructor at a State school, with many years' experience. He was

baptized in the Church of England, and is a candidate for confirmation. The instruction follows the general scheme of the Church lessons as set forth in the Epistles and Gospels. I am hopeful of increased interest in this Mission through this class.

My support comes from the field. The General Board of Missions makes no appropriation. My stipend thus far has been as follows: Kansas City, \$200, from the Board of Missions; Kansas, \$150, from the Bishop's purse; Oklahoma, \$80, from the Bishop; Nebraska, \$60, from the Board of Missions. Total, \$490 per year. During the past year a special fund, raised by a devoted Churchman of Kansas, Mr. H. C. Kibbee, Topeka, has netted me \$252 additional. At the recent convention of Iowa an appropriation of \$100 was made for one year, with assurances of increase next year. The Nebraska Board of Missions will probably increase their stipend to \$150; and the division of Oklahoma may lead to a small increase there. At the best, the stipends for the present year will aggregate about \$700, probably less.

This Diocese has as yet made no provision for this work. The voluntary offerings thus far passing through my hands have been as follows:

#### Receipts.

Denver-By the deaf:		
At services\$34.46		
Bible class 40.81		
Guild 47.50		
Total by deaf mutes of Denver	\$122.77	
St. Mark's Parish:		
Dr. Houghton\$12.50		
St. Mark's 8.50		
St. Mark's Sunday School 5.00	26.00	
St. Barnabas'	10.00	
Total from Denver		\$158.77
Colorado Springs:		
By the deaf at services\$11.76		
M. F. Chaney 2.00		
Total by the deaf of Colo. Springs	13.76	

St. Stephen's Parish:			
Rev. Mr. Taft	325.00		
Special offering for Mr. Kibbee's fund	34.00		
St. Stephen's Sunday School	5.00		
Mr. Guion, personal account	5.00		
•		69.00	
Total from Colorado Springs			82.76
Offerings, Rocky Ford			1.55
Total receipts from Colorado			\$243.08
Expenses of travel, etc., to June 1, 1911		\$159.14	
Carried to salary account		39.00	
			198.14
Balance to general expense account			\$44.94

I have begun and continued the work in this Diocese entirely upon my own responsibility, subject, of course, to the Bishop and to the Rectors of Parishes; and in the hope that when the need and value of the work were demonstrated, interest might be aroused that might lead to some definite support, and a partial provision for expenses. The expenses are necessarily large, even when transportation is provided—which is not always the case. Voluntary offerings are precarious, and often discouraging. Under present conditions the missionary can have no assurance that his expenses will be met, not to mention some remuneration—small though it be, for his services. With some guarantee of support, he can plan with greater confidence and more systematic effort. It is to this end that he bespeaks your interest—your sympathy and support.

It was moved that the address made by the Rev. Mr. Koehler be referred to the Board of Missions for their action. Carried.

The Committee on Nominations for delegates to the Sixth Missionary Department Conference nominated the following persons:

The Very Rev. Martyn Hart, the Ven. T. A. Schofield, Rev. H. R. A. O'Malley, Rev. C. H. Shutt, Rev. A. N. Taft, and Messrs. A. D. Parker, Walter Fairbanks, S. F. Rathvon, T. S. Rattle, and F. S. Titsworth.

It was moved that these men be elected. Carried.

Nominations were called for for the members of the Board of Equalization; the following persons were named:

The Rev. Messrs. J. W. Ohl, H. R. A. O'Malley, and G. H. Holoran.

It was moved by Rev. F. F. Kramer that the nominations close and that these men be elected Carried.

It was moved that the members of the Board of Missions to be chosen by the Council be the same as those of last year with the exception of Dr. G. W. Palmer, and that the Rev. H. R. A. O'Malley be elected in his place. Carried.

Nominations were called for for members of the Ecclesiastical Court to succeed the Rev. F. Carman and Mr. Arthur Ponsford, whose term of office expire with this Council. They were nominated to succeed themselves.

These nominees were duly elected.

Nominations were then called for for members of the Court of Appeals to succeed the Rev. V. O. Penley and Mr. F. S. Titsworth, whose terms of office expire at this time. The Rev. V. O. Penley was nominated to succeed himself, and Mr. E. LeNeve Foster was nominated to succeed Mr. Titsworth; and Rev. Charles H. Marshall to take the place of Dr. Palmer. These nominees were duly elected.

Nominations were then made for members of the Board of Missions.

By the Pueblo Deanery, the Rev. F. H. Touret and Mr. W. C. Sturgis.

By the Denver Deanery, the Rev. H. H. Clement and Mr. F. A. Ellis, Jr.

By the Council, the Rev. H. R. A. O'Malley, to take the place of Dr. G. W. Palmer.

All the above nominees were duly elected.

The Bishop then appointed the Rev. C. H. Shutt as a member of the Committee on the General Clergy Relief Fund, to take the place of Dr. G. W. Palmer.

The present Diocesan Commission on Education was ratified by the Bishop.

The following informal report for Wolfe Hall from Miss Kerr was presented to the Council by Mr. W. M. Spalding:

Wolfe Hall has felt the financial depression that has affected the business world during the school year ending May 31, 1911, in that there was not as large an attendance in the boarding school as the previous year. However, Wolfe Hall will be able to meet all indebtedness for the year, including current expenses, insurance and interest on the mortgage. A gift of \$115.00 has been received from the students and faculty of Wolfe Hall and \$10.00 from Miss Griswald, of Chicago, making a total of \$125.00—the sum necessary for the purchase of a new organ for the Chapel. There is a very urgent need of pews for the Chapel. The chairs which were placed there many years ago are broken and worn out. The pews complete and placed in the Chapel will cost \$150.00. Is there anvone who would like to make this gift to Wolfe Hall in memory of some dear one who has passed beyond, or, as a thank offering for some of the many blessings we enjoy? Many of the young women can look back to the Chapel services as one of the inspirations to higher ideals and higher life.

### REPORT OF THE FINANCIAL CONDITION OF WOLFE HALL, JUNE 1, 1910, TO JUNE 1, 1911.

Expenses	22,940.23 23,399.72
Deficit for year	
Less interest for year	\$1,660.04 \$2,000.00
Balance to debit of profit and loss, June 1, 1911\$	339.96
This amount is accounted for as follows:  Assets:  Cash	3,515.57
Less following liabilities: Bills for running expenses in May, not yet paid\$ 855.53 Bills payable (notes)	3,855.53
Excess of liabilities over assets	\$ 339.96
June 1, 1911. Agent for the Cathedral	

The report of the Board of Equalization, as to assessments for Council expenses, was read by the Rev. F. F. Kramer, which report was adopted.

# COUNCIL EXPENSES.

PLACE PARISH		Appor tionmen
guilar	St. Mary's	\$ 3.0
lamosa	St. Thomas'	10
rvada	St. Matthew's	2.0
ult	St. James'	2.0
loulder	St. John's	35.0
uena Vista	Grace	5.0
yers	Ascension	2.0
anon City	Christ Church	35.0
astle Rock	Christ Church	5.0
entral City	St. Paul's	10.0
olorado City	Good Shepherd	10.0
olorado Springs	Epiphany	2.0
	Grace	50.
**	St. Stephen's	55.0
omo	St. Mary's	2.0
ripple Creek	St. Andrew's	15. 35.
enver	All Saints'	8.0
	Emmanue	10.
"		6.
**	St. Barnabas'	45.
**	St. Darnaues	2.
**	St. James' (Berkeley) St. John's (Cathedral)	100.
,,	St. Luke's (Montclair)	10.
	St. Mark's	70.
	St. Paul's	10.
	St. Peter's	35
	St. Stephen's	35.
.,	St. Thomas'	7.0
	The Redeemer	5.0
	Trinity Memorial	35.0
vergreen	Transfiguration	18.0
lorence	St. Alban's	8.0
t. Collins	St. Luke's	30.0
t. Lupton	St. Andrew's	3.0
t. Morgan	St. Paul's	5.
eorgetown	Grace	7
olden	Calvary	10.
reeley	Trinity	i 25.
ugo	St. Augustine's	2.0
laho Springs	Calvary	8.
a Junta	St. Andrew's	10.
as Animas	Messiah	5.
eadville	St. George's	15.
ittleton	St. Paul's	7.
ongmont	St. Stephen's	8.
oveland	All Saints'	2.0
lanitou	St. Andrew's	20. 3.
lorrison	St. Stephen's	2.
evadaville	Christ Church	2.
neplo	Ascension	35.
4010	Holy Trinity	35.0
**	St. James'	5.
alida	Ascension	
terling	All Saints'	2.0
rinidad	Trinity	20.0
ictor	St. Mark's	7.0
alsenburg	St. Peter's	2.0
est Plum Creek	St. Philip's	8.0
Cet Plum Creek		

Upon motion of the Rev. F. F. Kramer, the following named Churches were excused from the payment of back assessments:

We recommend that the following Churches be excused from paying the sums placed opposite their names, being old balances:

St. George's, Leadville	\$5.00
Calvary, Golden	5.00
St. Alban's, Florence	7.50
St. Mark's, Victor	13.00

We further recommend that the assessment of Holy Trinity, Pueblo, for 1909, of \$35.00, be remitted.

#### FREDERICK F. KRAMER, Chairman.

The following resolution was offered by the Rev. H. R. A. O'Malley:

Resolved, That instead of a flat rate of assessment of seven per cent. on the current expenses of the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, the assessments be on a graduated scale as follows: On Parishes and Missions contributing less than \$1,000 for current expenses, 3½ per cent.; on those contributing from \$1,000 to \$3,000, 5 per cent.; and on those contributing over \$3,000, 7 per cent.

After considerable discussion the resolution was carried.

The resolution made by the Rev. C. M. Burck was then taken up for discussion. After being amended, it read as follows:

Resolved, That the Rector or Minister in charge of every Parish and Mission in the Diocese be requested to appoint a Missionary Committee of three, and that such committee make every effort to institute the Duplex Envelope System.

It was duly adopted by the Council.

# ASSESSMENTS FOR DIOCESAN FUND FOR THE PAYMENT OF MISSIONARY CLERGY ORDERED BY THE BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR 1911.

PLACE	PARISH	Assess- ment	Percent of Increase	Appor. by Boar Mission
Aguilar	St. Mary's	\$ 5.00	25	\$ 6.2
lamosa	St. Thomas'	23.00	25	28.7
Antonito	Epiphany	5.00	25	6.2
rvada	St. Matthew's	5.00	25	6.2
Ault	St. James'	5.00	25	6.2
Boulder	St. John's	80.00	3314	106.5
Brighton	St. Luke's	3.00	25	8.7
Brush		5.00	25	6.2
Brush	Grace	5.00	25 25	6.2
Byers	Ascension	11.00	25	13.7
Canon City	Christ Church	200,00	50	300.0
anon City	Christ Church	10.00	25	12.5
Central City	St. Paul's	39.00	331/4	52.0
Colorado City	Good Shepherd	19.00	25	23.7
Colorado Springs	Epiphany	18.00	25	16.2
	Grace	273.00	50	410.0
******	St. Stephen's	420.00	50	680.0
Como	St. Mary'sSt. Augustine's	17.00	25 25	21.2
Creede	St. Augustine's	20.00	25	25.0
Crestone	St. Andrew's	5.00	25	6.2
Cripple Creek	St. Andrew's	18.00	25	22.5
Del Norte	Epiphany	10.00	25	12.
Depver	All Saints'	90.00	33%	120.0
**	Ascension	29.00	25	36.2
	Emmanuel	28.00	25	85.0
	Epiphany Our Merciful Saviour.	24.00	25	30.0
	Our Merciful Saviour.	60.00	3314	80.0
11	St. Barnabas'	250.00	50	375.0
	St. James' (Berkeley)	7.00	25	8.7
	St. John's (Cathedral	750.00	50	1,025.0
.,	St. Luke's (Montclair)	21.00	25	26.2 880.0
	St. Mark's	<b>598.</b> 00 22.50	50 25	28.0
	St. Paul's	98.00	831 <sub>4</sub>	130.7
	St. Peter's.	91 50	331/4	122.0
		28.00	25	35.0
11	St. Thomas'	27.00	i 25	33.7
	The Redeemer	80.00	3314	106.7
Ni_id_	Trinity Memorial	2.00	25	2.5
Divide	St. David's	20.00	25	25.0
	Transmantation	4.00	25	5.0
Fairplay	St. Alban's	10 00	25	12.
Ft. Collins	St. Luke's	94.00	331/4	125.2
Ft. Lapton	St. Andrew's	15.00	25	18.7
Ft. Morgan	St. Paul's	20.00	25	25.0
aro	St. Alban's.	5.00	25	6.2
eorgetown	Grace	16.00	25 25	20 0
Polden	Colvery	25.00	25	31.
Freeley	Trinity	50.00	8314	66.7
Hugo	Trinity St. Augustine's Calvary St. James' St. Andrew's	25.00	25	31.2
daho Springs	Calvary	16.00	25	20.0
Lafayette	St. James'	5.00	25	6.2
La Junta	St. Andrew's	22,00	25	27.
Lamar	St. Matthew's	5.00	25	6.2
Las Animas	Messiah	17,50	25 25 25 25	22.2
Leadville	St. George's	28.00	25	35.0
Littleton	St. Paul's	13.50	25	16.7
		51.00	25	

# ASSESSMENTS FOR DIOCESAN FUND FOR THE PAYMENT OF MISSIONARY CLERGY ORDERED BY THE BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR 1911.—Continued.

PLACE	PARISH	Assess- ment	Percent of Increase	Appor. by Board Missions
Manitou Monte Vista Morrison Nevadaville Pueblo   Rocky Ford Saguache Salida Sterling Trinidad Victor Villa Grove Walsenburg West Cliff	St. Stephen's St. Michael's Christ Church Ascension Holy Trinity St. James' St. Matthew's Incarnation Ascension All Saints' Trinity St. Mark's St. James St. James St. James St. James St. Peter's	18.00 10.00 10.00 85.00 83.00 15.00 5.00 47.50 10.00 70.00	# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	\$ 12.00 66.75 22.50 12.50 12.50 46.75 110.75 6.25 6.25 6.25 6.25 5.25 20.00 26.25 7.50 22.50 28.25 21.250

H. H. CLEMENT, Secretary Board of Missions.

NOTE: The Board of Equalization, acting under the instructions of the Council, prepared the list of assessments as found in the first column of figures above. At the first regular meeting of the Board of Missions, held after the adjournment of the Council, it was discovered that the plan of assessing the parishes and missions as adopted by the Council was entirely inadequate to raise the necessary funds to carry on the missionary work of the Diocese. The Board of Missions, therefore, decided to make a supplemental apportionment upon the following plan: To increase the assessments against parishes of the first class, 50 per cent.: to increase the assessments against those of the second class, 331-3 per cent.; to increase the assessments against those of the third class, 25 per cent. This apportionment is found in the third column above, which amounts the Board of Missions hopes the parishes and missions will use every effort to meet.

Н. Н. С.

# ASSESSMENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS Ordered by the Committee on D. and F. Missions for 1911.

PLACE	PARISH	Assess ment
guilar	St Mary's	\$ 4
lamosa	Nt. Thomas	19:
ntonito	Epiphany	4.
rvada	Epiphany St. Matthew's St. James' St. John's	4.
ult	St. James'	4.
Boulder	St. John's	71.
Brighton	St. Luke's	2.
Brush		4.:
Brush	Grace	4
Byers	Ascension Christ Church	4 9.
Canon City.	Christ Church	200.0
Castle Rock	Christ Church	8.
entral City Colorado City	St. Paul's Good Shepherd	34.
colorado City	Good Shepherd	15. 10.
	Epiphany	_10.
olorado Springa	Grace	273.
**	St. Stephen's	420.
omo	St. Mary's St. Augustine's	14.:
reede	St. Augustine's	16.
restone	St. Andrew's	4.
restone Cripple Creek Del Norte	St. Andrew's	15.
Jel Norte	Epiphany	8
enver	All Saints	80.
44	Ascension Emmanuel	24.
	Emmanuel	23.
	Epiphany Our Merciful Savior	20
	Our mercirui Savior	53. 250.
	St. Barnabas' St. James' (Berkeley) St. John's Cathedral	200,
	St. James (Derkeley)	5. 683
"	St. Luke's (Montclair)	17.
**	St. Mark's	586.
	St. Paul's	10
14	St Pater's	18. 87.
**	St. Peter's St. Stephen's	81.
66	St. Thomas'	23,
	The Redeemer	22 :
**	Trinity Memorial	71. 1. 16
)ivide	The Redeemer Trinity Memorial St. David's. Transfiguration	1
vergreen.	Transfiguration	16
airplay	l	3.
lorence	St. Alban's	8.
t. Collins	St. Luke's	83,
t. Lupton	St. Andrew's	12.
t. Collins t. Lupton t. Morgan	St. Andrew's St. Paul's	18.
aro	St. Alban's	4.
eorgetown	Grace	13.
olden	Calvary	20.
reeley	Trinity	44,
	Trinity St. Augustine's	20.
daho Springa	Calvary	13.
BIBYOUG	St. James'	4.5
a Junta	St. Andrew's St. Matthew's	18.
amar	St. Marthew's	4. 14.
as Animas	Messiah	14.
eadville	St. George's	23.
ittleton	St. Paul's St. Stephen's All Saints'	11. 25.
ongmont	All Colodo	40.
oveland	All Daluss	8. 44.
lanitou	St. Alidrew B	12
Oprison	Qt Michael's	15.0 8.1
orrison	St. Michael's Christ Church	8.
neplo	Acception	31.
ueoro	Ascension Holy Trinity	73.
	St. James'	12.
ocky Ford	St. James' St. Matthew's	- Ā
agnache	Incornation	4.
alida	Ascension	42
terling	All Saints'	42. 8
alida terling rinidad	Ascension All Saints' Trinity	68.
ictor	t Mark's	13.:
illa Grove	St. James'	17.
	2. 2	4.50
Ve lean hore	St. Patar's	17.2
Ve lean hore	St. Luke's	5.0
ValsenburgVest Cliff Vest Plum Creek	St. James' St. Peter's St. Luke's St. Philip's	5.0 8.3

The Bishop requested the Very Rev. Dean Hart to take the chair for a few minutes. During his absence, the Committee on Privilege presented their report, which was as follows:

#### REPORT

In view of the fact that at present there is practically no penalty for failure to meet assessments, this committee would make the following recommendations:

That the Rectors or missionaries representing Parishes or Missions that have failed to meet such assessments as this Council has proved shall not be approved of for nomination or election to the Standing Committee, Board of Missions, deputies or alternates to the General Convention, or other offices within the gift of the Council.

This is offered with the idea of arriving at something definite.

Rev. Mr. Touret moved the adoption, but after some discussion in which it was shown that this resolution involved some points which the Chancellor declared unconstitutional, the motion was withdrawn.

The following letter was presented to the Council:

New York, May 18, 1909.

The Rt. Rev. Charles S. Olmsted, D.D., Bishop of Colorado, 2011 Lincoln Avenue, Denver, Colorado.

My Dear Bishop Olmsted:

You have helped the Church's general work in so many ways in the past that I know you will be interested in a plan that has been adopted during the past year or two in a few of the Dioceses.

By the authority of the Annual Convention or Council, the Bishop has appointed a Diocesan Commission on General Missions. Its general purpose is to co-operate with the plans of the Board of Mission, and to further its work within the Diocese. You may want to know just what such Commissions do:

- 1. They assist in the circulation of missionary information generally, and especially of the literature supplied by the Board.
- 2. They arrange itineraries for visiting missionary speakers whenever, with the approval of the Bishop, a mis-

sionary can be assigned to a Diocese for a fortnight or a month.

- 3. They arrange for occasional interchange of pulpits by the Clergy of the Diocese, for the preaching of sermons on the Church's Mission.
- 4. They arrange for Churchmen who have informed themselves on the Church's work, to speak to the men of Parish clubs, and occasionally to congregations, under due Canonical authority.
- 5. They help to extend the Laymen's Forward Movement by forming committees of laymen in congregations wherever desired by the Rector, for the purpose of aiding him in carrying the missionary message to every member of the Parish.
- 6. They help to secure new readers for The Spirit of Missions.
- 7. They assist the Bishop and the Committee on the Apportionment for General Missions (if such a committee has been appointed in the Diocese) in securing the full amount apportioned.

. The Commissions generally consist of five, seven, or nine members—depending upon the size of the diocese, the majority usually being laymen.

Experience seems to indicate that it is well that the chairman should be a Clergyman for whom both the Clergy and the laity of the Diocese have a high regard. It seems preferable that he should not be the Rector of one of the largest Parishes, because such a one is probably already carrying a heavy load of Parochial and Diocesan duties. On the other hand, most has been accomplished when the Chairman is one who fills some real place in Diocesan life, and is the Rector of a Parish which gives its congregational apportionment. This seems to be important.

When it has been possible to secure as Secretary a layman in active business, who can command when occasion requires, the services of a stenographer, the best results have been secured.

Would you be willing to recommend to your approaching Convention that such a Commission should be appointed for the Diocese of Colorado? We are confident that you would find it a great help in realizing your own desire to lead the diocese to a still larger measure of missionary work.

Faithfully yours,

A. S. LLOYD, General Secretary.

The Bishop then appointed the following as a Committee on Domestic and Foreign Missions:

The Rev. Messrs. H. R. A. O'Malley, F. H. Touret, T. C. Johnson, and Charles W. G. Lyon, and Messrs. W. C. Sturgis, Theodore Holland and F. S. Titsworth.

In accordance with the provisions of the resolution offered by the Rev. J. W. Ohl, in regard to a suitable celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the formation of Colorado as a Diocese and the tenth anniversary of the consecration of our present Bishop, the Bishop appointed the following committee:

The Rev. Messrs. J. W. Ohl, C. H. Marshall, and T. C. Johnson, and Messrs. A. A. Bowhay, and Walter Fairbanks.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield then presented and read his report as Archdeacon of the Diocese. His report was duly accepted and placed on file.

#### REPORT OF ARCHDEACON T. A. SCHOFIELD.

My Dear Bishop and Members of the Council:

In the discharge of my duties as Archdeacon I have made fifty-four trips, stopping at one hundred and eight towns, ministering in thirty-eight different places. I said morning prayer about eighty times, sixty times at Wolfe Hall and twenty times in the Missions: evening prayer seventy-five times, of which twenty times was at Wolfe Hall. I celebrated the Holy Communion sixty-five times; preached ninety sermions; made addresses to Sunday Schools twelve times. I presented for confirmation twenty-two persons; baptized twenty-six persons; married eight couples; said the burial office five times.

Received offerings for I	Diocesan Mission\$232.70
Received offerings for (	General Missions 45.00
Received offerings for (	Church Building Fund 10.00
Received offerings for (	Clergy 'relicf 5.80
Received offerings for o	deaf mute work 3.40

THOMAS ALVORD SCHOFIELD.

June 7, 1911.

It was moved by the Rev. H. R. A. O'Malley that this Council extend to the Rt. Rev., the Bishop of Western Colorado, sincere thanks for the excellent sermon preached at the opening of the Council, and request that he give to the Secretary of the Diocese the manuscript, that it may be published. Carried.

It was moved by the Rev. H. R. A. O'Malley that the Bishop of the Diocese be requested to provide for at least one hour during the annual Council from year to year to be devoted to devotional purposes and spiritual culture. Carried.

The Bishop then appointed the Rev. A. N. Taft as Dean of the Pueblo Deanery for the term of three years.

The Bishop then appointed the Rev. James Mac-Laughlin as Registrar for the coming year.

It was moved by the Rev. C. I. Mills that the treasurers of the Board of Diocesan Missions, of the Diocese, and of the Episcopate Fund be elected to succeed themselves. Carried.

The Council then adjourned to 2:30 p. m.

At 2:30 o'clock the Council was called to order by the Bishop, the meeting was opened with prayer.

The report of the Committee on the State of the Church was read by the Rev. H. S. Foster. It was as follows:

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Reviewing the actual condition of the Diocese of Colorado, we feel justified in congratulating our brethren of the Clergy and laity, and bidding them thank God and take courage.

By no means have we attained to the ideal, but we surely are making progress.

The number of baptisms reported is nearly ten per cent. larger than last year; confirmations twenty-four per cent. larger—547, as 'against 441.

We have more Clergy than ever before, and there are no vacant Cures.

The Diocesan funds are in splendid shape.

Among our institutions the financial status of the Home is par excellent. Wolfe Hall has had an exceptionally good year, and St. Luke's Hospital continues its efficient ministrations.

As a new venture we commend to the approval and patronage of the Diocese the St. Stephen's School for Boys, at Colorado Springs.

It is a significant fact that during the past year we have given more to missionary work outside our borders than within.

At first sight the net gain in communicants—four—seems appalling. In reality it is the result of an honest, courageous, common-sense revising of statistics. Thus St. Peter's, Denver, drops 180 communicants; St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs, 123, and St. Luke's, Fort Collins, 67, whom they designate as having "left without transfer, drifted away or lapsed." Your committee feels that this action is most laudable and practical. Hereafter our figures shall not lie. In far too many cases, not only in this Diocese, but throughout the Church at large, communicant lists contain the names of those who have not received the Blessed Sacrament for years. For reasons of pride and sentiment Rectors are loath to strike them off. They should remember that such retention acts as a boomerang—the number of communicants being commonly made a basis for Parochial assessment and apportionment.

We recommend that only those who have made their communions at least once during the preceding year—either actually or presumably—not otherwise hindered by physical inability, be reported to the Council as "communicants," and that all those not so making their communion be reported merely as "confirmed persons."

• We urge that all communicants removing from their Palishes or Missions be supplied with proper letters of transfer by authority and that, in addition, whenever possible, letters of advisement be sent by those issuing such transfers to the authorities of their future. Church home.

We sympathize with the Bishop in the anxiety and confusion consequent upon short tenures of clerical office and regret that so many, especially of the younger Clergy, partake of the restlessness of the age. We believe that, except for good cause, a pastoral relationship ought not to be broken short of at least five years.

A true sense of proportion is a great gift, and to its absence is traceable a large share of our missionary difficulties in a financial way. We beg to submit that ten per cent. of fixed Parochial expenses be realized as the minimum of Parish missionary privilege and duty.

We heartily indorse the "Forward Movement Plan" for raising Mission funds, with the "Every Member Canvas" and "Weekly Offering" in charge of special missionary treasurer whenever practicable.

Our offerings for the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund are pitifully small, and we urge our brethren to bestir themselves to secure more generous gifts toward this most worthy end.

The State of the Clergy in the Diocese of Colorado is healthful, happy and full of promise. Let us pray and give and work together for the speedy realization of God's ideal.

Respectfully submitted for the committee,

HENRY S. FOSTER, C. HERBERT SHUTT, H. H. CLEMENT, A. A. BOWHAY, F. S. TITSWORTH, W. C. STURGIS.

It was moved that the report be adopted. Carried.

The following resolution was read by the Rev. Charles H. Marshall, voted on, and carried unanimously.

#### RESOLUTION.

Since this Council has heard with great pleasure the remarkable financial success of "The Home" during the past year, this being in fact the best year in its history, it being free from debt and with funds on hand in all departments; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the thanks and congratulations of the Council be tendered the Rev. Frederick W. Oakes, the Superintendent, for his great zeal and devotion and remarkable success in the administration of "The Home," and assure him that his work is fully appreciated.

The Committee on Unfinished Business reported that there was no unfinished business on hand. This report was accepted and the committee discharged.

The Rev. C. I. Mills called attention to the resolutions from the General Convention.

It was moved by the Rev. F. F. Kramer that a consideration of these resolutions be left over until our next Council. Carried.

It was moved by the Hon. Wilbur F. Stone that the Council express, in suitable words, to be drafted by the Secretary, its appreciation of the presence and the words of Mr. John W. Wood. Carried.

It was moved by the Hon. Wilbur F. Stone that the thanks of the Council be given to the Church Club of Colorado for the dinner given at the Shirley on the evening of the first day of this Council. Carried.

It was moved that the thanks of the Council be given to the various Woman's Guilds of the city who assisted in preparing the luncheons for the Council. Carried.

Upon a motion, duly seconded and carried, the janitor of the Cathedral was allowed \$5.00 for his services.

It was moved and carried that the Secretary be directed to have the regular number of copies of the Council Journal printed.

On motion, the Council adjourned sine die after prayers by the Bishop. Signed,

CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED,

Bishop.

C. IRVING MILLS,

Secretary.

# Woman's Auxiliary

# REPORT OF THE 27TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE COLO-RADO BRANCH OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, HELD IN THE CHAPTER HOUSE OF ST. JOHN'S CA-THEDRAL, DENVER, JUNE 6, 1911.

# Officers of the Colorado Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions for 1911-12.

Honorary President-Mrs. J. F. Spalding, 1346 Downing Street, Denver.

Honorary Vice-President-Mrs. N. G. Burnham, 1357 California Street, Denver.

President-Mrs. C. S. Olmsted, 2011 Glenarm Place, Denver.

First Vice-President-Mrs. Frank L. Bishop, 2458 Humboldt Street, Denver.

Second Vice-President-Mrs. Elizabeth Cass Goddard, Colorado Springs.

Third Vice-President-Mrs. Claire Foster, 1160 Lincoln Street.

Fourth Vice-President-Mrs. B. W. Bonell, Greeley.

Fifth Vice-President-Mrs. Rockafellow, Canon City.

Recording Secretary-Miss Edith Brent, 1200 Steele Street, Denver.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Carrie Clinton, 1215 East Twelfth Avenue, Denver.

Treasurer—Mrs. N. O. Vosburg, Jr., 1259 Columbine Street, Denver.

Assistant Treasurer, General Missions—Miss Gertrude King, 1221 Race Street, Denver.

Treasurer, United Offering-Mrs. E. Le Neve Foster, The Perrenoud, Denver.

Secretary, Junior Auxiliary-Mrs. Alfred Barnes Bell, 1360 Birch Street, Denver.

Secretary, Babies' Branch—Mrs. F. W. Oakes, 2903 West Thirty-Second Avenue, Denver.

Librarian Church Periodical Club, Director of Altar Department—Mrs. G. C. Dewey, 520 Franklin Street, Denver.

Missionary Associate—Miss Kerr, Wolfe Hall, Denver.

#### Committees:

Auditing—Mrs. Charles Ruter, The Perrenoud. Entertainment—Mrs. George W. Cook, "The Shirley." Printing—Miss Brent, Mrs. Fred Hall, Mrs. N. G. Burnham.

#### REPORT OF ANNUAL MEETING.

The twenty-seventh annual meeting of the Colorado Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary took place in the Chapter House of St. John's Cathedral on Tuesday morning, June 6th, beginning with the celebration of the Holy Communion by Bishop Olmsted, assisted by Dean Hart and the Rev. R. Langford, of Cripple Creek. The service began with Hymn 135. Owing to the illness of the Rev. Thomas Costillo Johnson, of Boulder, who was the appointed preacher for the day, the usual auxiliary service was omitted. One hundred and fifty communicants were present at this service, and the offering (which will be used for work of the auxiliary), was \$11.15.

After the service Bishop Olmsted spoke briefly to the delegates and members, expressing his pleasure that such a large number were present and his appreciation of the work done during the past year.

The President, Mrs. C. S. Olmsted, took the chair, and gave her annual address of welcome to the delegates and members. Miss Emery, the general W. A. Secretary of the Board of Missions, New York, sent a letter of greeting, which was read by Miss Clinton. This year the annual reports of the Diocesan officers were printed and distributed instead of being read. The reading of lengthy reports had in years past consumed so much valuable time that it was determined to try this new plan. The members were each given a printed report, which they read at their leisure during the luncheon hour, and acted upon them at the end of the afternoon session. This plan seemed to meet with general approval.

Announcement was made of a meeting of the Sixth Missionary Department, to be held at Duluth on September 1st, 2nd and 3rd. The President hoped to go herself and appointed Miss Kerr as one delegate. Others to be named later.

About half an hour was pleasantly and profitably spent in a helpful discussion of the work of the Junior Auxiliary, by Miss Robinson, of Epiphany; Mrs. Rockafellow, of Canon City; Mrs. F. A. Ellis, of St. Barnabas'; Miss Clinton, of St. Marks'; Miss Kerr, of Wolfe Hall, and Mrs. Alfred Barnes Bell, the Diocesan Secretary of Colorado Juniors. The principal points brought out were: The prime importance of organizing these Junior branches in every parish and mission of the Diocese; the necessity of arousing the children's interest by work, study of the mission field (especially in work done for children like themselves), systematic giving and prayer.

There were two resignations—Mrs. F. A. Ellis, Treasurer of General Missions, whose place is filled by Miss Gertrude King, and Mrs. G. A. Schofield, librarian of the Church Periodical Club, whose successor has not yet been appointed.

The Auxiliary accepted with regret these resignations. Many thanks are due these officers, who, by their patient and faithful work, have laid substantial foundations in their different departments.

Our second Vice-President, Mrs. J. T. Humphrey, of Grace Church, Colorado Springs, has been removed by death since the last annual meeting. Mrs. Elizabeth Cass Goddard, of St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs, was elected to the vacant office. Mrs. Rockafellow, of Canon City, is fifth Vice-President. With these exceptions, the list of officers remain unchanged and will be found in another part of The Colorado Churchman. Luncheon was served in the crypt by the following Churches: St. Marks', St. Peter's, Ascension Memorial, St. Luke's, Montclair; Calvary, Golden, and St. Thomas', Park Hill.

The afternoon session was held in the study hall of. Wolfe Hall, and was opened with the singing of the hymn, "Christ For the World We Sing."

Archdeacon Schofield gave an earnest address on his work in the Diocese. He mentioned a number of gifts received during the year, among others, a communion service with the requisite altar linen from the Fort Collins Branch of the W. A.; also altar linen from St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs.

A most pleasing feature of the afternoon was the fiveminute addresses given by Auxiliary members, the limited time being the only drawback. The afternoon was not long enough for all the interesting and helpful suggestions, the last speakers cutting their remarks to the shortest possible length, and in one or two cases, omitting the talk altogether. The following were the list of speakers, with their subjects:

Mrs. W. H. Whitehead, "Spirit of Missions."

Mrs. E. Le Neve Foster, "United Offering."

Mrs. F. A. Ellis, "Apportionment."

Mrs. B. W. Bonell, "Junior and Babies' Branches."

Deaconess Copeland, "Methods of Work at St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs."

Mrs. Shortt, "Work of St. Paul's, Central City."

Mrs. Nifong, on "Greater Efficiency of the Auxiliary."

Mrs. Valentine, "Prayer."

Mrs. McLean, "The Child and the Home."

Miss Kerr, "Value of Church Schools."

Miss Elizabeth Spalding, "The Girls' Friendly Society."

Mrs. H. H. Hoffman, "The Summer School of Missions."

Mrs. Perkins, of Pineland, New Jersey, brought the greetings of the New Jersey Auxiliary to the younger Auxiliary in Colorado.

Mrs. B. W. Bonell brought out the point that it is only the Church that has a true missionary spirit that

prospers in its parish life. Without that missionary spirit, a parish stagnates and dies.

For the first time pledges for General Missions were taken according to Article 12 of our constitution, which reads:

"Article 12. Pledges. At the annual meeting, parish and personal pledges shall be made to enable the Society to meet its obligations for Diocesan and General Missions."

A special committee, appointed February 5, 1908, has fixed the minimum amount for each parish at one-third of the amount pledged by that parish for Diocesan Missions. There seemed to be some slight misunderstanding of this pledge, some of the delegates thinking one-third of their Diocesan pledge was to be used for General Missions, whereas, if a parish gives \$30.00 for Diocesan Missions, it is asked to give at least \$10.00 for General Missions, making a total of \$40.00 (forty dollars). The day was saddened by the news of the death of one of our faithful members, Mrs. Gibbs, of St. James', Berkeley, whose hospitality had been extended to the Auxiliary at the April meeting. There was no business of any importance to be transacted.

With the singing of "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," one of the most helpful meetings in the annals of the Auxiliary came to a close. Mrs. C. F. Hendrie, of 741 Washington Street, most kindly gave a delightful reception for the Auxiliary from 4:30 to 6. A large number of delegates and members were present. Those who assisted were Mrs. C. S. Olmsted, the Misses Hendrie, the Misses Hart, Mrs. Kate Brown, Mrs. N. O. Vosburgh, Jr., Miss Bell Olmsted, and Miss Gertrude King.

At 8 o'clock Tuesday evening a missionary meeting was held at St. Mark's Church, which was fairly well attended. It opened with the singing of "Onward, Christain Soldiers!" A number of the city Clergy, with their vested choirs, took part in the procession, as did Bishop Brewster, of Western Colorado, and our own Bishop; Bishop Olmsted took the short service. Bishop Brewster,

of Western Colorado, was the first speaker. He told in most interesting way of missionary work in his own Diccese, and of the difficulties encountered, owing to the larg area and scattered population.

The Rev. C. H. Remington, of Mexico, spoke of the Church in that republic; of the revolution which has late been convulsing the country, and went on to prove the our own Church has a peculiar fitness for ministering the native Mexican.

R. C. C. Rollit, of the Sixth Missionary Department who was expected to speak, was unable to be present.

Mr. John Wood, corresponding secretary of the Boa of Missions, gave a most inspiring and helpful addre He brought greeting from Miss Emery, the Woman -Auxiliary Secretary of the Board of Missions, and a wo of encouragement with the hope that the good work the past is but a pledge of the better work in the futu He also brought greetings from the Board of Missions ... this branch of its Auxiliary. He spoke of the status woman in non-Christian lands, proving conclusively the to Christianity woman owes all that makes life worth ly ing, and said that it was the duty and privilege of eve Christian woman to extend to her less fortunate sist : the blessings which had come to her through the light the gospel. He asked for workers and hoped that perhasome of the younger members of the Auxiliary might be moved to offer themselves as laborers in the mission field to go to those women to whom only women can minister and whom only Christian women can free from inherited prejudice and darkness and give to them their rightful heritage—the glorious womanhood of the Christian coun-He referred to Miss Ridgeway's self-sacrificing work in Africa, and spoke feelingly of the severe loss to the Board in the death of Miss Farthing in Alaska, concluding with an appeal to the women of the Auxiliary to do their utmost to help in the work of God, by constant work, by gifts and by unceasing prayer.

EDITH S. BRENT, Recording Secretary.

# TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF RECORDING SECRETARY.

In accordance with the resolution passed in February, 1910, the United Missionary Meetings have been held only once in each month, from October to May, inclusive, and the offering given has been put in the hands of the W. A. Diocesan Treasurer, one-tenth to be devoted to General Missions. At the December meeting it was decided to change the date of the United Meetings from the first Tuesday in each month to the fourth.

The President, Mrs. C. S. Olmsted, presided at six meetings; the First Vice-President, Mrs. Frank Bishop, at one, and the Recording Secretary at one. One new branch organized at St. Peter's, Denver.

Bishop Olmsted most kindly suggested a very interesting program, which was intelligently carried out, and proved both helpful and instructive.

There have been eight United Meetings, the place and subject for the day as follows:

All Saints', Denver—"The Prayer Book as a Missionary," by Rev. J. W. Ohl.

Ascension Memorial, Denver—"The Physician in the Mission Field," Dr. Palmer.

Calvary, Golden—"Pensioning of Aged Clergy," Rev. C. M. Pullen.

Emanuel, Denver—"Bishop Patteson and His Work," Mrs. Whitmore.

Epiphany, Denver-"Bishop Hannington," Miss Treherne.

St. Barnabas, Denver—Junior Work discussed by Miss Kerr, Miss Clinton, and Mrs. F. A. Ellis. Also a Missionary play, "The Bishop's Pocket Book," by the Epiphany Juniors.

St. James', Berkeley-"Work in Africa," Mrs. Thurman.

St. John's Cathedral—"Resumé of Year's Work," Mrs. E. LeN. Foster; "Missionary Work," Rev. Mr. Remington, of Mexico.

Largest number present at any one meeting, 94.

Smallest number present at any one meeting, 35.

Average attendance, 58.

Seven visitors have been with us at different times during the year.

There have been two Special Meetings of Diocesan Officers. Also a meeting at Wolfe Hall on February 21, when Deaconess Goodwin of New York gave an inspiring address. A reception

642913

followed, when those present were given an opportunity of meeting the Deaconess.

The Auxiliary is grateful to the Rev. C. H. Marshall for his kind interest which prompted him to set apart "Auxiliary Day" at both of the meetings of the Northern Deanery. At the first of these meetings, held in St. Stephen's Church, Denver, Rev. F. Kramer, Rev. H. S. Foster, and Rev. T. H. Schofield gave their impressions of the General Convention. Mrs. E. LeNeve Foster spoke of the Auxiliary gathering held at the same time.

At the second meeting, which took place at St. John's Church, Boulder, February 23, the Auxiliary had again the pleasure of listening to Deaconess Goodwin. Short addresses were also given by Miss Kerr, Miss Campbell, Mrs. H. F. Hoffman, Mrs. E. LeNeve Foster, and Mrs. Ethelbert Ward. On this occasion the Boulder ladies most kindly entertained the delegates at luncheon. Branches are urged to arrange for boxes only through the Diocesan Corresponding Secretary, and to send money only through the Diocesan Treasurer, so that their work may be credited by the New York Board. For some years past two members of the St. Barnabas Branch have given a \$100.00 scholarship to St. Mark's Mission, Alaska, which our Treasurer cannot report, as the money was not sent through her.

Since the last annual meeting Mrs. J. F. Humphrey, one of our most valued members, and for many years one of our Vice-Presidents, has been called to her rest. We shall miss her presence and never-failing interest; but she has entered into the light and joy of that life beyond the grave.

Respectfully submitted,

EDITH S. BRENT, Recording Secretary.

# REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, DIOCESE OF COLORADO, JUNE 6, 1911.

 Postals written and sent.
 350

 Annual Reports W. A. sent.
 150

 Letters written
 75

 Blanks sent
 40

 Programs for Auxiliary Day
 40

# Report of Missionary Boxes Sent by Parishes of Diocese.

	No. of Boxes.	Value.
St. John's, Denver	2	\$110.00
St. John's Ladies' Aid	1	50.00
St. Mark's, Denver	2 •	255.08
St. Mark's, Denver, for student at Nashotoh		50.00
Church of the Redeemer, Denver	1	15.00
St. Barnabas', Denver	2	156.05
All Saints', Denver	2	11.00
St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs	3	225.00
St. Philip's, West Plum Creek	2	25.00
Christ Church, Canon City	1	35.00
St. Luke's, Fort Collins	1	21.50
St. Paul's, Central City	1	13.35
Total	19	\$966.98

## Respectfully submitted,

CARRIE M. CLINTON, Corresponding Secretary.

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER WOMAN'S AUX-ILIARY, YEAR ENDING JUNE 6, 1911.

## Receipts.

May 31, 1910.	Cash on hand\$	1.27	
	Offerings, General	21.63	
	Offerings, United meetings	56.99	
	Church Pledges	637.50	
	Personal Pledges	17.00	
	General Missions	159.64	
	Annual Dues	9.50	
	St. Stephen's, Denver, for Wuhu		
	Mission	70.00	
	Babies' Branch	18.00	
	Bishop Spaulding Memorial Fund.	6.85	

- \$998.38

#### Disbursements.

\$658.37
165.34
70.00
27.90
\$921.61
76.77

\$998.38 \$998.38

### Respectfully submitted,

FLORENCE J. VOSBURGH, Treasurer.

# REPORT OF THE UNITED OFFERING TREASURER, FROM MAY 31, 1910, TO JUNE 6, 1911.

Contributions Received.	1910.	1911.
The older of A. Tabada	Sept.	March.
Boulder, St. John's\$	2.99	· \$ 11.26
Canon City, Christ	8.75	15.22
Castle Rock, Christ	<b>5.54</b>	6.00
Colorado Springs, Grace		17.55
Colorado Springs, St. Stephen's	44.00	44.50
Cripple Creek, St. Andrew's		1.00
Denver, St. John's Cathedral	69.09	70.65
Denver, All Saints'	6.66	3.21
Denver, Emmanuel		3.50
Denver, Epiphany		4.04
Denver, St. Barnabas'	11.17	17,71
Denver, St. James'		.40
Denver, St. Luke's		11.45
Denver, St. Mark's	13.30	28.00
Denver, St. Peters'	• • • •	2.45
Denver, St. Stephens'	5.15	6.40
Denver, St. Thomas'		4.25
Fort Collins, St. Luke's	10.12	· 8.49
Fort Morgan, St. Paul's	5.00	5.44
Garo, St. Alban's		2.00
Georgetown, Grace		1.00
Golden, Calvary	.60	
Idaho Springs, Calvary		2.60
Littleton, St. Paul's	2.25	

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.	103
Longmont, St. Stephen's\$	\$ 1.65
Manitou. St. Andrew's	4.00
Pueblo, Holy Trinity	6.50
Trinidad, Trinity 5.05	4.36
West Plum Creek, St. Philip's 9.53	11.30
Bables' Branch	3.20
Total\$ 203.45	\$298.13
Balance on hand June, 1910	970.67
Triennial offering presented at Cincinnati, October, 1910	1,174.12
Amount in bank toward 1913, triennial offering	298.13
Letters and cards received	68
Letters written	93
Notifications and acknowledgments sent	77
Addresses made	
One hundred and thirty-five boxes and 335 leaflets h	ave been
sent to Parish Treasurers.	
Respectfully submitted,	
MARION LE NEVE FOSTER.	•
MARION DE NEVE I OFIBIC	
United Offering Treat	<i>*</i>
United Offering Tree	<i>*</i>
United Offering Tree	asurer.
	asurer.
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF GENERAL MI	asurer. SSIONS,
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF GENERAL MI FROM JUNE 1, 1910, TO MAY 15, 1911.  Received on the Apportionment for the year ending 31, 1911:	asurer. SSIONS,
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF GENERAL MI FROM JUNE 1, 1910, TO MAY 15, 1911.  Received on the Apportionment for the year ending	asurer. SSIONS,
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF GENERAL MI FROM JUNE 1, 1910, TO MAY 15, 1911.  Received on the Apportionment for the year ending 31, 1911:	asurer. SSIONS,
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF GENERAL MI FROM JUNE 1, 1910, TO MAY 15, 1911.  Received on the Apportionment for the year ending 31, 1911:  Alamosa—St. Thomas' Church	asurer. SSIONS, g August
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF GENERAL MI FROM JUNE 1, 1910, TO MAY 15, 1911.  Received on the Apportionment for the year ending 31, 1911:  Alamosa—St. Thomas' Church	asurer. SSIONS, g August
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF GENERAL MI FROM JUNE 1, 1910, TO MAY 15, 1911.  Received on the Apportionment for the year ending 31, 1911:  Alamosa—St. Thomas' Church	asurer. SSIONS, g August
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF GENERAL MI FROM JUNE 1, 1910, TO MAY 15, 1911.  Received on the Apportionment for the year ending 31, 1911:  Alamosa—St. Thomas' Church \$ 1.00 Colorado Springs—St. Stephen's 20.00 Denver—All Saints' Church \$ 6.00 "St. Barnabas' • 10.00	asurer. SSIONS,
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF GENERAL MI FROM JUNE 1, 1910, TO MAY 15, 1911.  Received on the Apportionment for the year ending 31, 1911:  Alamosa—St. Thomas' Church \$ 1.00 Colorado Springs—St. Stephen's 20.00 Denver—All Saints' Church \$ 6.00  "St. Barnabas' • 10.00  "St. John's Cathedral 25.00	asurer. SSIONS,
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF GENERAL MI FROM JUNE 1, 1910, TO MAY 15, 1911.  Received on the Apportionment for the year ending 31, 1911:  Alamosa—St. Thomas' Church \$ 1.00 Colorado Springs—St. Stephen's 20.00 Denver—All Saints' Church \$ 6.00  "St. Barnabas' • 10.00  "St. John's Cathedral 25.00  "St. Luke's 5.00	asurer. SSIONS, g August
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF GENERAL MI FROM JUNE 1, 1910, TO MAY 15, 1911.  Received on the Apportionment for the year ending 31, 1911:  Alamosa—St. Thomas' Church \$ 1.00 Colorado Springs—St. Stephen's 20.00 Denver—All Saints' Church \$ 6.00  "St. Barnabas' • 10.00  "St. John's Cathedral 25.00  "St. Luke's 5.00  "St. Mark's 25.00	asurer. SSIONS, g August
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF GENERAL MI FROM JUNE 1, 1910, TO MAY 15, 1911.  Received on the Apportionment for the year ending 31, 1911:  Alamosa—St. Thomas' Church \$ 1.00 Colorado Springs—St. Stephen's 20.00 Denver—All Saints' Church \$ 6.00  "St. Barnabas' • 10.00  "St. John's Cathedral 25.00  "St. Luke's 5.00  "St. Luke's 5.00  "St. Mark's 25.00  "St. Paul's 3.00	asurer. SSIONS, g August
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF GENERAL MI FROM JUNE 1, 1910, TO MAY 15, 1911.  Received on the Apportionment for the year ending 31, 1911:  Alamosa—St. Thomas' Church \$ 1.00 Colorado Springs—St. Stephen's 20.00 Denver—All Saints' Church \$ 6.00  "St. Barnabas' • 10.00  "St. John's Cathedral 25.00  "St. Luke's 5.00  "St. Luke's 5.00  "St. Mark's 25.00  "St. Paul's 3.00 Salida—Ascension Church 3.00	asurer. SSIONS, g August
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF GENERAL MI FROM JUNE 1, 1910, TO MAY 15, 1911.  Received on the Apportionment for the year ending 31, 1911:  Alamosa—St. Thomas' Church \$ 1.00 Colorado Springs—St. Stephen's 20.00 Denver—All Saints' Church \$ 6.00  "St. Barnabas' 10.00  "St. John's Cathedral 25.00  "St. Luke's 5.00  "St. Luke's 5.00  "St. Mark's 25.00  "St. Paul's 3.00 Salida—Ascension Church 3.00 Sedalia (West Plum Creek) St. Philip's 9.37	asurer. SSIONS,
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF GENERAL MI FROM JUNE 1, 1910, TO MAY 15, 1911.  Received on the Apportionment for the year ending 31, 1911:  Alamosa—St. Thomas' Church \$ 1.00 Colorado Springs—St. Stephen's 20.00 Denver—All Saints' Church \$ 6.00  "St. Barnabas' • 10.00  "St. John's Cathedral 25.00  "St. Luke's 5.00  "St. Luke's 5.00  "St. Mark's 25.00  "St. Paul's 3.00 Salida—Ascension Church 3.00	asurer. SSIONS,

NELLIE W. D. ELLIS,
Treasurer of General Missions.

# REPORT OF MISSIONARY WORK IN WOLFE HALL FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1911.

Enrollment of students during the year:	
Boarding pupils	60
Day pupils	43
Domestic pupils	14
Total 1	— 117
During the year there were fifteen students baptized a	nd
six were confirmed with that class at the Chapter House of t	he
Cathedral, and one student with the class at the Church of t Ascension.	he
Students' gift for box sent to Indian School at White	
Rocks, Utah\$ 2	.40
Pledge for missionary work in Colorado 25	.00
For Wolfe Hall room in St. Luke's Hospital 30	.00
Lenten offering for organ in Chapel 23	.67
Gifts from students for organ in Chapel 36	.02
Gifts from Miss Griswold for organ in Chapel 10	.00
Picture books sent to missionary in Alaska valued at 2	.00
Total\$129	.09
Respectfully submitted,	

MARGARET KERR.

### REPORT OF CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB, MAY 13, 1911.

St. John's Cathedral-Denver, 9 periodicals.

St. Mark's-Denver, 8 periodicals.

St. Barnabas'-Denver, 16 periodicals.

Trinity Memorial-Denver, 2 periodicals.

All Saints'-Denver, 11 periodicals.

Two hundred and eighty-two odd magazines and papers, six packages, \$1.80 postage.

Epiphany-Denver, 1 periodical.

St. Stephen's—Denver, 7 periodicals.

St. Stephen's-Colorado Springs, 32 periodicals; 100 books.

Holy Trinity-Pueblo, magazines, not numbered.

Ascension Memorial—Denver, 25 periodicals, 450 odd magazines and papers.

St. Augustine's—Creede, 3 periodicals.

Christ Church—Castle Rock, 4 periodicals.

St. Paul's-Littleton, 2 periodicals.

Money received	<b></b>
Money expended	6.24

Respectfully submitted,

On hand .....\$ .26

# ETTA PRATT SCHOFIELD,

Correspondent C. P. C.

# ANNUAL REPORT OF ALTAR DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY FROM JUNE 1, 1910, TO MAY 21, 1911.

There have been fifty notices, postal cards and letters sent out during the year, and the following have responded with their annual dues:

St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs\$	1.00
Grace Church, Colorado Springs	1.00
Grace Church, Buena Vista	1.00
St. Luke's, Ft. Collins	1.00
St. Stephen's, Longmont	1.00
Christ Church, Canon City	1.00
Grace Church, Georgetown	1.00
St. Paul's, Littleton	1.00

#### Denver.

Cathedral Altar Guild\$	1.00
Cathedral Woman's Auxiliary	1.00
St. Mark's Altar Guild	1.00
St. Mark's Woman's Auxiliary	1.00
St. Barnabas'	1.00
Trinity Memorial	1.00
Church of the Redeemer	1.00
All Saints'	1.00
Emanuel	1.00

#### Financial Statement.

Cash on hand June 1, 1910\$44	.45
Received to May 21, 1911	.00
Total\$60	.45
Disbursements—	
Bible for Grace Church, Buena Vista\$12	.00
Stationery and postals 1	.00
\$13	.00
Balance on hand\$47	.45
Respectfully submitted,	

MRS. E. C. DEWEY,

Treas. Altar Dept. Woman's Aux., Diocese of Colorado.

### GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY IN AMERICA.

# DIOCESAN MISSIONS ASSOCIATES' REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 1, 1911.

Boxes Sent— Diocese of Colorado.	
Home for Destitute Children, Laramie, W	yo.
Rosebud, North Dakota.	•
Edgewater.	
W. Colorado.	
Donations of Money—	
Offering Little Chapel Among the Hills, Bisho Diocese Mission	
Offering Annual Service, G. F. S., St. Stepher	n's, Nov. 20,
Vernal, Utah	\$ 63.50
Branches—Scholarship Igorote girl, Boutoc	60.00
Branches-Work in Utah	5.00
Branches-Work in W. Colorado	2.50
	\$147.20
Value of boxes	87.24
	\$234.44
Technica O Countries, Tonon, Heltod (	04-4 (T-di)

Lectures, 2. Countries: Japan; United States (Indians).

At the beginning of Lent a United Meeting of all Denver

At the beginning of Lent a United Meeting of all Denver Branches was held in the Crypt of St. Mark's Church, in an endeavor to bring about concerted action for Lenten Missionary work and study. Various plans were discussed and formulated, and members were assigned subjects for papers, such as:

"What the G. F. S. A. Did for Missions Last Year."

"What the Colorado G. F. S. Did for Missions Last Year."

"What the Colorado G. F. S. Will Do for Missions This Year."

After Easter, another United Meeting was held, and it was found that much practical good had been accomplished by the united effort of all Branches. Papers—instructive and interesting—had been prepared and read, and a surprisingly large number of articles of clothing made by busy fingers or provided by generous hearts for Missionary boxes. The plan had proved such a success that it may well be tried another year.

(MRS.) C. A. FOSTER, Diocesan Missions' Associate.

#### REPORT OF THE JUNIOR'S AUXILIARY WORK.

St. John's Cathedral, Denver-

Dec. 10, 1910—To Mrs. Radford, Fairplay, Colo., Christmas box, value \$15. For Foreign Missions, St. Mary's Orphanage, Shanghai, China, money, May 15.

May 10, 1911—To Archdeacon Wentworth, Winchester, Ky., box of clothing, value \$10. Sent through Secretary, Mrs. Alfred B. Bell. \$5.

Dec. 10, 1910—To Miss Lucy Carter, White Rocks, Utah, Christmas box for Indian School, value \$50. For Domestic Missions, St. John's-in-the-Wilderness, Allakaket, Alaska, money.

Dec. 12, 1910.—To Mrs. A. Kelly, St. David's Mission, Divide, Colo., Christmas box, value \$15. Sent through Secretary, Mrs. Alfred B. Bell, \$5. Total, \$90.00.

St. Stephen's, Denver-

May, 1911—To Bishop Johnson, for Indian School, St. Mary's, Rosebud Reservation, South Dakota, box, value \$5. Reported sent through Woman's Auxiliary for Wuhu Mission, China, May 1, \$10.00. General Missions, sent to Secretary, Mrs. Bell, May 10, \$4. Diocesan Mission for June Auxiliary room in St. Luke's Hospital, May 10, \$1.00. Total, \$20.00.

Trinity Church, Greeley-

To St. Mary's-in-the-Mountains, Sewanee, Tenn., box, value \$5.00.

St. Luke's, Montclair-

Reported sent to Missionary, Dec. 20, \$5. Sent to Secretary, Mrs. Bell, for General Missions, May 12, \$4.00. Total \$9.00.

St. Barnabas', Denver-

December, 1910—To Mrs. Ed. Passmore, for Mission at Slagle, N. C., box, value \$4.62. Reported sent to Mr. Geo. G. King, Treasurer, apportionment General Missions, Jan. 17, 1911, \$9.40. Total, \$14.02.

Epiphany, Denver-

General Missions, May 13, \$5.

All Saints', Denver-

General Missions, May 9, \$3.25.

Christ Church, Canon City-

Alaskan Missions, sent to Secretary, Mrs. Bell, May 10, \$14.50. Diocesan for June Auxiliary hospital room, St. Luke's, \$2.00. Total, \$16.50.

St. Mark's, Denver-

Dec. 20, 1910—To Cathedral Home for Dependent Children, Laramie, Wyoming, box, value \$10. Reported sent through Girl's Friendly Society to Igorote girl at Boutoc, Philippine Islands, April, 1911, \$5.

April 25-Help in box to Utah, \$1.

April 20—Rosebud Agency, South Dakota, \$20.00. Total \$36.00.

St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs-

Dec. 13, 1910—To St. Michael's Sunday School, Tucumcari, N. M., box, value \$15. Report sent to Mr. J. M. Koehler, for work among the deaf mutes, December, 1910, \$5.

Dec. 27, 1910—To New Castle, Colorado (Diocesan Mission), box, value \$25. Reported sent to Bishop Brent, May, 1911, \$25.

Dec. 27, 1910—To Cimarron, Colorado (Diocesan Mission), box, value \$10. Reported sent to Seaside Home, Florence, Italy, May, 1911, \$15.

May, 1911—To Manilla. Philippine Islands, box, value \$58. Reported sent to Mr. Geo. G. King, Treasurer, for General Missions, April, 1911, \$50.43. Total, \$200.43.

Total for boxes, \$243.62. Total of money, \$168.50, making the sum total \$412.20.

This report of the Junior Auxiliary work for the year ending June 17, 1911, is respectfully submitted.

GRACE D. T. BELL, Secretary.

# REPORT OF BABIES' BRANCH OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 1, 1911.

FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 1, 1911.	
Mone	y
Members. collecte	d.
St. John's Cathedral	55
St. Barnabas', Denver	00
St. Mark's, Denver	70
All Saints', Denver	00
St. Philip's, Sedalia 8 3.5	55
Trinity, Greeley 6 3.0	00
St. Paul's, Fort Morgan 3	80
Holy Trinity, Pueblo 1 1.:	10
Memorial Circle	00
	_
Total 64 \$38.	70
Disbursements.	
Diocesan Missions\$17.	00
General Missions 10.0	00
Angelica Church Hart Day School, Hankow 1.1	50
Little Helpers' Day School, Shanghai 1.	50
Gaylord Hart Mitchell Kindergarten, Akita, Japan 1.	50
Little Helpers' Cottage, Raleigh, N. C 1.6	00
Missionary Font 1.6	00
Indian work, White Rock, Utah 2.	00
United Offering 3.	
Total\$38.	 70
Received from Emanuel	
Received from Emanuel 3.	υU

It is to be regretted that the following Churches, in which there are Parish branches, have not responded to the notices sent: St. Stephen's, St. Peter's, Church of the Redeemer, Denver; St. Luke's, Montclair; St. Andrew's, Manitou; Trinity, Trinidad.

If all had reported, the total would have been much larger than usual.

Respectfully submitted,

MABEL U. OAKES, Diocesan Secretary.

# Report of Parishes and Missions

May 1, 1910, to April 30, 1911.

The Counciliar and Parochial Year begins May 1st and closes April 30th.

The Parochial Reports for the past year should be sent to the Secretary of the Council by May 15th.

The original reports are placed on file so they can be referred to in case of omissions or misstatements.

#### AGUILAR.

#### ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

The Rev. John Samuel Mahood, Priest in Charge.

Committee.

Fred Rustedt, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 12; total of individuals, 85; Burials, 1; Baptisms: Infants, 6; adults, 1; total, 7; Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 34. Losses: By death, 1; otherwise, 13; total, 14. Present number of communicants, 20. Public services: Sundays, 11; other days, 1; total, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 9; other days, 1; private, 1; total, 11.

Receip	ts		F	INANCIAL.			
Parish-Ge	eneral	offering	zs. \$10	0.00; gifts, d	lonations, e	tc., \$65	;
missio	nary	money	(inc.	missionary	stipend),	\$50.00	;
total						••••	\$125.00
Grand Disbur		• •	• • • • •				\$125 <b>.00</b>
Parish—Cu	ırrent	expense	ssal	aries (inc. n	nissionary st	tipend)	\$125.00
Grand	total					• • • • • •	\$125.00

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Present value, \$800.00; No. of sittings in Church, 100; free. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$125.00.

Remarks: Not being in touch with Aguilar, I have made this report as accurate as possible under the circumstances. —J. S. M.

### ALAMOSA.

#### ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

The Rev. Joseph H. Darling, Rector. Vestry.

A. B. Ruby, John Gerteisen, Jr., Wardens.
 Judson P. Hohl, Secretary.
 John Gerteisen, Jr., Treasurer.

J. W. Hopper, John McCormick, John Simons, F. H. Morrill.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 40; total of individuals, 147; present number of baptized persons, 114. Marriages, 7; burials, 2. Baptisms: Adults, 4; total, 4. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 48. Additions: By confirmation, 3; by transfer, 4; otherwise, 1; total, 56. Losses: By transfer, 5; total, 51. Present number of communicants, 51. Public Services: Sundays, 115; other days, 21; total 136. Holy Communion: Sundays, 30; other days, 3; private, 1; total, 34. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 55; average attendance, 40.

#### FINANCIAL.

Donainto

Diocesan—Council Expenses, \$15.00; Diocesan missions,	
\$10.00; total\$ 25.0	0
General Objects—Woman's Auxiliary 1.0 Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday	0
School, \$51.90; contributions to missions, general,	
\$10.03; total 61.9	3
Total disbursements	8
Guilds and societies, \$64.71; total	9
Grand total	7

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1883; present value, \$2,500.00; No. of sittings in Church, 100; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1904; present value, \$3,000.00. Other property, lands, etc., frame house, rented; value, \$500.00. Total value of Church property, \$6,000.00. Insurance, \$3,600.00; indebtedness, none. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,000.00.

#### ARVADA.

#### ST. MATTHEWS' CHURCH,

The Rev. John O. Ferris, B.D., Priest in Charge. Griswold Bragaw, B.S., M.D., Lay Reader.

Committee.

William W. Pulham, Warden. Albert H. Barth, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 20; total of individuals, 52; present number of baptized persons, 46. Baptisms: Infants, 5. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 16; otherwise, 5. Present number of communicants, 21. Public Services: Sundays, 42; other days, 16; total, 58. Holy Communion: Sundays, 15. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 22.

#### FINANCIAL.

ĸ	ecei	nt	
**	···	v۰	<b>-</b>

Parish—Balance on hand as per last report
other receipts, \$35.00; total 200.96
Sunday School-Balance on hand as per last report 14.18
General offering, \$24.95; mite boxes, \$1.73; total 26.68
Guilds—Balance on hand as per last report (Guild) 30.20
Woman's Guild 91.05
Grand total\$374.68
· Disbursements—
Parish—Current Expenses: Fuel, lighting, \$12.65; insurance,
\$9.00; improvements and repairs, \$82.25; other expenses,
\$17.30. Other expenditures: Interest on debt, \$35.05;
loans or mortgages repaid, \$45.00; total 201.25
Diocesan-Diocesan missions, paid April 18, 1911, to Mr.
Spaulding, Treasurer, 5.00
Sunday Schools and Societies: Maintenance of Sunday
School \$32.61; expenses of Guild, \$115.03; total 147.64
Total disbursements\$353.89
Balance on hand, Parish, \$6.32; Sunday School, \$8,25; Guilds

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Grand total ......\$374.68

Church: Material, brick; present value, \$1,500.00; No. of sittings in Church, 100; free. Other property, lands, etc., lots; value, \$700.00. Total value of Church property, \$2,200.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Cathedral Chapter.

#### AULT.

#### CHURCH OF ST. JAMES, THE APOSTLE.

The Rev. Edwin J. Skinner, Officiating. Committee.

J. M. Moore, Warden.

E. J. Skinner, Secretary.

B. H. Miller, Treasurer.

John Boulter, Alec Norris, R. D. S. Padget.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 3; total of individuals, 16; present number of baptized persons, 24. Baptisms: Infants, 5; adults, 4; total, 9. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 10. Additions: By confirmation, 4; by transfer, 2; total, 16. Losses: By transfer, 3. Present number of communicants, 13. Public Services: Sundays, 17; other days, 3; total, 20. Holy Communion: Week days, 3. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 1; scholars enrolled, 4; average attendance, 2.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Balance on hand as per last report\$	.77
General offering, \$15.32; borrowed money, loans or mort-	
gage, \$180.00; total\$193	5.32
	00.5
Grand total\$190	3.09
Parish-Other expenses: rent, \$9.00; real estate, or new build-	
ings, \$180.00; total\$180	9.00
Diocesan—Diocesan missions	
Total disbursements\$19	 4.00
Balance on hand—Parish	4.09
Grand total\$19	8.09
PARISH PROPERTY.	

Church—Three building lots, value, \$180.00; total value of Church property, \$180.00.

Remarks: Services held occasionally in the Congregational Church, Ault, Colo.

#### BOULDER.

#### ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Thos. Costello Johnson, Rector.

Elvan Lee Tull and Wm. B. Waldo, Lay Readers.

Vestry.

Walter S. Lee, Senior Warden. Samuel F. Rathvon, Junior Warden. Eugene Wilder, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 172; total of individuals, 520; present number of baptized persons, 500; this does not include 150 persons at the State University, Boulder, Colorado. Marriages, 8; burials, 14. Baptisms: Infants, 36; adults, 12; total, 48. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report: 195. Additions: By confirmation, 37; by transfer, 6; otherwise, 29; total, 267. Losses: By transfer, 4; by death, 3; otherwise, 10; total, 17. Present number of communicants, 250; this does not include 100 communicants at the State University. Public Services: Sundays, 168; other days, 134; total, 302. Holy Communion: Sundays, 70; other days, 28; total, 98. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 14; scholars enrolled, 104; average attendance, 70.

#### FINANCIAL.

' Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 746 General offerings, \$795.38; communion alms (charity, etc.), \$59.48; pledges, \$1,583.82; gifts, donations, etc., \$967.92; borrowed money, loans or mortgages,	3.89
\$1,050.00; missionary money (inc. missionary stipend),	
\$201.45; other receipts, \$963.65; total 5,561	1.70
	0.29
<del>_</del> .	3.10
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report Woman's Auxiliary, \$300.59; St. Margaret's Guild,	1.38
\$101.69; Altar Chapter, \$228.59; Choir Chapter,	
\$116.81; Tower Fund Committee, \$763.96; total 1,51	1.64
Grand Total \$7.000	1 00

#### Disbursements-

Dorich Comment Function Calculate (in a minimum at
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-
pend), \$1,085.00; music, \$96.52; fuel, lighting, \$242.45;
insurance, \$85.00; care of Church property, \$83.35; im-
provements and repairs, \$270.00; other expenses,
\$1,055.71. Other Expenditures: Interest on debt,
\$1,359.10; loans on mortgages repaid, \$1,096.22. Com-
munion alms (charity, etc.), \$75.82; total\$5,449.17
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$36.00; diocesan missions,
\$110.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$6.90; aged and infirm
clergy, \$20.47; total
General Objects: General missions (D. &. F. M. Soc.) 60.00
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday
School, \$85.38; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,
\$667.21; contributions to missions, general Sunday
School, \$40.00; foreign Sunday School, \$35.00; total 827.59
Total disbursements\$6,510.13
Balance on hand-Parish, \$524.41; Sunday School, \$9.56;
guilds and societies, \$45.90; total
Grand Total

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1905; present value, \$35,000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 400; free. Chapel: Material, stone; when erected, 1905; present value, included in above. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1885; present value, \$3,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$38,000.00. Insurance, \$11,000.00; indebtedness, \$8,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, the Bishop of Colorado. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,250.00.

### BRUSH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.
Committee.

Oliver Wilkin.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Present number of communicants, 7. Public services: Sundays, 3. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3.

Receipts-	FINANCIAL.	
Parish-General offerings		2.00
Disbursements-		
Diocesan-Diocesan mission	ns\$	2.00
Remarks: I first vis	sited Brush Sunday, February 12, 1	911.
The Holy Communion was	first celebrated on Sunday, April 9, 1	911.
	—Т. А.	S.

### BUENA VISTA.

#### GRACE CHURCH.

The Rev. Bernard C. Durrant, Priest in Charge.
. Committee.

Sam'l B. Calhoun, Warden.

W. P. Eyre, Secretary.

Chas. T. Wade, Treasurer.

Myron J. Tompkins, Ernest Wilber, W. W. Kerr.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 17; total of individuals, 53; present number of baptized persons, 53. Marriages: 1; burials, 7. Baptisms: Infants, 2. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 17. Additions: By confirmation, 2; otherwise, 2; total, 21. Losses: By transfer, 1. Present number of communicants, 20. Public Services: Irregular; portion of year no Priest in charge. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 15; average attendance, 11.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	15.65
General offerings. \$49.25; pledges, 193.50; gifts, dona-	_
tions, etc., \$40.00; missionary money (inc. missionary	-
stipend), \$100.00; total	382.84

Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report\$	2.15
General offering	15.55
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	24.14
Guild	320.80
Grand total	761.13
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$306.00; other expenses, \$0.57. Other Expendi-	
tures: Interest on debt, \$8.00; loans or mortgages re-	
paid, \$62.00; total\$	376.57
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$11.00; Diocesan missions,	
\$5.00; other objects, \$1.00; total	17.00
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.)	4.50
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$12.44; expense of societies, guilds, etc., \$194.49.	
Other Objects: Rector's salary, \$77.00; Rectory debt,	
\$40.00; total	323.93
Total disbursements\$	722.00
Balance on hand-Parish, \$0.42; Sunday School, \$5.26;	
guilds and societies, \$33.45; total	39.13
Grand total\$	761.13

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1884; present value, \$1,800.00: number of sittings in Church, 150: free. Rectory: Material, wood; when erected, 1901; present value, \$800.00. Total value of Church property, \$2,600.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00 on Church, \$500.00 on Rectory; indebtedness, about \$50.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$340.00 (includes missionary stipend of \$100.00).

Remarks: This mission is now being looked after in connection with Leadville.

#### BYERS.

#### ASCENSION CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.
. Committee.

Warner M. Lawton, Warden. Henry Miller, Treasurer.

Mrs. Virginia Merton, Miss Florence Merton.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 5; total of individuals, 25: present number of baptized persons, 32. Baptisms: Infants, 2. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 11. Present number of communicants, 11. Public services: Sundays, 4. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 2; scholars enrolled, 25; average attendance, 20.

Receipts— FINANCIAL.
Parish—Receipts on hand as per last report \$ 757.50
General offerings, \$15.80. Other Receipts: For build-
ing new Church, \$342.50; total
Grand total\$1,115.80
Disbursements-
Current Expenses-Insurance, yes; amount not known.
Other Expenditures: New buildings
Diocesan—Diocesan missions
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$3.00;
Church Building Fund, \$2.00; total 5.00
Grand total

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1911; present value, \$1,100.00; No. of sittings in Church, 65; free. Parish House: Other property, lands, etc., two lots, \$50.00; total value of Church property, \$1,150.00. Insurance, \$800.00; indebtedness, \$70.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter.

Remarks: I visited Byers five times; four times on Sunday. The mission is doing good work; the average attendance is about 22; the average to receive the Holy Communion is 7 persons. We have at last finished the new Church, our second building, at a cost of \$1,100.00. The guild women gave largely towards this new building.

-T. A. S.

Receipts-

# CANON CITY. CHRIST'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Frederic Carman, Rector.

Vestry.

Lyman Robinson, S. J. Andrews, Wardens.

A. R. Livingston, Secretary.

C. H. Swanton, Treasurer.

D. E. Gibson, T. M. Harding, B. F. Rockafellow.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 83; total of individuals, 176; present number of baptized persons, 170. Marriages, 12; burials, 4. Baptisms: Infants, 14; adults, 6; total, 20. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 182. Additions: By confirmation, 8. Losses: By transfer, 1; by death, 1; otherwise, 50; total, 53. Present number of communicants, 138. Public Services: Sundays, 156; other days, 105; total, 261. Holy Communion. Sundays, 64; other days, 20; private, 5; total, 89. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 14; scholars enrolled, 115; average attendance, 87.

FINANCIAL.

2111211011221		
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	\$	27.97
General offerings, \$473.52; pledges, \$1,586.98; gifts, dona-		
tions, etc., \$855.10; borrowed money, loans or mortgages		
\$200.00; other receipts, \$1,085.75; total	4.	201.36
Sunday School-Balance on hand as per last report	•	44.23
General offering		163.52
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	:	362.96
Woman's Auxiliary, \$901.20; Junior Auxiliary, \$39.04;		
total		940.24
Grand total	<b>e</b> s	740 00
Grand total	φυ,	142.20
Disbursements—		
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-		•
pend), \$1,600.00; music, \$480.00; fuel, lighting, 98.00;		
care of Church property, \$302.25; other expenses, \$296.36;		
loans or mortgages repaid, \$1,573.26; total	<b>\$4.</b>	349.87
Diocesan-Council expenses, \$35.00; aged and infirm Clergy,		
\$54.00; other objects, \$19.00; total		108.00
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday		
School, \$190.75; expenses of societies, Guilds, etc.,		
\$984.25; total	1,	175.00
Total disbursements	<b>\$</b> 5.	632.87
	,	

Balance on hand—Parish (overdraft), \$4.72; Sunday School,	
\$17.00; guilds and societies, \$97.13; total\$ 109	.41
Grand total	2.28

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1902; present value, \$18,000; No. of sittings in Church, 300; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, about 1890; present value, \$4,500.00; total value of Church property, \$22,500.00. Insurance, \$5,000.00; title of property, in whom vested, Christ's Church; Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,500.00.

#### CASTLE ROCK.

#### CHRIST'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Jas. McLaughlin, B.D., Priest in Charge. Godfrey C. Raper, Lay Reader. Committee.

Godfrey C. Raper, Rupert S. Spooner, Wardens. Rupert S. Spooner, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 28; total of individuals, 125; present number of baptized persons, 100. Marriages, 1; burials, 5. Baptisms: Infants, 10. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 50. Additions: By confirmation, 4; otherwise, 2; total, 56. Losses: By death, 2; present number of communicants, 54. Public Services: Sundays, 52; other days, 7; total, 59. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 41; average attendance, 30.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts-	
Parish-General offerings, \$110.05; gifts, donations, etc.,	
\$47.75; missionary money (inc. missionary stipend),	
\$66.66; other receipts, \$21.00; total\$	245.46
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report\$	29.35
General offering, \$20.17; mite boxes, \$6.76; other re-	
ceipts, \$17,30; total	44.23
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	9.04
St. Barnabas' Guild	257.08
Grand total\$	585.16

#### Dishursements-

Disoursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti- pend), \$245.46; music, \$7.91; fuel, lighting, \$3.39; care of Church property, \$30.25; improvements and repairs, \$30.00; other expenses, \$71.30; total	388.31
Diocesan-Mission	12.00
General Objects—Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; other objects,	
Mrs. Vosburgh, \$1.60; total	6.60
Sundays Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$23.19; expenses of societies, Guilds, etc., \$59.90;	
contributions to missions, general, mite boxes, \$6.76;	
total	89.85
Total disbursements\$	496.76
Balance-Sunday School, \$19.97; Guilds and societies, \$68.43;	
total	88.40
Grand total\$	585.16

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1907; present value, \$1,500.00; No. of sittings in Church, 100; free. Other property, lands, etc., value, \$200.00; total value of Church property, \$1,700.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00; indebtedness, none; title of property, in whom vested, the Bishop and Chapter; clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$245.46.

Remarks: A new stone chancel is being built, but it is not possible at this time to give the exact cost; the probable cost is about \$600.00.

### CENTRAL CITY.

#### ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Charles Ballard and B. E. Seymour, Lay Readers. Vestry.

B. E. Seymour, George W. Mabee, Wardens. B. E. Seymour, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 42: total of individuals, 147; present number of baptized persons, 147. Burials, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 12. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 53. Addi-

tions: By confirmation, 11; otherwise, 7; total, 18. Present number of communicants, 71. Public Services: Sundays, 52; other days, 2; total, 54. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6; total, 6. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 50; average attendance, 35.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Transferred to Rectory fund	60.00
offerings, \$296.54; pledges, monthly, \$294.70; gifts, donations, etc., from Ladies' Guild, \$200.00; total Sunday School—Advent Diocesan, \$3.00; Lenten general	791.24
missions, \$10.90; total, \$13.90; other receipts, \$25.00;	
total	38.90
Grand total\$	918.69
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$271.95; music, \$12.15; fuel, lighting, \$35.75; insurance, \$5.00; care of Church property, \$60.00; improvements and repairs, \$39.00; other expenses, \$10.40;	
real estate, or new buildings, \$270.00; total	665.25
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$17.00; missions, \$39.00; total.	56.00
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.) Sunday Schools and Societies—Contributions to Missions, General, \$10.90; foreign, \$3.00; other objects, \$25.00;	10.60
total	38.90
Total disbursements\$	770.75
Balance on hand— Parish	147.94
Grand total\$	918.69

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, about 1875; present value, \$4,000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 150; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, about 1880; present value, \$600.00; total value of Church property, \$4,600.00. Insurance, \$1,500.00; indebtedness, \$300.00; title of property, in whom vested, Parish.

#### COLORADO CITY.

#### CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

The Rev. Vincent Owen Penley, Priest in Charge.

Committee.

O. F. Ingraham, Fred Corporan, Wardens.

O. L. Wigger, Secretary.

Fred Corporan, Treasurer.

C. D. Taylor.

H. H. Cribbs, I. S. Nichols, Daniel Grice,

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 25; total of souls, 275; total number of baptized persons, Infants, 4. Marriages, 4; burials, 12. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 99. Additions: By confirmation, 3; otherwise, 3; total, 102. Losses: By transfer, 4; by death, 1; otherwise, 10; total, 15. \*Present number of Communicants, 72; present number of confirmed persons, 120; present number baptized persons, 250. Public Services: Sundays, 100; other days, 50; total 150. Holy Communion: Sundays, 25; other days, 14; private, 1; total, 40. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 40; average attendance, 30.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	21.44
General offerings, \$65.43; communion alms, \$5.00; special	
offerings, \$26.01; pledges and subscriptions, \$341.08;	
missionary money (missionary stipend), \$300.00; other	
receipts, Easter offerings, \$80.45; total 8	317.97
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	3.67
General offerings, \$30.00; mite boxes, Sunday School	
Lenten offering, \$8.31; other receipts (birthday jar),	
\$7.16; total	45.47
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	5.83
Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; Woman's Guild, \$259.50; choir	
fund, \$68.20; total 3	332.70
Grand total 819	27 08

<sup>\*</sup>The number of communicants really in good standing is about 65. On the register are the names of several who have not made a communion in years.

#### Disbursements-

insurance.

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame, when erected, 1889; present value, \$4,000.00; No. sittings in Church, 150; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1894; present value, \$1,200.00. Parish House, material, frame; when erected, 1906; present value, \$2,000.00; total value of Church property, \$9,000.00. Insurance, \$4,700. Indebtedness, \$700 (on Parish House). Title of property, in whom vested, the Bishop and Chapter, etc.; clergyman's salary, including stipend, \$720.00.

# COLORADO SPRINGS. EPIPHANY CHURCH.

The Rev. George M. Davidson, Priest in Charge. Committee.

George Simmons, Robert B. DePriest, Wardens.
W. N. French, Secretary.
R. B. DePriest, Treasurer.
Charles Robinson, Wilson Macon.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 18; present number of baptized persons, 49. Burials, 2. Baptisms: Infants, 1; adults, 1; total, 2.

Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 41. Additions: By confirmation, 8. Losses: By transfer, 4; by death, 2; total, 6. Present number of communicants, 43. Public Services: Sundays, 116; other days, 23; total, 139. Holy Communion: Sundays, 64; other days, 5; private, 6; total, 75. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 15; average attendance, 9.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts-	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	68.70
General offerings, \$191.85; pledges, \$60.00; gifts, dona-	
tions, etc., \$14.15; missionary money (inc. missionary	
stipend), \$190.00; other receipts, \$183.91; total	708.61
Sunday School—General offering, \$9.04; mite boxes, \$2.40;	
total	11.44
Grand total\$	720.05
Disbursements—	
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$520.00; music, \$21.00; fuel, lighting, \$24.30;	
care of Church property, \$12.00; improvements and re-	
pairs, \$8.45; other expenses, \$42.65; investments, \$57.00;	
total\$	685.40
Diocesan-Missions, \$3.00; other objects, \$2.70; total	5.70
General Objects-Clergy Relief Fund, or "Pension" fund	2.00
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$8.79; domestic, \$2.40; total	11.19
Total disbursements\$	704.29
Balance on hand-Parish, \$15.51; Sunday School, 25 cents;	
total\$	15.76
Grand total\$	720,05

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, wood; present value, \$1,200.00; No. of sittings, 100; free. Total value of Church property, \$1,200.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Cathedral of St. John, Denver. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$520.00.

#### GRACE CHURCH.

The Rev. Frank Hale Touret, Rector. Vestry.

M. F. Warren, Lay Reader.
J. F. Humphrey, J. D. G. Crampton, Wardens.
H. S. Poley, Secretary.

Dr. F. S. McKay, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 155; total of individuals, 850; present number of baptized persons, 700. Marriages, 14; burials, 18. Baptisms: Infants, 12; adults, 9; total, 21. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 353. Additions: By confirmation, 23; by transfer, 12; otherwise, 4; total, 39. Losses: By transfer, 4; by death, 5; otherwise (revised Parish list), 35; total, 44. Present number of communicants, 348. Public Services: Sundays, 154; other days, 75; total, 229. Holy Communion: Sundays, 65; other days, 14; private, 7; total, 86. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 15; scholars enrolled, 130; average attendance, 105.

Peccinte\_\_

Receipts— Financial.	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	122.60
General offerings, \$1,490.07; Communion alms, (charity,	
etc.), \$151.01; pledges, \$1,438.11; gifts, donations, etc.,	
subscriptions, \$1,294.41; from sundries, \$297.92; for	
Diocesan apportionment, \$93.03; for general missions,	
\$151.25; total, \$244.28; for music fund, \$150.00; in-	
come from Parish House, \$56.00; from guilds, \$304.90;	
total 5	,428.70
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	25.81
General offering, \$54.63; mite boxes, \$60.31; other re-	
ceipts, \$2.50; total	117.44
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	100.81
Woman's Auxiliary, \$51.00; Woman's Guild, \$605.05;	
Girls' Friendly Society, \$156.34; Chancel Chapter, \$152.16;	
total	964.55
Grand total	6,759.91
Disbursements—	
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$2,914.90; music, \$92.50; general expenses, \$896.60;	
sundries, \$116.35; interest on debt, \$255.00; communion	
alms, charity, etc., \$142.97; total	4,418.32

Diocesan—Council expenses (inc. old bill), \$90.00; missions
(see also \$5.90 for S. S.), \$221.10; aged and infirm
Clergy, \$40.70; total
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$151.25;
Woman's Auxiliary, \$28.83; total
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday
School, \$63.32; expenses of societies, Guilds, etc.,
\$555.25; contributions to missions, general Sunday
School, mite boxes, \$60.31; Diocesan Sunday School, Ad-
vent offering, \$5.90; other objects, Girls' Friendly So-
ciety, \$160.62; Chancel Chapter, \$134.67; total 980.07
Total disbursements\$5,930.27
Balance on hand-Parish, May 1, 1911, \$621.89; Sunday
School, \$13.72; Guilds and societies, \$194.03; total 829.64
Grand total

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1876; present value, \$60,000; No. of sittings in Church, 350; free (few rented). Rectory: Material, frame; present value, \$5,000. Parish House: Material, stone; when erected, 1904; present value, \$13,000; total value of Church property, \$78,000. Insurance, \$19,000; indebtedness, \$4,000; title of property, in whom vested, Rector, Wardens and Vestry; Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,500.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.
The Rev. A. N. Taft, Rector.
Vestry.
H. Jackson, Senior Warden.
W. C. Sturgis, Junior Warden.
C. S. Gambrill, Secretary.
Jas. Strachan, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 124; total of individuals, 450; present number of baptized persons, 450. Marriages, 5; burials, 7. Baptisms: Infants, 6; adults, 3; total, 9. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 275. Additions: By confirmation, 22; total, 297. Losses: By death, 3. Otherwise: Removals, but without transfer, 123 (these have not been in Parish in three years);

total, 126. Present number of communicants, 171. Public Services: Sundays, 156; other days, 59; total, 215. Holy Communion: Sundays, 65; other days, 27; private, 5; total, 97. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 14; scholars enrolled, 96; average attendance, 86.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts
Parish—General offerings, \$3,795.80; communion alms
(charity, etc.), \$180.85; pew rents, \$3,981.35; gifts, do-
nations, etc., \$764.25; Easter offering, \$545.50; de-
ficit, \$364.67; total\$7,632.42
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report 67.75
General offering, \$40.89; mits boxes, \$50.34; other re-
ceipts, \$122.00; total
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 614.11
Woman's Auxiliary, \$309.00; Clothing Fund, \$831.20;
Altar Guild, \$129.55; Benevolent Fund, \$19.43; total 1,289.18
Grand total\$11,816.69
Disbursements—
Parish—Deficit 1910 \$ 441.86
Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend),
\$5,481.08; music, \$58.58; fuel, lighting, \$305.47; insur-
ance, \$93.96; care of Church property, improvements
and repairs, \$979.26; other expenses, \$322.00; com-
munion alms (charity, etc.), \$180.85; total
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$55.00; Diocesan missions,
\$607.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$31.40; total 693.40
General Objects—General Missions (D. & F. M. Soc.),
\$596.00; domestic missions (inc. Indians and colored
people), \$59.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$18.50; General
Clergy Relief Fund, or "Pension" Fund, \$56.05; other
objects, \$545.50; total
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$122.00; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,
\$1,005.95; contributions to missions, general, \$87.75; do-
mestic, \$76.00; foreign, \$147.96; diocesan, \$147.29;
total
Total disbursements\$11,219,37
Balance on hand—Sunday School, \$50.46; guilds and so-
cieties, \$546.86; total
Grand total\$11,816.69

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1894; present value, \$24,000; No. of sittings in Church, 250; rented. Rectory: Material. frame; present value, \$8,500.00. Other property, lands, etc., \$22,500. Total value of Church property, \$55,500.00. Insurance, \$31,500.00; indebtedness, none. Title of property, in whom vested, Corporation of Church, St. Stephen's. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$3,000.00.

### COMO.

#### ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Committee.

Dr. Milford I. Merritt, Warden.

Mrs. A. Kroll, Treasurer.

Mrs. P. Neurburg, Mrs. C. Jones, Mrs. Cook.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 5; total of individuals, 75; present number of baptized persons, 20. Burials, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 16. Additions: By confirmation, 2; total, 18. Losses: By death, 1; otherwise, 6; total, 7. Present number of communicants, 11. Public Services: Sundays, 6; other days, 2; total, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4.

Receipts— 1	FINANCIAL.	
Parish-General offerings		20.50
Grand total	\$	20.50
		17.50
General Objects—General Mis	sions (D. & F. M. Soc.)	3.00
Grand total	<del>.</del> \$	20.50

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Parish House: Material, frame; when erected, bought 1906; present value, \$600.00; insurance, \$600.00; indebtedness none. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter.

Remarks: I have been at Como four times. We have suffered much from removals till the mission is much reduced. The average attendance at Holy Communion is 10 persons; average receiving, 8 persons. We are visiting Como and Fairplay on the same Sunday.

-T. A. Schofield.

#### CREEDE.

#### ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Committee.

Mrs. C. C. Webber, Treasurer.

Mrs. H. M. Thompson, Mrs. J. Oats, Mrs. Ella Howard. STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 5; total of individuals, 20; present number of baptized persons, 11. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 7. Additions: By transfer, 1; total, 8. Present number of communicants, 8. Public Services: Sundays, 6; other days, 2; total, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3; other days, 1; total, 4.

Receipts— Financial.	
Parish—General offerings\$	23.70
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Woman's Guild, 6 members.	
Disbursements-	
Diocesan—Diocesan missions\$	20.00
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$1.70;	
Church Building Fund, \$2.00; total	3.70
Total dishursements	23.70

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1907; present value, \$1,300.00; No. of sittings in Church, 75; free. Insurance, \$1,000.00; indebtedness, none. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter.

Remarks: I was at Creede three times on Sundays and once on a week day. The average attendance at Holy Communion was 17, with 4 receiving. The average at evening prayer was 25 persons.

-T. A. Schofield.

#### CRESTONE.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Committee.

Mrs. Sarah Parker, Treasurer.

### STATISTICS.

Communicants, 2. Public Services: Week days, 2.

Receipts— FINANCIAL.

Parish—General offerings, over expenses.......\$ 2.00

Disbursements—

Diocesan—Diocesan missions............\$ 2.00

Remarks: The Bishop and I were at Crestone July 13, 1910. I was there again Dec. 21, 1910. We had thirty at the first service and forty-five at the second service.

—T. A. Schofield.

### CRIPPLE CREEK.

### ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Robt. J. Langford, M. A., Rector. Vestry.

J. S. Lawrence, F. L. Shaw, Wardens.

F. L. Shaw, Secretary.

G. E. Diamond, Treasurer.

A. E. Carlton, E. P. Arthur, Jr., J. W. Beaman, W. L. Shepherd, A. F. Hohl.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 65; total of individuals, about 160; present number of baptized persons, about 140. Marriages, 2; burials, 4. Baptisms: Infants, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 77. Losses: By transfer, 5; total, 72. Public Services: Sundays, 12; other days, 7; total, 19, since Feb. 7, 1911. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; private, 1; total, 5. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 28; average attendance, 17.

Communion: Sundays, 4; private, 1; total, 5. Sunday S	•
Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 28; average attendar	ice, 17.
Receipts- FINANCIAL.	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	9.62
General offerings, \$111.81; communion alms (charity,	
etc.), \$31.74; pledges, \$427.00; gifts, donations, etc.,	
\$81.50; missionary money (inc. missionary stipend),	
\$5.82: other receipts, \$50.00; total	707.87
Sunday School—General offering	3.16
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	. 11.95
Woman's Church Guild	165.25
Grand total	897.85
Disbursements—	
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$410.55; music, \$23.00; fuel, lighting, \$43.20;	
insurance, \$37.50; care of Church property, \$27.00; im-	
provements and repairs, \$123.50: other expenses, \$5.45.	
Communion alms (charity, etc.), \$31.74; total\$	701.94
Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$9.50; Council expenses, \$29.00;	
Diocesan missions, \$20.00; total	58.50
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$14.13; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,	100.50
\$145.63; total	159.76
Total disbursements\$	920.20
Overdraft	22.35

Grand total ...... \$ 897.85

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1896; present value, \$3,500.00; No. of sittings in Church, 100; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1896; present value, \$1,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$4,500.00. Insurance, \$2,500.00. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$700.00.

### DEL NORTE.

#### EPIPHANY CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

#### Committee.

Miss Maria Von Bermuth, Treasurer.

Mrs. T. Benjovsky, Mrs. Maggie McLoud, Mrs. John Letton,

Mrs. Geo. Derbyshire.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 5. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 8. Public Services: Week days, 9. Holy Communion: Week days, 4.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts— Parish—General offerings\$	15.00
Grand total\$  Disbursements—	15.00
Diocesan—Diocesan missions	10.00 5.00
Grand total\$	15.00

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1880; present value, \$400.00; No. of sittings in Church, 45; free. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter.

Remarks: I was at Del Norte five times. Ten services were held. The average attendance at evening service was eighteen. The average number to receive the Holy Communion was four.

-T. A. Schofield.

#### DENVER.

#### ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

The Rev Frederick F. Kramer, Ph. D., Rector.

Vestry.

W. H. Freeland, Senior Warden. Robt. Harris, Junior Warden. John Carruthers, Secretary-Treasurer.

R. H. Droney, C. Williams, B. F. Howard, J. Dunwoody. STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 100; total of individuals, 350; present number of baptized persons, 300. Marriages, 12; burials, 20. Baptisms: Infants, 14; adults, 1; total, 15. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 234. Additions: By confirmation, 10; by transfer, 15; otherwise, 6; total, 31. Losses: By transfer, 5; by death, 4; otherwise, 5; total, 14. Present number of communicants, 251. Public Services: Sundays, 104; other days, 95; total, 199. Holy Communion: Sundays, 52; other days, 60; total, 112. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 12; scholars enrolled, 140; average attendance, 70.

Holy Communion: Sundays, 52; other days, 60; total, 112. School: Teachers and officers, 12; scholars enrolled, 140;	•
attendance, 70.	Ū
Receipts— FINANCIAL.	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	204.38
General offerings, \$651.09; pledges, \$784.60; missionary	
money (inc. missionary stipend), \$30.75; other receipts,	
\$117.55; total	1,583.99
Sunday School-General offering	98.20
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report.	6.15
Ladies' Guild	319.52
Grand total\$	9 919 94
Dishursements—	2,212.24
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$1,183.35; music, \$290.59; fuel, lighting,	
\$115.05; insurance, \$44.00; care of Church property,	
\$200.10; improvements and repairs, \$33.05; other ex-	
penses, \$77.94; total\$	1 044 09
General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$38.62; Woman's Aux-	1,077.00
iliary, \$20.00; other objects, \$65.14; total	123.76
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday	120.10
School, \$78.20; contributions to missions, general,	
\$20.00; total	98.20
<u> </u>	
Total disbursements	2,176.04
Balance on hand—Parish, \$6.74; guilds and societies,	
\$39.46; total	46.20
G 1441	0.010.04

#### PARISII PROPERTY.

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1890; present value, \$25,000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 450; free. Chapel: Material, brick; when erected, 1906; present value, \$1,500.00. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1889; present value, \$1,500.00. Other property, lands, etc., value \$2,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$30,000.00. Insurance, \$14,000.00; indebtedness, \$500.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,200.00.

### ASCENSION MEMORIAL CHURCH.

The Rev. C. Irving Mills, Priest in Charge.

W. O. Bird, Lay Reader. Committee.

Ralph L. Dougherty, Warden.

T. C. Vicary, Secretary.

Robert L. Baker, Treasurer.

Arthur Roeschlaub, Mr. F. S. Cullyford, Mr. Geo. D. Hawkins, Dr. Ed. W. Lazell.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 50; total of individuals, 200. Marriages, 7; burials, 11. Baptisms: Infants, 6. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 68. Additions: By confirmation, 7; by transfer, 16; otherwise, 13; total, 36. Losses: By transfer, 7: by death, 3; otherwise, 12; total 22. Present number of communicants, 82. Public Services: Sundays, 154; other days, 62; total, 216. Holy Communion: Sundays, 60; other days, 14; private, 6; total, 80. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 9; scholars enrolled, 60; average attendance, 40.

Receipts-	FINANCIAL.
Parish—General offeity, etc.), \$12.0	rings, \$864.00; communion alms (char- 0; gifts, donations, etc., \$900.00; mis-
• •	inc. missionary stipend), \$300.00; other; total\$2,262.00
	ance on hand as per last report 10.00
General offering	, \$64.00; mite boxes, \$5.00; total 69.00
, ,	—Balance on hand as per last report 5.00 ary, \$13.00; Ladies' Aid, \$90.00; S. F.
S., \$50.00; tota	
Grand total	\$2 400 nn

Disbursements—	
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$900.00; music, \$145.00; fuel, lighting, \$32.00;	
care of Church property, \$52.00; improvements, \$960;	
other expenses, \$36.00. Other Expenditures: Interest on debt. \$300.00; Communion alms (charity, etc.).	
\$18.00; total\$	2,413.00
Diocesan—Diocesan missions	7.00
General Objects-Woman's Auxiliary	10.00
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$52.00; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$27.00;	
contributions to missions, general, \$5.00; total	64.00
Total disbursements	2,494.00
Balance on hand—Sunday School	5.00
Grand total	2,499.00

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1909; present value, \$12,000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 225; free. Other property, lands, etc., \$8,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$20,000.00. Insurance, \$8,500.00; indebtedness, \$7,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$900.00.

### CALVARY MISSION.

William W. Camp, Lay Reader.

Committee.

William W. Camp, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Baptisms: Infants, 1. Public Services: Sundays, 52; other days, 1; total, 53. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 198; average attendance, 54.

Receipts— FINANCI	AL.
Sunday School-General offering, \$70.	51; mite boxes, \$13.80;
other receipts, \$197.00; total	281.31
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Rev. H. M.	Hart, \$3.00; Rt. Rev.
Charles S. Olmsted, \$105.00; H	ome Sewing and Chil-
dren's Choral Circle, \$66.00; tota	1 174.00
Grand total	\$ 455.31

Disbursements—	
Parish-Current Expenses: Music, \$109.00; fuel, lighting,	
\$10.35; care of Church property, \$36.00; total\$ Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$85.88; expense of societies, guilds, etc., H. S. &	155.35
C. C. C., \$23.15; other objects, rent paid to Aug. 31,	
1911, \$174.00; total	283.03
Total disbursements\$	438.38
Balance on hand	16.93
Grand total\$  Applied on debt of \$173.41; Sunday School amount,	455.31
\$16.93; balance due, \$156.48.	

## EMMANUEL MEMORIAL CHURCH.

The Rev. H. Harman Clement, Priest in Charge.
William Prime, Lay Reader.

Committee.

William Prime, Warden. William Prime, Secretary. Edwin A. Titus, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 75; total of individuals, 160; present number of baptized persons, 158. Marriages, 6; burials, 7. Baptisms: Infants, 4; adults, 1; total, 5. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 109. Additions: By confirmation, 7; by transfer, 6; total, 122. Losses: By transfer, 3; by death, 1; otherwise, 10; total, 14. Present number of communicants, 108. Public Services: Sundays, 100; other days, 84; total, 184. Holy communion: Sundays, 75; other days, 70; private, 1; total, 146. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 85; average attendance, 60.

### Receipts— FINANCIAL.

Parish—Balance on hand as per last report: Rectory Fund,	
\$25.63; Parish, \$22.08; total\$	47.71
General offerings, \$115.06; pledges, \$662.85; gifts, dona-	
tions, etc., \$128.31; missionary money (inc. missionary	
stipend), \$16.00; special offerings, \$49.90; total	972.12
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	55.72
General offering	102.34

Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report: St. Mary's Guild	31.71
Woman's Auxiliary, \$277.46; St. Mary's Guild, \$29.54; total	307.00
Grand total\$	1,516.60
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$664.40; music, organ blower, \$11.55; fuel, lighting, \$75.10; insurance, \$30.00; care of Church property, \$30.00; improvements and repairs, \$72,39; other expenses, water tax, \$31. Other Expenditures:	049.07
Interest on debt, on Rectory, \$53.63; total  Diocesan—Council expenses, \$15.00; Diocesan missions,	948.07
\$29.24; total	44.24
General Objects—Woman's Auxiliary	3.65 396.46
Total disbursements	1,392.44
Balance on hand—Rectory Fund, \$1.00; Parish Fund, \$62.26; total, \$63.26; Sunday School, \$53.00; guilds and societies: Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.55; St. Mary's, \$1.45; total, \$7.00; total balance	124.16
Grand total\$	1,516.60

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1892; present value, \$5,000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 250; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1907; present value, \$4,500.00. Parish House: Material, brick; when erected, 1906; present value, \$2,500.00. Total value of Church property, \$12,000.00. Insurance, \$10,000.00; indebtedness, \$1,800.00. Title of property, in whom invested, The Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,100.00.

## EPIPHANY CHURCH.

The Rev. Edgar Jones, *Priest in Charge*. Charles A. Burritt, *Lay Reader*. Committee.

Harold F. Robinson, Warden. S. D. Caswell, Secretary. Frederick White, Treasurer.

# STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 46; total of individuals, 180; present number of baptized persons, 180. Marriages, 6; burials, 3. Baptisms: Infants, 1; adults, 1; total, 2. Communicants: Number enroller as per last report, 96. Additions: By confirmation, 6; by transfer, 1; otherwise, 7; total, 103. Losses: By transfer, 2. Present number of communicants, 101. Public Services: Sundays, 125; other days, 40; total, 165. Holy Communion: Sundays, 60; other days, 20; private, 6; total, 86. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 11; scholars enrolled, 82; average attendance, 62.

Receipts- Financial.
Parish—General offerings, \$90.32; Communion alms (char-
ity, etc.), \$35.99; pledges, \$665.05; gifts, donations, etc.
(towards new Church sidewalks), \$90.34; other objects,
\$23.30; missionary money (inc. missionary stipend),
\$334.63; other receipts, \$9.75; total\$1,253.34
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report 20.42
General offering, \$61.92; mite boxes, \$19.30; total 81.22
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 8.64
Woman's Auxiliary, \$154.96; Junior Auxiliary, \$9.01;
Girls' Friendly Society, \$69.09; Altar Guild, \$27.76; K.
O. K. A., \$5.32; total
Grand total\$1,629.76
Grand total\$1,629.76  Disbursements—
· ·
Disbursements—
Disbursements— Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-
Disbursements— Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$862.98; music, \$96.00; fuel, lighting, \$60.64;
Disbursements— Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$862.98; music, \$96.00; fuel, lighting, \$60.64; improvements and repairs, \$3.50; other expenses,
Disbursements—  Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$862.98; music, \$96.00; fuel, lighting, \$60.64; improvements and repairs, \$3.50; other expenses, \$12.75. Communion alms (charity, etc.), \$35.99; total\$1,071.86  Diocesan—Council expenses, \$11.00; Diocesan missions, \$15.93; total
Disbursements— Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$862.98; music, \$96.00; fuel, lighting, \$60.64; improvements and repairs, \$3.50; other expenses, \$12.75. Communion alms (charity, etc.), \$35.99; total\$1,071.86 Diocesan—Council expenses, \$11.00; Diocesan missions,
Disbursements—  Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$862.98; music, \$96.00; fuel, lighting, \$60.64; improvements and repairs, \$3.50; other expenses, \$12.75. Communion alms (charity, etc.), \$35.99; total\$1,071.86  Diocesan—Council expenses, \$11.00; Diocesan missions, \$15.93; total
Disbursements—  Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$862.98; music, \$96.00; fuel, lighting, \$60.64; improvements and repairs, \$3.50; other expenses, \$12.75. Communion alms (charity, etc.), \$35.99; total\$1,071.86  Diocesan—Council expenses, \$11.00; Diocesan missions, \$15.93; total

67.09. Contributions to Missions: General, \$12.50; domestic, \$25.26; foreign, \$14.62. Other objects,	
\$147.49; total	317.66
Total disbursements	31,435.15
\$41.55, total, \$135.85; Sunday School, \$29.40; guilds and societies, \$29.36; total	194.61
Grand total	
PARISH PROPERTY.	

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1902; present value. \$2,500.00; No. of sittings in Church, 150; free. Other property, lands, etc., value, \$300.00. Total value of Church property, \$2,800.00. Insurance, \$2,500.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$600.00.

Remarks: Of the Treasurer's balance on hand, \$94.30 is the amount of a Special Fund which will be paid out immediately for sidewalks that have to be laid.

# HOLY SPIRIT MISSION (ENGLEWOOD).

Charles A. Burritt, Lay Reader.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 4; total of individuals, 10; present ber of baptized persons, 10. Public Services: Sundays, 52. Communion: Sundays, 6; private, 4; total, 10. Sunday Steachers and officers, 2; scholars enrolled, 25; average attendar	Holy chool:
Receipts— FINANCIAL.	
Parish—General offerings, \$10.00; communion alms (charity, etc.), \$5.50; total	15.50
\$10.00; total	22.52
Grand total	38.02
Parish—Current Expenses—Salaries (inc. missionary stipend)	15.50 22.52
Grand total	38.02

## OUR MERCIFUL SAVIOUR CHAPEL.

The Rev. Frederick W. Oakes, B.D., Officiating.

## STATISTICS.

Congregation: Inmates of the Home. Marriages, 2; burials, 5. Baptisms: Infants, 4; adults, 2; total, 6. Public Services: Sundays, 122; other days, 287; total, 409. Holy Communion: Sundays, 46; other days, 4; private, 12; total, 62.

Receipts— FINANCIAL.	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	.\$ 826.99
General offerings, \$902.33; gifts, donations, etc., \$66.00	;
other receipts, \$1,435.00; total	. 2,403.33
Grand total	. \$3,230.32
Disbursements—	
Parish-Current Expenses: Music, \$1,148.50; improvement	8
and repairs, \$120.00; other expenses, \$552.00. Commun	•
ion alms (charity, etc.), \$221.00; total	. \$2,041.58
Diocesan—Diocesan missions, \$60.00; other objects, \$50.00	;
total	. 110.00
General Objects-Foreign missions, \$25.00: General Clergy	y
Relief Fund, or "Pension" Fund, \$100.00; other objects	
\$76.44; total	. 201.44
Total disbursements	. \$ 877.30
Grand total	. \$3,230,32

# PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: No. of sittings in Church, 250; free. Chapel: Material, brick and stone; when erected, 1903; present value, \$35,000.00. Insurance, \$30,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter.

## ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH.

The Rev. Charles Hughes Marshall, M.A., Rector.

Arnold A. Bowhay, Malcolm Lindsey, Frederick Walter Dickinson,

Lay Readers.

Vestry.

Frank A. Ellis, Jr., Senior Warden.
J. B. Brown, Jr., Junior Warden.
Frank A. Ellis, Jr., Secretary.
H. Waterman, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 70; total of individuals, 600 (estimated); present number of baptized persons, 600 (estimated). Marriages, 24; burials, 53. Baptisms: Infants, 13; adults, 4; total, 17. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 264. Additions: By confirmation, 11; by transfer, 5; total 16. Losses: By transfer, 11; by death, 3; total, 14. Present number of communicants, 266. Public Services: Sundays, 163; other days, 67; total, 230. Holy Communion: Sundays, 73; other days, 58; private, 7; total, 138. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 22; scholars enrolled, 131; average attendance, 89.

W. A. Diocesan missions, \$30.00; total.....

Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$234.00; expenses of societies, guilds, etc. 150.90

234.91

(Altar Guild), \$109.65. Contributions to Missions:	
General Sunday School, \$107.41; Diocesan Sunday	
Schools, \$30.00. Other Objects: G. F. S. Holiday	
House, \$20.00, and missions, \$11.55—\$31.55; total\$	512.61
Balance on hand-Parish, \$9.05; Sunday School, \$11.69;	
guilds and societies, \$136.58; total	157.30
Grand total	242.30

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1891; present value, \$16,000.00; sittings free. Total value of Church property, \$16,000.00. Insurance, \$10,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Cathedral Chapter. Clergyman's salary, \$2,375.00.

# ST. GEORGE'S MISSION (SOUTH ENGLEWOOD).

Jas. W. Shaw, Lay Reader. Committee.

J. W. Shaw, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 15; total of individuals, 20. Present number of communicants, 7. Public Services: Sundays, 25. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 50; average attendance, 30.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—General offerings, \$36.90; gifts, donations, etc. (organ, books, etc.), \$43.30; total	80.20
Sunday School—General offering, \$3.71; mite boxes, \$1.03; total	4.74
Grand total\$	84.94
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses, \$36.90. Other Expenditures:	
Organ, etc., \$43.30; total\$	80.20
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$3.71; contributions to missions, general, \$1.03;	
total	4.74
Grand total\$	94.94

## ST. JAMES' CHURCH (BERKELEY).

The Rev. Frederick F. Kramer, Priest in Charge.

· Committee.

Herbert C. O'Neil, Treasurer.

## STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 15; total of individuals, 60; present number of baptized persons, 35. Burials, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 20. Additions: Otherwise, 10; total, 30. Losses: By death, 1; otherwise, 4; total, 5. Present number of communicants, 25. Public Services: Sundays, 52; other days, 10; total, 62. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 25; average attendance, 20.

## FINANCIAL.

FINANCIAL.	
Receipts—	
Parish-General offerings, \$60.00; missionary money (inc.	
missionary stipend), \$75.00; total	135.00
Sunday School—General offering	12.00
Guilds, Societies, etc.: Woman's Auxiliary	60.00
Grand total\$	207.00
Disbursements—	
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$75.00; insurance, \$9.00. Other Expenditures:	
Real estate, or new buildings, \$66.00; interest on debt.	
\$40.00; total	190.00
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$12.00: contributions to missions, general,	
\$5.00; total	17.00
Grand total\$	207.00

## PARISH PROPERTY.

Chapel: Material, brick; when erected, 1903; present value, \$2,000.00. Parish House: Other property, lands, etc., 6 lots, value, \$1,800.00. Total value of Church property. \$3,800.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00; indebtedness, \$1,350.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend), \$75.00.

## THE CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN'S.

The Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart, D.D., LL.D., Rector.
H. B. Hitchings, D.D., Rector Emeritus.
J. W. Hudston, Lay Reader.

Vestry.

Charles A. Johnson, Thomas S. Rattle, Wardens. W. L. Pitcaithly, Secretary.

Charles A. Johnson, Treasurer.

Clayton C. Dorsey, Harry C. James, W. B. Berger, Judge Platt Rogers, Frank Dillingham, Charles H. Hanington, George H. Knifton.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 200. Marriages, 22; burials, 17. Bapisms: Infants, 29; adults, 3; total, 32. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 526. Additions: By confirmation, 37; total, 563. Losses: By death, 10. Present number of communicants, 553. Public Services: Sundays, 163; other days, 130; total, 293. Holy Communion: Sundays, 64; other days, 30; private, 4; total, 98. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 25; scholars enrolled, 225; average attendance, 170.

Receipts—	FINANCIAL.	
General offerings, \$5,63 etc.), \$2,684.40; pew n	s per last report	
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Sunday School—Balance or	hand as per last report	93.33
	0.90; mite boxes, \$144.65; other	
receipts, \$60.00; total		555.55
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Bala	ince on hand as per last report	1,152.05
Other receipts		2,580.38
.Disbursements	***************************************	23,196,88
pend), \$7,427.50; m \$408.65; insurance, \$1; and printing, \$248.58; Expenditures: Interes	: Salaries (inc. missionary sti- usic, \$2,000.00; fuel, lighting, 33.35; improvements and repairs, other expenses, \$855.60. Other st on debt, \$145.00. Communion 2.684.40; total	
Diocesan—Council expense	es, \$99.00; Diocesan missions,	
φιουίου; St. Luke's Ho	spital, \$93.25; total	942.25

General Objects—General Missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$666.00; promotion of Christianity among the Jews, \$70.00; General Clergy Relief Fund, or "Pension" Fund, \$85.00; other objects, \$207.43; total\$1,028.43
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$378.93; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$401.73. Contributions to Missions: General, \$144.65; foreign, \$70.00. Other objects, \$3,050.00; total 4.045.31
Total disbursements\$19,919.07
Balance on hand—Parish, \$2,941.81; Sunday School, \$125.30; guilds and societies, \$210.70; total
Grand total\$23,196.88

Church: No. of sittings in Chapel, 500; rented, 400. Chapel: Material, brick; when erected, 1904; present value, \$25,000.00. Rectory: Material, brick; purchased, 1907; present value, \$10,000.00. Other property, lands, etc. (Cathedral in construction), value, \$200,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$235,000.00. Insurance, \$23,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, the Vestry of St. John's Church in the Wilderness. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$6,000.00.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH (MONTCLAIR).
The Rev. C. A. Chrisman, Priest in Charge.
Geo. C. Cunningham, Lay Reader.
Committee.
Fred Hall, John H. Denison, Wardens.

Fred Hall, John H. Denison, Wardens. Fred Hall, Secretary. John H. Denison, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 47; total of individuals, 175; present number of baptized persons, 135. Marriages, 5; burials, 4. Baptisms: Infants, 6. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 67. Additions: By confirmation, 8; otherwise, 3; total, 78. Present number of communicants, 78. Public Services: Sundays, 52; other days, 25; total, 77. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 15; private, 1; total, 28. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 50; average attendance, 30.

Receipts— Financial.	
Parish—General offerings, \$455.99; pledges (pledges not being a cash item, this includes all cash receipts for pledges, and cash items not otherwise shown), \$554.50; gifts, donations, etc., \$35.00; other receipts, \$12.00; total	1 057 40
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Woman's Auxiliary, \$127.00; Altar	1,001.40
Guild, \$7.00; total	134.00
Grand total	1,191.49
Disbursements—  Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$900; music, \$89.70; fuel, lighting, \$7.75; care of Church property, \$56.00; improvements and repairs, \$2.95. Other Expenditures: Loans or mortgages repaid, advance of Treasurer, \$61.58; total	1,117.98 59.00 14.51
Grand total	1,191.49

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1890; present value, \$4,000.00. No. of sittings in Church, 200; free. Total value of Church property, \$4,000.00. Insurance, \$3,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$900.

## ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

The Rev. John H. Houghton, S.T.D., Rector. Henry S. Foster, B.D., Priest Associate.

W. M. Spalding, R. M. Simons, A. G. Talbot, O. L. Leonard, A. Cocks, K. E. Perkins, G. F. Shelby, D. F. Fenn, Lay Readers. Vestry.

> Dr. N. G. Burnham, E. M. Sparhawk, Wardens. N. O. Vosburg, Jr., Treasurer. William M. Spalding, Secretary.

D. D. Mayo, James Perchard, R. H. Davis, D. G. Miller.

## STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 100; total of individuals, 1,500. Marriages, 65; burials, 45. Baptisms: Infants, 41; adults, 14; total, 55.

Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 750. Additions: By confirmation, 56; by transfer, 35; otherwise, 35; total, 126. Losses: By transfer, 22; by death, 4; otherwise, 80; total, 106. Present number of communicants, 770. Public Services: Sundays, 362; other days, 513; total, 875. Holy Communion: Sundays, 122; other days, 147; private, 7; total, 276. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 50; scholars enrolled, 325; average attendance, 200.

## Receipts-FINANCIAL. Parish—Balance on hand as per last report.....\$ 413.92 General offerings, \$3,453.42; Communion alms (charity, etc.), \$327.40; pew rents, \$7,036.25; gifts, donations, etc., \$308.95; borrowed money, loans or mortgages, \$1,000.00; missionary money (inc. missionary stipend), \$429.54; other receipts, \$141.75; total......\$12,697.31 Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report...... 118.75 General offering, \$510.94; mite boxes, \$227.09; other receipts, \$51.91; total ..... 789.94 Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report... 243.33 Woman's Auxiliary, \$150.08; Ladies' Aid, \$372.85; Altar Guild, \$137.83; St. Ann's, \$161.46; mothers' meeting, \$18.25; Daughters of the King, \$25.70; total..... 866.17 Grand total ......\$15,129.42 Disbursements-Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stident), \$7,575.90; music, \$173.55; fuel, lighting, \$359.10; insurance, \$372.00; improvements and \$1,462.95; other expenses, \$320.18. Other Expenditures: Interest on debt, \$44.20; loans or mortgages repaid, \$1,000.00. Communion alms (charity, etc.), \$342.50: total .....\$11,650.38 Diocesan-Council expenses, \$70.00; Diocesan missions. \$453.64; St. Luke's Hospital, \$50.31; other objects, \$10.77; total ...... 584.72 General Objects-General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$325.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$100.00; total...... 425.00 Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday

School, \$440.32; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$662.49. Contributions to Missions: General, \$225.00.

 Other objects, \$252.42; total
 1,580.23

 Total disbursements
 \$14,240.33

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; No. of sittings in Church, 500; rented. Chapel: Material, stone; when erected, 1890. Rectory: Material, stone; when erected, 1890. Total value of Church property, \$50,000.00. Insurance, \$40,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$3,600.00. Associate Priest's salary, \$2,400 and Rectory.

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. John O. Ferris, B.D., Priest in Charge.
J. R. Strugnell, Lay Reader.
Committee.
J. R. Strugnell, Warden.

J. R. Strugnell, Warden.
Alfred Newbury, Secretary.
Robert McElroy, Treasurer.
Banks Hall, Jr., L. C. Burns, J. R. Miller.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 30; total of individuals, 110; present number of baptized persons, 107. Marriages, 7; burials, 12. Baptisms: Infants, 8; adults, 3; total, 11. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 80. Additions: By confirmation, 9; otherwise, 5; total, 14. Losses: By transfer, 1; by death, 3; otherwise, 7; total, 11. Present number of communicants, 83. Public Services: Sundays, 156; other days, 50; total, 206. Holy Communion: Sundays, 52; other days, 20; private, 1; total, 73. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 40; average attendance, 30.

# FINANCIAL.

	8.09 5.44
Woman's Guild	7.64
Grand total\$1,930	3.7 <b>6</b>
Disbursements	
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$985.00; fuel, lighting, \$71.50; insurance.	
\$54.80; care of Church property, \$130.00; improvements	
and repairs, \$215.98; other expenses, \$15.40. Other Ex-	
penditures: Interest on debt, \$96.00. Communion	
alms (charity, etc.), \$12.75; total\$1,58	1.43
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$15.00; Diocesan missions,	
<b>V211001 00001</b>	2.00
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$51.81; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,	
<b>*************************************</b>	8.25
Balance on hand—Parish, \$37.60; Sunday School, \$26.28;	
total 73	3.30
Grand total\$1,94	— 5.98

\*\* Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1889; present value, \$5,000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 200; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1899; present value, \$3,000.00. Cottage: Material, wood; when erected, 1903; present value, \$500.00. Total value of Church property, \$8,500.00. Insurance, \$5,500.00; indebtedness, \$1,600.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$985.00.

# ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Carroll Mathews Bürck, Rector.

Vestry.

E. T. Keim, Henry J. Youngs, Wardens. Seth C. Sherman, Secretary. H. W. Austin, Treasurer.

Dr. P. D. Rothwell, E. Duff Willson, Fred W. Feldwisch, George W. Riddle.

21.81

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 95; total of individuals, 440; present number of baptized persons, 375. Marriages, 10; burials, 7. Baptisms: Infants, 5; adults, 4; total, 9. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 380. Additions: By confirmation, 14; by transfer, 7; otherwise, 1; total, 22. Losses: By transfer, 11; by deaths, 2: otherwise, 64; total, 77. Present number of communicants, 325. Public Services: Sundays, 152; other days, 79; total, 231. Holy Communion: Sundays, 78; other days, 33; private, 8; total, 119. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 12; scholars enrolled, 92; average attendance, 78.

Receipts- FINANCIAL.
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 95.04 General offerings, \$457.87; Communion alms (charity, etc.), \$23,31; pledges, \$1,399.77; gifts, donations, etc.,
\$9.00; borrowed money, loans or mortgages, \$150.00; total
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report 8.85
General offering, \$89.33; mite boxes, \$16.53; other re-
ceipts, \$27.28; total
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 145.26 Woman's Auxiliary, \$15.00; St. Elizabeth's Guild, \$225.00; St. Agnes' Guild, \$37.18; Altar Guild, \$54.00;
Woman's Guild, \$237.15; total
Grand total\$2,990.57
Disbursements-
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$1,335.60; music, \$290.92; fuel, lighting, \$213.70; care of Church property, \$120.00; improvements and repairs, \$64.53; other expenses, \$24.06. Other Expenditures: Interest on debt, \$12.50. Communion alms (charity, etc.), \$34.52; total\$2,095.83  Diocesan—Diocesan missions, \$34.48; St. Luke's Hospital,
\$4.80: total
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.),

\$6.81; Woman's Auxiliary, \$15.00; total.....

Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$109.93; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,	
\$526.60. Contributions to Missions: Domestic, \$10.29;	
total\$ 646.8	12
Total disbursements	_
• •	4
Balance on hand—Parish, \$21.57; Sunday School, \$11.77;	
guilds and societies, \$153.49; total 186.8	3
	_
Grand total\$2,990.5	7

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1891; present value, \$9,000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 300; free. Total value of Church property, \$9,000.00. Insurance, \$3,000.00; indebtedness, \$394.95. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,400.00.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Henry R. A. O'Malley, Rector.

Ernest W. Williams, Lay Reader.

Vestry.

John S. Williams, E. W. Manning, Wardens.

W. G. Browning, Secretary,

J. S. Williams, Treasurer.

W. E. Skinner, A. W. Ridley, W. G. Browning, Dr. D. A. Richardson, E. R. Cheney, W. C. Shimp, Thorndyke Deland.

## STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 76; total of individuals, 350; present number of baptized persons, 450. Marriages, 14; burials, 10. Baptisms: Infants, 16; adults, 2; total, 18. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 207. Additions: By confirmation, 26; by transfer, 27. Losses: By transfer, 53; by death, 2. Present number of communicants, 205. Public Services: Sundays, 105; other days, 24; total, 129. Holy Communion: Sundays, 35; private, 2; total, 37. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 23; scholars enrolled, 318; average attendance, 185.

Receipts— Financial.	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	
mortgages, \$1,500.00; other receipts, \$38.61; total	4,858.97
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report General offering, \$312.35; mite boxes, \$182.09; other re-	
ceipts, \$35.32; total	529.76
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report  Woman's Auxiliary and Ladies' Guild, \$375.05; Junior Auxiliary, \$12.73; Girls' Friendly Society, \$363.34; Sunbeam Guild, \$150.04; total	
Grand total	
Disbursements—	***************************************
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$1,200.00; music, \$308.80; fuel, lighting, \$145.44; insurance, \$10.15; care of Church property, \$168.70; improvements and repairs, \$403.17; other expenses, \$75.55. Other Expenditures: Real estate, or new buildings, \$3,661.44; interest on debt, \$49.00; loans	
or mortgages repaid, \$800.00; total	
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$35.00; Diocesan missions, \$61.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$3.75; aged and infirm Clergy, \$7.90. Other Objects: Laymen's Missionary	pu,022.23
Movement, \$5.00; total	
\$56.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$64.51; total	
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$200.55; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,	
\$334.33. Contributions to Missions: Domestic, \$59.70;	
foreign, \$90.00; Diocesan, \$20.00. Other objects, \$36.15; total	740.73
Total disbursements	\$7,796.64
Balance on hand—Parish, \$73.98; Sunday School, \$93.47;	
guilds and societies, \$60.46; total	
Grand total	\$8,024.55
PARISH PROPERTY.	
Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1910; presen	ıt value,

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1910; present value, \$20,500.00; No. of sittings in Church, 400; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1904; present value, \$4,500.00. Parish House:

Material, brick; when erected, 1895; present value, \$3,500. Total value of Church property, \$28,500.00. Insurance, \$19,500; indebtedness, \$700. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,200.

Remarks: During the past year we have built on a new Sunday School room to the Parish House, repaired and redecorated the old Church, turning it into a Parish House, and have repaired and repainted the Rectory.

# ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

The Rev. John Wallis Ohl, Priest in Charge.
J. Lincoln Fellows, Lay Reader.

Committee.

G. P. Goodier, Warden.

H. L. Wolfenden, Secretary.

John Callis, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 43; total of individuals, 190; present number of baptized persons, 150. Marriages, 1; burials, 2. Baptisms: Infants, 3; adults, 5; total, 8. Additions: By confirmation, 6: otherwise, 70; total, 76. Losses: By transfer, 1. Present number of communicants, 75. Public Services: Sundays, 149; other days, 70; total, 219. Holy Communion: Sundays, 48; other days, 25; private, 4; total, 77. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 75; average attendance, 40.

Receipts- FINANCIAL.	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	\$ 101.72
General offerings, \$601.19; Communion alms (charity,	
etc.), \$47.49; pledges, \$781.30; gifts, donations, etc.,	
\$649.00; total	2,180.70
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	4.17
General offering, \$51.71; mite boxes, \$13.02; other re-	
ceipts, \$5.00; total	73.90
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Woman's Guild	509.30
Grand total	\$2,763.90
Disbursements-	•

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$472.35; fuel, lighting, \$41.00; care of Church property, \$56.25; improvements and repairs, \$713.85; other expenses, \$57.13. Other Expenditures: Real estate, or new buildings, \$89.50; interest on debt, \$247.50;

loans or mortgages repaid, \$300.00. Communion alms
(charity, etc.), \$33.50; total\$2,011.08
Diocesan-Diocesan missions, \$5.00; St. Luke's Hospital,
\$3.70; aged and infirm Clergy, \$15.60; total 24.30
General Objects-Promotion of Christianity among the
Jews
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday
School, \$57.98; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$487.64.
Contributions to Missions: General, \$13.02; total 558.64
Total disbursements\$2,595.57
Balance on hand-Parish, \$143.77; Sunday School, \$2.90;
guilds and societies, \$21.66; total
Grand total\$2,763.90
PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1908; present value, \$5,000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 100; free. Total value of Church property, \$5,000.00. Insurance, \$2,000.00; indebtedness,

Church property, \$5,000.00. Insurance, \$2,000.00; indebtedness, \$1,500.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter.

Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,200.00.

## THE REDEEMER CHURCH.

The Rev. Thomas G. Brown, Priest in Charge.

Committee.

Henry R. Crawford, Warden. William Hickman, Secretary. Charles Jackson, Treasurer.

# STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 28; total of individuals, 125; present number of persons baptized, 125. Marriages, 1; burials, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 5; adults, 2; total, 7. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 109. Additions: By confirmation, 15; by transfer, 1; total, 125. Losses: Otherwise, 45. Present number of communicants, 80. Public Services: Sundays, 104; other days, 49; total, 153. Holy Communion: Sundays, 22. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 2; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 14.

Teachers and officers, b, ben	omio chionea, oo, average amenana	-,
Receipts—	FINANCIAL.	
Parish-Balance on hand as	per last report\$ 3	26.55
General offerings, \$87.	78; Communion alms (charity,	
etc.), \$30.90; pledges, \$	\$330.80; gifts, donations, etc., to	
the Jews, \$7.50; miss	sionary money (inc. missionary	
stipend), \$300.00; other	r receipts, \$484.25; total 1,2	41.23
Sunday School-Balance on	hand as per last report	5.96

General offering, \$15.98; mite boxes, \$7.45; other re-	
ceipts, \$6.00; total\$	29.43
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report.	58.42
Woman's Guild, \$299.00; Altar Guild, \$108.65; total	407.65
Grand total\$2	,069.24
Disbursements-	
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$825.00; music, \$121.16; fuel, lighting, \$32.55;	
care of Church property, \$120.00; improvements and re-	
pairs, \$159.60; other expenses, \$81.28. Communion alms	
(charity, etc.), \$30.90; total\$1	,396.13
Diocesan—Diocesan missions	11.00
General Objects-Domestic missions (inc. Indians and col-	
ored people), \$6.50; promotion of Christianity among	
the Jews, \$7.50; total	14.00
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$26.45; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,	
\$436.74. Contributions to Missions: General, \$8.45;	
total	471.64
Total disbursements\$1	,892.77
Balance on hand—Parish, \$146.65; Sunday School, \$1.49;	
guilds and societies, \$28.33; total	176.47
Grand total	,069.24
PARISH PROPERTY.	

Chapel: Material, brick; when erected, 1895; present value, \$2,500.00. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1903; present value, \$1,500.00. Other property, lands, etc., value, \$6,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$10,000.00. Insurance, \$2,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter of St. John's Cathedral. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$900.

# TRINITY MEMORIAL CHURCH.

The Rev. George H. Holoran, Rector. A. Dupont Parker, Lay Reader. Vestry.

A. Dupont Parker, Robert Morris, Wardens.

W. H. Fraser, Secretary.

J. H. Custance, Treasurer.

# STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 70; total of individuals, 500. Marriages, 11; burials, 12. Baptisms: Infants, 11: adults, 9; total, 20. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 170. Additions: By confirmation, 35; total, 205. Losses: By transfer, 3; by death,

2; total, 5. Present number of communicants, 200. Public Services:
Sundays, 156; other days, 210; total, 366. Holy Communion: Sun-
days, 80; other days, 180; private, 8; total, 268. Sunday School:
Teachers and officers, 20; scholars enrolled, 130; average attendance,
100.

Teachers and officers, 20; scholars enrolled, 130; average att. 100.	endance,
Receipts— FINANCIAL.	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ General offering, \$1,834.51; Communion alms (charity,	85.32
\$ etc.), \$165.00; total\$	2.084.83
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	69.94
General offering, \$130.26; mite boxes, \$14.87; total	215.07
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	19.18
Woman's Auxiliary, \$146.18; total	165.36
	2,465.26
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$1,041.63; music. \$319.00; fuel, lighting, \$110.29; care of Church property, \$198.31. Communion alms (charity, etc.), \$165.00; total	1,834.23 103.00 40.00
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$92.50; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$130.51. Contributions to Missions: General, \$19.87; total	242.88
,	
Total disbursements	z,zz0.11
Balance on hand—Parish, \$107.60; Sunday School, \$107.70; guilds and societies, \$29.85; total	245.15
Grand total	2,465.26

Church: Material, brick: when erected, 1909: present value, \$30,000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 165: free. Total value of Church property, \$30,000.00. Insurance, \$20,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,000.

Remarks: No property other than Church, with its guild room beneath, and furniture.

# DIVIDE.

# ST. DAVID'S CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.
Committee.

Mrs. F. Kelley, Treasurer. Mrs. Frank Kelley.

#### STATISTICS.

Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 3. Present number of communicants, 3. Public Services: Week days, 3.

## FINANCIAL.

DADIGU DDADFDTY	
Diocesan—Diocesan missions	1.00
Disbursements-	
Parish—General offerings	1.00
Receipts-	

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; present value, \$800.00.

Remarks: I was at Divide recently and held service, and had two baptisms and a very good attendance. The Sunday School has been discontinued since January 1, 1911.

—T. A. Schofield.

# EVERGREEN.

## TRANSFIGURATION CHURCH.

The Rev. T. B. Rennell, Missionary.

William Ross, Lay Reader.

Committee.

John Spruce, Warden. William Ross. Treasurer.

## STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 37; total of individuals, 95; present number of baptized persons, 84. Burials, 8. Baptisms: Infants, 15; adults, 4; total, 19. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 26. Additions: By confirmation, 6; by transfer, 1; otherwise, 1; total, 34. Present number of communicants, 34. Public Services: Sundays, 111; other days, 55; total, 166. Holy Communion: Sundays, 16; other days, 12: private, 6; total, 34. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 38; average attendance, 27.

## FINANCIAL.

FINANCIAL.	
Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$  General offerings, \$454.80; pledges, \$355.00; missionary	30.55
money (inc. missionary stipend), \$90.00; total	930.35
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	3.07
General offering, \$50.49; mite boxes, \$25.66; total	78.62
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Woman's Guild, \$20.00; offering for Woman's Auxiliary for Board of Missions, \$11.50;	
total	31.50
	<del>,</del>
Grand total	,039.47
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), missionary and other Clergy, \$520.00; music,	
\$124.80; fuel, lighting, \$22.67; other expenses, \$118.20;	
total\$	785.67
Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$10.00; Council expenses, \$13.00;	
Diocesan missions, \$56.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$7.35;	
aged and infirm Clergy, \$38.80; total	125.65
General Objects-Woman's Auxiliary, for Board of Mis-	
sions	11.50
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$37.06. Contributions to Missions: General	00.10
(mite chests), \$25.06; total	62.12
Total disbursements	983.94
Balance on hand—Parish, \$19.03; Sunday School, \$16.50;	
guilds and societies, \$20.00; total	55.53
<del>-</del>	
Grand total\$	1,039.47

# PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, wood; No. of sittings in Church, 100; free. Chapel: Material, wood. Rectory: Material, wood. Parish House: Material, wood. Other property, lands, etc., seven and one-half acres and cottages. Total value of Church property, \$9,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Joseph W. Douglas. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$480.00.

# FAIRPLAY.

## ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Committee.

Alfred T. Edmundsen, Warden.

Mrs. William Hill, Miss Dorothy Wilkins.

#### STATISTICS.

Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 3. Additions: By confirmation, 1. Present number of communicants, 4. Public Services: Sundays, 1; other days, 4; total, 5. Holy Communion: Week days, 2.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts-	
Parish—General offerings\$	7.00
Disbursements-	
Diocesan—Diocesan missions	4.00
General Objects-General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.)	3.00
Grand total	7.00

# FLORENCE.

# ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Joseph M. McBride, Priest in Charge, Committee.

L. M. Hovey, Dr. William C. Stephenson, Wardens.
 H. Rathvon, Secretary-Treasurer.
 Dr. L. E. Rupert.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Total of individuals, 270: present number of baptized persons, 39. Baptisms: Infants, 2; adults, 1; total, 3. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 24. Additions: By transfer, 1; otherwise, 2; total, 27. Losses: By transfer, 3; otherwise, 1; total, 4. Present number of communicants, 23. Public Services: Sundays, 61; other days, 15; total, 76. Holy Communion: Sundays, 9; other days, 5; total, 14. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 14; average attendance, 7.

Receipts- FINANCIAL.	
Parish-General offerings, \$36.00; Communion alms (char-	
ity, etc.), \$6.20; pledges, \$115.10; gifts, donations, etc.,	•
including Easter offering, \$50.00; missionary money	
(inc. missionary stipend), \$2.50; total	457.30
Sunday School—Mite boxes	4.50
Guilds, Societies, etc.—St. Alban's Guild	76.50
Grand total	538.30
Disbursements-	
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$451.10; music, \$24.00; fuel, lighting, \$25.00; in-	
surance, \$7.50; care of Church property, \$27.00.	
Communion alms (charity, etc.), \$6.20; total	540.80
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$7.50; Diocesan missions,	
\$17.50; total	17.50
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.),	
\$10.00; General Clergy Relief Fund, or "Pension"	
Fund, \$3.75; total	13.75
Sunday Schools and Societies—Contributions to Missions:	
Domestic, \$2.50; foreign, \$2.00; total	4.50
Total disbursements\$	576.05

Church: Material, brick; present value, \$2,000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 200; free. Rectory: Material, brick; present value, \$1,600.00. Total value of Church property, \$3,600.00. Insurance, \$1,500.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter of Cathedral, Denver. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend), \$450.

Remarks: Census of 1910 shows decrease in population of over 1,000 souls in Florence. In consequence it has been most difficult to maintain services and meet expenses. Indications are favorable for growth in future.

# FORT COLLINS.

# ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Charles Herbert Shutt, Rector.

J. W. Lawrence, J. Fred Farrar, Lay Readers.

Vestry.

B. F. Hottel, J. W. Lawrence, Wardens. J. W. Lawrence, Treasurer.

STATISTICS.	
Congregation: Families, 50; total of individuals, 200;	
number of baptized persons, 200. Marriages, 2; burials, 3.	
tisms: Infants, 7; adults, 3; total, 10. Communicants:	
enrolled as per last report, 200. Additions: By confirmat	
total, 209. Losses: By transfer, 3; by death, 1; otherwise	
town, drifted away and lapsed), 67; total, 71. Present nur	
communicants, 138. Public Services: Since Feb. 1, 1911—S	
39; other days, 28; total, 67. Holy Communion: Sunday	ys, 14;
other days, 2; private, 1; total, 17. Sunday School: Teach officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 40; average attendance, 35.	ers and
Receipts— FINANCIAL.	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	51.88
General offerings, \$364.77; pledges, \$1,389.60; gifts,	91.00
donations, etc., Ladies' Guild, \$100.00; borrowed	
money, loans or mortgages, \$150.00; other receipts,	
Easter offering, \$1,337.27; total	3.193.52
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	31.41
General offering, \$34.77; mite boxes, \$19.27; total	85.45
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Woman's Auxiliary	80.00
Grand total\$	3.442.26
Disbursements—	,,,,,,,,,
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$750.00; music, \$258.50; fuel, lighting, \$66.30;	
insurance, \$13.20; care of Church property, \$34.80;	
improvements and repairs, \$363.90; other expenses,	
\$156.38. Other Expenditures: Real estate, or new	
buildings, \$1,000.00; interest on debt, \$306.61; loans	
or mortgages repaid, \$152.35; total\$	3,102.04
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$30.00; Diocesan missions,	
\$83.50; total	113.50
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.),	
\$20.00; promotion of Christianity among the Jews, \$3.95; Woman's Auxiliary, \$78.00; other objects, \$9.15;	
total	111.10
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday	111.10
School	23.20
Total disbursements	5,349.84
guilds and societies, \$2.00; total	92.42
Grand total	3,442.26

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1882; present value, \$12,000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 100; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1894; present value, \$3,500.00. Other property, lands, etc., lots, \$3,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$18,500.00. Insurance, \$6,400.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary, \$1.500.00.

# FORT LUPTON.

## ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Edwin J. Skinner, Officiating.

Committee.

Stephen J. Hubbell, M. D., Warden. George R. Vick Roy, Secretary. Mrs. B. F. Brown, Treasurer.

George C. Bruce, Gilbert Landell, Wiley T. Burge, Thomas V. Mayfield.

## STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 14; total of individuals, 52; present number of baptized persons, 72. Marriages, 1; burials, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 10; adults, 10; total, 20. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 38. Additions: By confirmation, 9; by transfer, 2; total, 49. Losses: Cannot account for 7; total, 42. Present number of communicants, 42. Public Services: Sundays, 26; other days, 3; total, 29. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3; other days, 1; total, 4. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 18.

Receipts—	FINANCIAL.	
Parish-General offerings, \$18	50.30; pledges, \$190.00; total\$ 3	340.39
The funds are entir	rely managed by the guild of	
ladies, named St. Mary's	Guild.	
Sunday School-General offer	ring, \$4.08; mite boxes, \$2.60;	
total		6.68
Guilds, Societies, etc.—St. M	ary's Guild: Balance on hand	
April 30		53.79
Grand total	\$ 4	88 001

#### Disbursements-

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti- pend), \$190.00; insurance, \$24.00; improvements and re-	<b>0</b> =0 00
	070.00
pairs, \$158.00; total\$	372.00
Diocesan—Diocesan missions	7.35
General Objects-General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.),	
\$12.60; Church Building Fund, \$2.00; total	14.60
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday	
School	6.91
Grand total\$	400.86

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1908; present value, \$2,500.00; No. of sittings in Church, 100: free. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$360 per annum.

Remarks: Morning prayer and Sunday School held regularly by the Rev. Edwin J. Skinner of Ault, Colorado.

# FORT MORGAN.

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. F. G. Rickard, *Priest in Charge*.

Tyler D. Heiskell, *Lay Reader*.

Committee.

Tyler D. Heiskell, Warden. M. N. Wagner, Secretary. Tyler D. Heiskell, Treasurer.

A. M. Johnson, A. C. White, W. H. Clatworthy.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 16: total of individuals, 85; present number of baptized persons, 65. Marriages, 2. Baptisms: Infants, 2: adults, 5; total, 7. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 40. Additions: By confirmation, 7; by transfer, 5; total, 52. Losses: By transfer, 1. Present number of communicants, 51. Public Services: Sundays, 70; other days, 57; total, 127. Holy Communion: Sundays, 14: other days, 1; total, 15. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 25; average attendance, 18.

#### FINANCIAL.

General offerings, \$152,98; pledges, \$530.00; missionary money (inc. missionary stipend), \$285.60; other receipts, \$6.17; total	FINANCIAL.	
General offerings, \$152,98; pledges, \$530.00; missionary money (inc. missionary stipend), \$285.60; other receipts, \$6.17; total	Receipts—	
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	General offerings, \$152,98; pledges, \$530.00; missionary	149.48
General offering, \$26.62; mite boxes, \$6.50; total	ceipts, \$6.17; total	972.75
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report.  St. Paul's Guild, \$213.45; St. Martha's Guild, \$7.45; baby branch of Auxiliary, \$0.80; total	Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	10.23
St. Paul's Guild, \$213.45; St. Martha's Guild, \$7.45; baby branch of Auxiliary, \$0.80; total	General offering, \$26.62; mite boxes, \$6.50; total	33.12
baby branch of Auxiliary, \$0.80; total		17.07
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$750.00; music, \$6.00; fuel, lighting, \$27.00; insurance, \$27.00; care of Church property, \$63.00; improvements and repairs, \$205.47; other expenses, \$6.51. Other Expenditures: Interest on debt, \$120.00; loans or mortgages repaid, \$100.00; total\$1,304. Diocesan—Diocesan missions, \$10.60; aged and infirm Clergy, \$7.25; total		296.70
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$750.00; music, \$6.00; fuel, lighting, \$27.00; insurance, \$27.00; care of Church property, \$63.00; improvements and repairs, \$205.47; other expenses, \$6.51. Other Expenditures: Interest on debt, \$120.00; loans or mortgages repaid, \$100.00; total\$1,304. Diocesan—Diocesan missions, \$10.60; aged and infirm Clergy, \$7.25; total	Grand total\$	,481.35
pend), \$750.00; music, \$6.00; fuel, lighting, \$27.00; insurance, \$27.00; care of Church property, \$63.00; improvements and repairs, \$205.47; other expenses, \$6.51. Other Expenditures: Interest on debt, \$120.00; loans or mortgages repaid, \$100.00; total\$1,304. Diocesan—Diocesan missions, \$10.60; aged and infirm Clergy, \$7.25; total	Disbursements—	
Clergy, \$7.25; total	pend), \$750.00; music, \$6.00; fuel, lighting, \$27.00; insurance, \$27.00; care of Church property, \$63.00; improvements and repairs, \$205.47; other expenses, \$6.51. Other Expenditures: Interest on debt, \$120.00; loans or mortgages repaid, \$100.00; total\$1	,304.98
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.) 10.  Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$24.91; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$68.29. Contributions to Missions: General, \$8.00; Diocesan, \$10.00; total	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	17.85
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$24.91; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$68.29. Contributions to Missions: General, \$8.00; Diocesan, \$10.00; total		10.00
Toal disbursements	Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$24.91; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,	10.00
Balance on hand—Parish, \$0.87; Sunday School, \$1.94; guilds and societies, \$32.51; total	Diocesan, \$10.00; total	113.20
guilds and societies, \$32.51; total	·	,446.03
Grand total\$1,481.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	35.32
	Grand total\$1	,481.35

# PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, cement; when erected, 1905; present value, \$3,000.00: No. of sittings in Church, 100; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1908; present value, \$2,300.00. Total value of Church property. \$5,300.00. Insurance, \$3,000.00; indebtedness, \$1,400.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$800.00.

## GAROS.

## ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.
Committee.

Harold Chalmers, Warden.

Alfred T. Edmundson, Mrs. Alfred T. Edmundson, Mrs. F. Galoway.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 5; present number of baptized persons, 10. Marriages (by Rev. Mr. Snowden of Breckenridge), 1. Present number of communicants, 7. Public Services: Sundays, 1.

#### FINANCIAL.

## Receipts—

Parish—General offerings, over expenses..... \$ 2.00

#### Disbursements-

Diocesan—Diocesan missions.....\$ 2.00

Remarks: The Bishop and I visited this point together. Our expenses were paid and \$2.00 given to Diocesan missions. Mrs. Galloway has been away at Boulder during the school year, so no services have been held at the E. & M. Ranch. —T. A. Schofield.

# GEORGETOWN.

#### GRACE EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

The Rev. Sherwood Fison, Priest in Charge.

Committee.

Frank L. Peck, Warden. Charles L. Tingle, Secretary. Arthur H. Osborne, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 25; total of individuals, 100; present number of baptized persons, 55. Marriages, 1; burials, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 42. Losscs: By transfer, 4. Present number of communicants, 38. Public Services: Sundays, 32; other days, 18; total, 50. Holy Communion: Sundays, 7. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 23; average attendance, 14.

#### FINANCIAL.

FINANCIAL.	
Receipts-	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$  General offerings, \$217.65; Communion alms (charity, etc.), \$12.75; gifts, donations, etc., \$10.00; missionary	17.65
money (inc. missionary stipend), \$35.00; total	275.40
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	10.59
General offering, \$24.85; mite boxes, \$1.85; total	26.70
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report Woman's Auxiliary, \$83.85; Junior Auxiliary, Girls'	125.18
Friendly Society, \$8.10; total	91.95
Grand total\$	547.47
Disbursements-	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend)	256.65
Diocesan—Diocesan missions, \$16.00; aged and infirm Clergy, \$3.85; total	19.85
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.)	8.00
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$17.79; expenses of societies, guilds, etc. (St. Mary's and Girls' Friendly), \$65.03. Contributions to	8.00
Missions: General, \$1.85; total	84.67
Total disbursements	369.17
Balance on hand—Parish, \$8.55; Sunday School, \$17.65; guilds and societies, \$152.10; total	178.30
Grand total	547.47

## PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1870; present value, \$2,500.00; Church sittings, free. Rectory: Material, wood; present value, \$1,200.00. Total value of Church property, \$3,700.00. Insurance, \$1,500.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$25.00 per month cash and \$15.00 per month rent of Rectory—\$35.00.

Remarks: Owing to the illness of the Treasurer of the Woman's Guild, I could not obtain some items connected with the report of this Society.

# GOLDEN.

# CALVARY CHURCH.

The Rev. Charles M. Pullen, Rector.

Vestry.

A. B. Baird, W. P. Benedict, Wardens.
 Herman Fleck, Secretary.
 W. P. Benedict, Treasurer.

Luther Hertel, Thomas Tullett, John C. Wright, John P. Kelly, G. P. Evans, Herman Fleck, Charles S. Staples.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 42; total of individuals, 150; present number of baptized persons, 175. Marriages, 9; burials, 3. Baptisms: Infants, 3. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 75. Additions: By confirmation, 8; by transfer, 1; total, 84. Losses: By transfer, 14; by death, 2; otherwise, 13; total, 29. Present number of communicants, 55. Public Services: Sundays, 88; other days, 10; total, 98. Holy Communion: Sundays, 15; other days, 6; private, 7; total, 28. Sunday School: Teachers and officers. 6; scholars enrolled, 50; average attendance, 34.

# FINANCIAL.

FINANCIAL.	
Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	85.53
\$82.00; total	770.91
Sunday School—General offering, \$35.00; mite boxes, \$6.90;	
other receipts, \$6.00; total	47.90
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Woman's Guild	248.85
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$648.32; music, \$4.00; fuel, lighting, \$53.65; care of Church property, \$22.00; improvements and repairs, \$11.15; other expenses, \$38.58. Other Expendi-	
tures: Interest on debt, \$33.66. Communion alms (charity, etc.), \$17.17; total	828.53
(charity, etc.), \$17.17; total\$	828.53 25.00

Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$41.00; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,	
\$243.85. Contributions to Missions: General, \$6.85;	
total\$ 29	1.70
Total disbursements\$1,14	5.23
Balance on hand—Parish, \$2.96; guilds and societies, \$5.00;	
total	7.96
<del></del>	
Grand total\$1,15	3.19

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1866; present value, \$2,500.00; No. of sittings in Church, 150; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1881; present value, \$1,500.00. Parish House: Material, brick; when erected, 1902; present value, \$1,500.00. Total value of Church property, \$5,500.00. Insurance, \$1,600.00; indebtedness, \$561.00. Title of property, in whom vested, the Bishop and Chapter of the Cathedial of St. John the Evangelist. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$920.00.

# GREELEY.

# TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. Benjamin W. Bonnell, Rector.

Vestry.

Arthur Leaver, Harry Thurlby, Wardens.

L. B. Carrel, Secretary-Treasurer.

## STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 85; total of individuals, 300. Marriages, 6; burials, 8. Baptisms: Infants, 17; adults, 8; total, 25. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 140. Additions: By confirmation, 17: by transfer, 55; total, 72. Losses: By transfer, 5; by death, 2; total, 7. Present number of communicants, 205. Public Services: Sundays, 169; other days, 71; total, 240. Holy Communion: Sundays, 63; other days, 18; total, 81. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 9; scholars enrolled, 110; average attendance, 75.

## FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$  General offerings, \$401.00; Communion alms (charity, etc.), \$50.00; pledges, \$699.98; Old Building Fund, \$2,000.00; gifts, donations, etc., \$4,421.65; borrowed money, loans or mortgages, \$5,000.00; total12	1.65 2.572.63
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report General offering, \$61.85; mite boxes, \$20.00; other re-	1.00
ceipts (Building Fund), \$30.00; total	
Grand total\$13	3,786.60
Disbursements—	•
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$1,045.00; fuel, lighting, \$7.95; insurance, \$8.80; improvements (from Woman's Auxiliary), \$944.47; other expenses, \$6.90. Oher Expenditures: New buildings, \$11,421.25; total	2 424 27
Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$15.00; Council expenses, \$15.00;	0,404.01
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$32.68. Other Objects: Building Fund, \$30.00:	30.00
total	62.68
Total disbursements\$1:	3,527.05
Balance on hand—Parish, \$3.98; Sunday School, \$29.17; guilds and societies, \$155.00; total	188.15
Grand total\$13	3,715.20

# PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1910-11; present value, \$22,000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 350; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1909; present value, \$7,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$29,000.00. Insurance: Rectory, \$3.000.00; Church, \$6,000.00; indebtedness, \$5,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Chapter and Bishop. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,200.00 per annum.

## HUGO.

# ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Vestry.

J. C. Wilson, Warden.

Arthur Cooper, Treasurer.

J. W. Gardner, A. S. Johnson, H. C. White.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 12; total of individuals, 43. Baptisms: Adults, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 22. Additions: By confirmation, 7. Present number of communicants, 29. Public Services: Sundays, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3. Sunday School: Abandoned in June, 1910.

40.00
25.00
15.00
40.00

## PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1909; present value, \$2,500.00; No. of sittings in Church, 150; free. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter.

Remarks: The average attendance at evening prayer is 52. The Holy Communion attendance is not so good. Financial condition very good. I was at Hugo five times during the year.

-T. A. Schofield.

# IDAHO SPRINGS.

# CALVARY CHURCH.

The Rev. Sherwood Fison, Pricst in Charge.

Committee.

W. Boardman, Secretary.

C. A. King, Treasurer.

# STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 14; total of individuals, 41. Burials, 3. Baptisms: Infants, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per

last report, 22. Losses: By death, 1. Present number of communicants, 21. Public Services: Sundays, 17; other days, 9; total, 26. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6; other days, 8; total, 14. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 2; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 18.

Receipts— FINANCIAL.	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	11.55
General offerings, \$29.59; Communion alms (charity,	
etc.), \$12.06; pledges, \$53.64; other receipts (Rectory),	
\$300.00; total	395.29
Sunday School—General offering, \$4.50; mite boxes, \$2.50;	
total	7.00
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	
(guild)	88.03
Calvary Church Guild	303.40
Grand total\$	805.27
Disbursements-	
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$300.00; music, \$1.10; fuel, lighting, \$13.75;	
care of Church property, \$8.00; improvements and re-	
pairs, \$41.17; total\$	363.02
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$15.00; Diocesan missions, \$16;	
total	31.00
General Objects—Foreign missions, \$10.00; General Clergy	
Relief Fund, or "Pension" Fund, \$1.90; other objects,	
\$15.00; united offering, \$2.60; total	29.50
Sunday Schools and Societies-Expenses of societies, guilds,	
etc	210.37
Total disbursements\$	633.89
Balance on hand-Parish, \$71.32; Sunday School, \$7.00;	
guilds and societies, \$93.06; total	171.38
Grand total	805.27

## PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1869; present value, \$1,200.00. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1885; present value, \$2,000.00. Other property, lands, etc. (lots), value, \$2,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$5,200.00. Insurance, \$1,200.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter of St. John's. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$50.00.

Remarks: Mr. C. A. King was killed the first part of April, and as he served almost the entire year, his name is included in the report.

—S. Fison.

# LAMAR.

#### ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

#### Committee.

Mrs. C. H. Davis, Mrs. Leon Butler, Mrs. Householder, 'Mr. Bruce Drope.

#### STATISTICS.

Baptisms: Infants, 2. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 6. Present number of communicants, 6. Public Services: Sundays, 2; other days, 3; total, 5.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—General offerings\$	1.25
Disbursements	
Diocesan—Diocesan missions	1.25
Remarks: I was at Lamar May 12, 1910, and Mr. G. W. I	Dunlap,
Missionary at Las Animas, has been there a couple of times.	No in-
terest has been aroused —T. A. Schofie	ld.

# LAS ANIMAS.

# MESSIAH CHURCH.

The Rev. George W. Dunlap, Missionary.

Committee.

W. A. Colt, Warden. E. G. Farrington, Treasurer.

## STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 21; total of individuals, 59; present number of baptized persons, 41. Marriages, 2. Baptisms: Infants, 3; adults, 1; total, 4. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 19. Additions: By confirmation, 8; by transfer, 1; otherwise, 12; total, 21. Losses, 6. Present number of communicants, 34. Public Services: Sundays, 36; other days, 6; total, 42. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1; other days, 4; total, 5. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 20; average attendance, 15.

Receipts— FINANCIAL.	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$  General offerings, \$85.95; pledges, \$205.25; gifts, donations, etc., \$45.00; missionary money (inc. missionary	14.00
stipend), \$225.00; other receipts, \$31.15; total Sunday School—General offering, \$20.00; mite boxes, \$7.10;	592.35
total	27.84
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	30.00
Ladies' Guild	123.85
Grand total\$	788.04
Disbursements—	
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$520.10; fuel, lighting, \$20.10; insurance, \$13; other expenses, \$23.10. Other Expenditures: Interest	
on debt, \$7.84; total\$	584.14
Diocesan—Council expenses	10.00
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.)  Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School (supplies, \$7.57; song books, \$10.60; mites, \$7.10), \$25.27; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$96.15. Contributions to Missions: General, \$21.00. Other ob-	6.00
jects (Pastor's salary), \$35.00; total	177.42
Total disbursements\$	777.56
Balance on hand—Parish, \$6.21; Sunday School, \$2.57; guilds and societies, \$1.70; total	10.48
Grand total	788.04

Church: Material. wood; when erected, 1889; present value, \$2,000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 150; free. Total value of Church property, \$2,000.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00; indebtedness, \$130. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$680.00 for the year.

Remarks: The undersigned came from the Presbyterian Ministry, August 1, 1911, seeking orders. The Sunday evening service from August to February was given to United States Naval Hospital. Since said date the evening service has been held alternate Sundays at Las Animas. This report covers a period of nine months, and does not include aid given by the Bishop, from Educational Fund.

-George W. Dunlap.

# LA JUNTA.

## ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

The Rev. H. J. Johnson, B.A., Priest in Charge.

G. H. Winchell, Lay Reader.

Committee.

C. F. Kendall, C. A. Philhour, Wardens.

G. H. Winchell, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 51; total of individuals, 200; present number of baptized persons, 195. Marriages, 3; burials, 3. Baptisms: Infants, 5; adults, 4; total, 9. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 50. Additions: By confirmation, 15; by transfer, 1; otherwise, 12; total, 28. Losses: By transfer, 2; by death, 1; total, 3. Present number of communicants, 75. Public Services: Sundays, 96; other days, 7; total, 103. Holy Communion: Sundays, 40. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 3: scholars enrolled, 34; average attendance, 21.

Receipts- FINANCIAL.
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report \$ 36.87
General offerings, \$127.99; pledges, \$410.50; missionary
money (inc. missionary stipend), \$300.00; other re-
ceipts (from St. Andrew's Guild), \$145.00; balance due
Treasurer, \$23.74; total
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report 1.79
General offering, \$21.31; mite boxes, \$4.30; total 25.61
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 166.98
St. Andrew's Guild
Grand total
Disbursements-
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-
pend), \$900.00; music, \$6.00; fuel, lighting, \$38.60;
care of Church property, \$10.00; other expenses, \$32.50;
total\$ 987.10
Diocesan-Council expenses, \$15.00; Diocesan missions,
\$32.00; total 47.00
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.) 10.00
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday
School, \$21.74; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$27.60.
Contributions to Missions: Foreign, \$4.30. Other Ob-
jects: Parish, \$145.00; total
Total disbursements

.

Balance on hand—Sunday School, \$1.16; guilds and socie-	
ties, \$157.87; total	).03
Grand total\$1,40	1.77

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1887; present value, \$1,800.00; No. of sittings in Church, 100; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1907; present value, \$2,000.00. Total value of Church propery, \$3,800.00. Insurance, \$1,950.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$900.00.

# LEADVILLE.

#### ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Bernard C. Durrant, M.A., Rector. Vestry.

Judge H. R. Pendery, Howard Platt, Esq., Wardens. William Youe, Esq., Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 105; total of individuals, 325; present number of baptized persons, 310. Marriages, 3; burials, 13. Baptisms: Infants, 9. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 31. Additions: By confirmation, 14. Present number of communicants, 45. Public Services: Sundays, 60; other days, 2; total, 62. Holy Communion: Sundays, 23. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 25; average attendance, 15.

#### FINANCIAL.

968.15
12.37
61.68
180.00

Grand total ......\$1,222.20

### Disbursements-

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (not inc. missionary stipend), \$616.00; music, \$50.50; fuel, lighting, \$84.90; care of Church property, \$50.00; improvements and repairs, \$30.25; other expenses, \$70.60. Other Expendi-
tures: Purchase of cottas, \$20.55; total 922.80
Diocesan-Council expenses, \$20.00; Diocesan missions,
\$10.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$4.75; aged and infirm
Clergy, \$2.00; total
General Objects-Domestic missions (inc. Indians and col-
ored people), foreign missions 2.00
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday
School, \$55.95; Contributions to Missions: Foreign,
\$5.73; total 61.68
Total disbursements\$1,023.73
Balance on hand-Parish, \$6.10; Sunday School, \$12.37;
guilds and societies, \$180.00; total
Grand total

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1881; present value, \$5.000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 350; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1881; present value, \$2,500.00. Total value of Church property, \$7,500.00. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$564 per annum.

# LITTLETON.

#### ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. James MacLaughlin, B.D., Priest in Charge.

J. Barent Johnson, Lay Reader.

J. B. Johnson, Secretary.

 ${\bf Committee.}$ 

F. E. Rogers, M. D., J. B. Johnson, Wardens. E. Jull, Treasurer.

# STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 36; total of individuals, 160; present number of baptized persons, 140. Marriages, 13; burials, 10. Baptisms: Infants, 17. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 56. Additions: By confirmation, 1; by transfer, 4; total, 5.

Losses: By transfer, 4; by death, 1; total, 5. Present number of communicants, 56. Public Services: Sundays, 45; other days, 22; total, 67. Holy Communion: Sundays, 17; other days, 4: private, 3; total, 24. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 20.

Receipts— FINANCIAL.	
Parish-Balance on hand as per last report\$	2.40
General offerings, \$234.91; gifts, donations, etc.,	
\$71.45; missionary money (inc. missionary stipend),	
\$66.68; other receipts (for sidewalk), \$224.09; total	597.13
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	2.70
General offering, \$16.75; mite boxes, \$7.25; total	24.00
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	40.69
Woman's Auxiliary. \$12.87; St. Paul's Guild, \$119.95;	
total	132.82
Grand total\$	799.74
Disbursements—	•
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$366.68; music, \$41.50; fuel, lighting, \$21.20;	
care of Church property, \$25.25; improvements and re-	
pairs, \$23.25; other expenses (for sidewalk), \$224.09;	
total\$	701.97
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$8.00; Diocesan missions, \$16;	
aged and infirm Clergy, \$3.00; total	27.00
General Objects-Woman's Auxiliary, \$10.00; other objects	
(united offering), \$2.00; total	12.00
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$15.54. Contributions to Missions: General	20.70
(mite boxes), \$7.25; total	22.79
Total disbursements\$	763.76
Balance on hand-Parish, \$6.36; Sunday School, \$3.91;	
guilds and societies, \$25.71; total	35.98
Grand total	799.74

### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1871; present value, \$1,000.60; No. of sittings in Church, 100; free. Rectory: Material, wood; when erected, 1875; present value, \$1,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$2,000.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, the Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$366.68.

Remarks: The above report shows an unusually large receipt and expenditure accounts, but this is due to "civic improvements" amounting to about \$250.00, which does not properly belong to Parish's receipts and expenses, e. g., the sidewalk account.

# LONGMONT.

#### ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. A. G. Harrison, Rector.

S. W. Cole, Lay Reader.

Vestry.

W. W. Bostwick, Frank Wadsworth, Wardens. Dr. J. A. Matlock, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 70; total of individuals, 175; present number of baptized persons, 150. Burials, 56. Baptisms: Infants, 7. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 87. Additions: By confirmation. 7; by transfer, 5; otherwise (received from R. C.), 1; total, 100. Losses: By transfer, 27; by death, 1; total, 28. Present number of communicants, 72. Public Services: Sundays, 49; other days, 23; total, 72. Holy Communion: Sundays, 43; other days, 21; private, 1; total, 65. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 40; average attendance, 30.

Reccipts—	FINANCIAL.
Parish-Balance on hand as	per last report\$ 49.44
General offerings, \$123.	75; Communion alms (charity,
etc.), \$4.75; pledges \$82	9.55; other receipts (rent from
Parish House), \$80.00;	total 1,038.05
Sunday School-General offer	ing, \$22.55; mite boxes, \$13.75;
total	36.30
Guilds, Societies, etcBalar	ice on hand as per last report
(two guilds)	92.95
	50.84; St. Agnes' Altar Gui'd.
\$169.20; total	520.04
Grand total	\$1.736.78
Disbursements-	·
Parish-Current Expenses:	Salaries (inc. missionary sti-
pend), \$700.00; music,	\$73.04; fuel, lighting, \$43.25;
insurance, \$30.00; care	of Church property, \$47.10;
other expenses, \$78.30.	Other Expenditures: Interest
on debt, \$93.00. Com	munion alms (charity, etc.).

\$4.75; total .....\$1,069.74

Diocesan—Council expenses, \$13.00; Diocesan missions, \$32;	
total	45.00
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday	i
School, \$12.70; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,	,
\$461.47. Contributions to Missions: General (Sunday	•
School mite boxes), \$13.75; Diocesan: United offerings,	
\$1.65. Other Objects: Response to appeals, \$4.00;	
total	
Total disbursements	\$1,608.31
Balance on hand-Parish, \$46.14; Sunday School, \$9.85;	
guilds and societies, \$72.48; total	
Grand total	\$1,736.78

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1886; present value, \$17,500.00, including Parish House and lots; No. of sittings in Church, 125; free. Rectory: Material, frame; present value, \$2,500.00. Parish House: Material, brick; when erected, 1904. Total value of Church property, \$20,000.00. Insurance, \$3,200.00; indebtedness, \$1,600.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$700 and Rectory.

# LOVELAND.

#### ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

The Rev. Edgar Jones, Priest in Charge.

Committee.

H. A. Gooch, Warden.

H. A. Gooch, Treasurer.

Dr. N. Cramer, Corydon Rood, Thomas Bennett, John Mayo.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 9; total of individuals, 37; present number of baptized persons, 37. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 20. Additions: Otherwise, 6. Present number of communicants, 26. Public Services: Sundays, 25; other days, 6; total, 31. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5.

#### Receipts-

#### FINANCIAL.

Parish—General offerings, \$50.18; contributions by members	
for Church expenses, \$26.45; pledges (from guild for	
Rev. Harrison's stipend), \$10.00; gifts, donations, etc.,	
by Bishop, \$125.00. Other Receipts: Foreign missions,	
\$10.00; domestic missions, \$3.50; general missions,	
\$2.26; C. M. Fund, \$15.76; for music, \$10.00; total\$ 237.39	
Disbursements—	
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$60.18; music, \$10.00; fuel, lighting, \$20.60;	
care of Church property, \$4.50; other expenses, \$1.35.	
Other Branching Table 4	

pend), \$60.18; music, \$10.00; fuel, lighting, \$20.60;	
care of Church property, \$4.50; other expenses, \$1.35.	
Other Expenditures: Interest on debt (paid by	
Bishop), \$125.00; total\$ 22	1.63
Diocesan—Diocesan missions	0.00
General Objects-General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.),	
\$3.50; other objects (children's missionary offering),	
\$2.26; tdtal	5.76

# PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, cement; when erected, 1907; present value, \$5,000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 125; free. Rectory: Material, frame; present value, \$300.00. Total value of Church property, \$5,300.00. Indebtedness, \$2,500.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter.

### MANITOU.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.
The Rev. Appleton Grannis, Officiating.
Vestry.
E. E. Nichols, Clyde Snider, Wardens.

Charles E. Bruce, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 51; total of individuals, 190; present number of baptized persons, 190. Marriages, 6; burials. 3. Baptisms: Infants, 4; adults, 3; total, 7. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report. 50. Additions: By confirmation, 4: otherwise, 3; total, 57. Losses: By transfer, 1; by death, 1; total, 2. Present number of communicants, 55. Public Services: Sundays,

156; other days, 40; total, 196. Holy Communion: Sundays, 64; other days, 10; private, 2; total, 76. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 45; average attendance, 35.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	51.49
etc.), \$94.10; pledges, \$474.75. Other Receipts: Rent-	
als, \$560.00; total	1,481.87
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	4.00
General offering	44.75
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report St. Andrew's Guild, \$169.75; St. Agnes' Guild, \$89.50;	21.56
total	259.25
Grand total	1,811.43
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$1,083.33; fuel, lighting, \$76.36; insurance, \$46.50; care of Church property, \$23.00; other expenses, \$27.50. Other Expenditures: Loans or mortgages re-	
paid, \$96.00; total	1,353.59
Diocesan—St. Luke's Hospital	33.00
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.) Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday School, \$28.75; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$250.81. Contributions to Missions: General, \$15.00;	27.10
total	294.56
Total disbursements	1,708.25
Guild, \$29.43; total	103.18
Grand total	31,811.43

# PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone: when erected, 1905; present value, \$25,000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 300; free. Rectory: Material, frame: present value, \$6,000.00. Parish House: Material, frame; present value, \$3,000. Total value of Church property, \$34,000.00. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,000.00.

# MONTE VISTA. ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Benjamin Bean, Priest in Charge.

Committee.

Harry Francklin, Warden.
Dacre Dunn, Sccretary.
Harry Francklin, Treasurer.

Henry G. Blackmore, William Jones, G. R. Rutherford, Henry Robertson.

#### STATISTICS.

Baptisms: Infants, 1; adults, 2; total, 3. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 12. Additions: By confirmation, 5; otherwise, 14; total, 31. Present number of communicants, 31. Public Services: Sundays, 41; other days, 1; total, 42. Holy Communion: Sundays, 9; other days, 1; total, 10. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 1; scholars enrolled, 8; average attendance, 8.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—
Parish—General offerings, \$132.01; pledges, \$269.00; gifts,
donations, etc., \$903.00; missionary money (inc. m's
sionary stipend), \$300.00; total\$1,604.01
Guilds, Societies, etc.—St. Stephen's Guild
Grand total
Disbursements—
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. miss onary sti-
pend), \$690.00; fuel, lighting, \$8.25; care of Church
property, \$12.00: improvements and repairs, \$113.10;
other expenses, \$51.70. Other Expenditures: Real es-
tate, or new buildings, \$719.81; total\$1,594.86
Diocesan—Diocesan missions 2.00
Sunday Schools and Societies—Expenses of societies, guilds,
etc 151.35
Total disbursements\$1.748.21
Balance on hand—Parish, \$7.15; guilds and societies, \$25.50;
total
Grand total

Church: Material, stone; when erected, May, 1888; present value, \$4.000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 80; free. Rectory: Material, wood; when erected, 1900; present value, \$1,600.00. Total value of Church property, \$5,600.00. Insurance, \$1,600.00; indebtedness, \$600.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Cathedral Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$500.00.

# MT. MORRISON.

ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGEL'S.

'The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.
J. Walter Lee, Lay Reader.

Committee.

J. Walter Lee, Warden. Mrs. John Ross, Treasurer. Mrs. Stewart Forbes.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 5; total of individuals, 20. Burials, 2. Baptisms: Infants 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 7. Aditions: By confirmation, 4; total, 11. Losses: Otherwise, 2. Present number of communicants, 9. Public Services: Sundays, 6; other days, 20; total, 26. Holy Communion: Week days, 4. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 40; average attendance, 25.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—General offerings\$	14.50
Disbursements—	
Diocesan—Diocesan missions	10.15
General Objects-General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.),	
\$3.00; General Clergy Relief Fund, or "Pension" Fund,	
\$1.35; total	4.35
Grand total\$	14.50
Remarks: I have always visited Mt. Morrison in conn	ection
with Evergreen, but now that I do not go to Evergreen any m	ore, I
find it will make a change in our work. I only visited this	point
four times this year to hold services. I had three burial se	rvices,
but that was on week days. —T. A. Schoff	ield.

# PUEBLO.

### ASCENSION CHURCH.

The Rev. S. R. S. Gray, Rector.

### Vestry.

J. W. Kennerly, A. G. Hayes, Wardens.
 J. H. Thatcher, R. S. Gast, S. D. Master, M. C. Potter,
 John Langley.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 250; total of individuals, 550; present number of baptized persons, 625. Marriages, 11; burials, 17. Baptisms: Infants, 11; adults, 1; total, 12. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 238. Additions: By confirmation, 3; by transfer, 37; otherwise, 27; total 67. Losses: By transfer, 33; by death, 5; otherwise, 2; total, 43. Present number of communicants, 262. Public Services: Sundays, 156; other days, 90; total, 246. Holy Communion: Sundays, 88; other days, 26; private, 7; total, 121. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 58; average attendance, 36.

#### FINANCIAL.

FINANCIAL.
Receipts—
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 871.28
General offerings, \$558.01; Communion alms (charity,
etc.), \$30.00; pledges, \$1,006.95; gifts, donations, etc.,
\$100.00; other receipts, \$2,095.39; total 3,790.35
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report 22.45
General offering, \$42.00; mite boxes, \$7.93; total 49.93
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 833.26
Woman's Auxiliary, \$392.55; Junior Auxiliary, \$232.58;
\$237.47; \$99.50; \$203.43; total
Grand total
Disbursements—
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries, \$1,731.07; music,
\$166.45; fuel, lighting, \$19.65; insurance, \$12.50; care
of Church property, \$90; improvements and repairs, and
tax sale expense, \$1,382.04; other expenses, \$97.20.
Other Expenditures: Real estate, or new buildings,
\$386.44; new buildings, expenses, \$390.00. Communion
alms (charity, etc.), \$50.00; total\$4,325.35

Diocesan—Council expenses\$	25.00
General Objects-General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.)	13.77
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$60.00; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,	
\$489.99. Contributions to Missions: General, \$6.50;	
total	556.49
<del>-</del>	
Total disbursements\$4	,920.61
Balance on hand-Parish, \$705.72; Sunday School, \$4.45;	
guilds and societies, \$1,102.02; total	,812.19
_	
Grand total	,732.80

Church: Material, brick and tile; being erected; No. of sittings in church, 400; free; value, finished, over \$30,000.00. Insurance, \$1.500.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Rector and Vestry. Clergyman's salary (estimated), \$1,800.

Remarks: Furnishings for new Church all given except organ.

# HOLY TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. Francis A. D. Launt, D.D., Rector.

Vestry.

A. S. Cuthbertson, J. H. Fenn, Wardens.

J. H. Fenn, Sccretary.

A. S. Cuthbertson, Treasurer,

J. P. Stratton, J. B. McKennan, Thomas H. Dickson.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 61; total of individuals, 320; present number of baptized persons, 325. Marriages, 10; burials, 5. Baptisms: Infants, 7; adults, 1; total, 8. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 231. Additions: By confirmation, 10; total, 241. Losses: By death and otherwise, 77. Present number of communicants, 164. Public Services: Sundays, 160; other days, 127; total, 287. Holy Communion: Sundays, 65; other days, 89; private, 10; total, 164. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 65; average attendance, 48.

Receipts- FINANCIAL.	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last repo General offerings, \$174.05; pledges, \$ nations, etc. (includes \$31.00 fron \$663.10; borrowed money, loans or missionary money (inc. missionary other receipts, \$20.00; total	\$1,379.25; gifts, do- n Sunday School), mortgages, \$750.00; v stipend), \$12.00;
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per General offering, \$50.85; mite boxes	last report 14.01
ceipts (for Church debt), \$31.00; to	
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand a Woman's Auxiliary, \$13.10; St.	s per last report 3.10
\$495.97; Altar Guild, \$17.60; total	526.67
Grand total  Disbursements—  Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (ipend), \$1,463.23; music, \$5.90; fuel insurance, \$18.00; other expenses, penditures: New buildings (Reloans or mortgages repaid, \$100.00; Diocesan—Diocesan missions	inc. missionary sti- 1, lighting, \$179.20; \$53.32. Other Ex- 1, lighting, \$1,179.00; 1, total\$2,998.65 1, 5.00
\$6.50; other objects, \$507.17; total.  Sunday Schools and Societies—Maint School, \$42.30. Contributions to Mis Mr. George G. King, Treasurer),	enance of Sunday sions: General (to \$15.45. Other Ob-
jects: To Church debt, \$31.00; tota	188.75
Total disbursements	\$3,606.07
Balance on hand—Parish, \$13.26; Sund guilds and societies, \$11.10; total	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Grand total	\$3,652.99

Church: Material, stone; when erected, May, 1883; present value, \$4,000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 150; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, August, 1909; present value, \$5,200.00. Parish House: Material, frame; present value, \$2,000.00. Other property, lands, etc. (4 lots), value, \$2,500.00. Total value of

Church property, \$13,700.00. Insurance, \$6,500.00; indebtedness, \$5,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Cathedral Chapter of St. John. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,000.00.

Remarks: The Rev. William J. Cordick resigned the Rectorship Jan. 1, 1911. Regular services have been maintained. At present the Rev. Dr. Launt is officiating.

### ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The Rev. Gustave A. C. Lehman, Priest in Charge.
Committee.

Alexander Macdonald, Warden.
Frank H. Pooler, Secretary.
William Preston, Treasurer.
Charles Bannister, William Magge, John Merryman.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 54; total of individuals, 140; present number of baptized persons, 121. Marriages, 2; burials, 9. Baptisms: Infants, 8; adults, 1; total, 9. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 50. Additions: By confirmation, 4; total, 54. Losses: Otherwise, 2. Present number of communicants, 52. Public Services: Sundays, 66; other days, 30; total, 96. Holy Communion: Sundays, 92; other days, 240; total, 332. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 40; average attendance, 30.

#### FINANCIAL.

FINANCIAL.	
Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$  General offerings, \$64.77; Communion alms (charity, etc.), \$58.45; pledges, \$203.50; gifts, donations, etc., \$50.00; missionary money (inc. missionary stipend),	35.00
\$300.00; total	711.72
Guilds, Societies, etc.—St. Margaret's Guild	242.43
Grand total\$  Disbursements—	954.15

Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$675.20; music, \$46.00; fuel, lighting, \$12.50;

care of Church property, \$14.00; improvements and repairs, \$4.00. Communion alms (charity, etc.),	
\$13.90; total\$	765.60
Diocesan-Council expenses, \$10.00; Diocesan missions,	
\$5.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$1.30; total	16.30
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.)	8.00
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$20.25. Contributions to Missions: General,	
\$9.00; total	29.25
Total disbursements\$	819.15
Balance on hand—Guilds and societies	135.00
Grand total	954.15

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1889; present value, \$2,000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 75; free. Rectory: Material, frame: when erected, 1905; present value, \$500.00. Total value of Church property, \$2,500.00. Insurance, \$2,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter of St. John's Cathedral. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$600.00.

# ROCKY FORD.

# ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.
Committee.

John E. Lawson, Warden.

C. J. Cleveland, J. R. Cunningham, George Moulton.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 6; total of individuals, 16. Baptisms: Infants, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 6. Additions: By transfer, 1; otherwise, 3. Present number of communicants, 9. Public Services: Sundays, 3. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1.

Receipts—	FINANCIAL.	
Parish-Genera	l offerings\$	5.00
Disburseme	ents—	
Diocesan-Dioce	esan missions\$	5.00
Remarks:	The prospects at Rocky Ford are improved,	as we
have more com	municants moved into the city recently. Rock	y Ford
has 3,500 people	e inside the city limits, and is a well-established	d place.
We have several	splendid communicants there. —T. A. Scho	field.

## SAGUACHE.

# INCARNATION CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Committee.

William F. Boyd, Warden, William F. Boyd, Treasurer.

A. N. Ritter, Dr. O. P. Shippey, J. Dilly.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 8; total of individuals, 25. Baptisms: Infants, 8; adults, 3; total, 11. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 12. Additions: By confirmation, 7; total. 19. Losses: 1. Present number of communicants, 18. Public Services: Sundays, 6; other days, 4; total, 10. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2; other days, 2; total, 4.

Receipts—	FINANCIAL.	
Parish-General offerings	\$ 1	9.50
Disbursements-		
Diocesan—Diocesan missions	\$ 1	2.50
<u> </u>	nissions (D. & F. M. Soc.).	
***	Relief Fund, or "Pension"	
Fund, \$2.00; total		7.00
Grand total	<b>\$</b> 1	9.50
Remarks: I visited Sag	guache five times. The average att	end-
ance at Holy Communion ser	vice was 13 persons; the average re-	ceiv-
ing was 8. The evening serv	rices were attended by 40 persons or	n an

average. We have no property nor funds of any kind at Saguache.

-T. A. Schoffeld.

### SALIDA.

# ASCENSION CHURCH.

The Rev. Charles W. G. Lyon, Rector.

Vestry.

Bernard Graf, W. W. Roller, Wardens. James A. Davis, Secretary-Treasurer.

# STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 98; total of individuals, 360: present number of baptized persons, 325. Burials, 2. Baptisms: Infants, 3. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 124. Additions: By confirmation, 11; otherwise, 3; total, 14. Losses: By ceath, 1; otherwise, 15; total, 16. Present number of communicants, 122. Public Services: Sundays, 35; other days, 43; total, 78. Holy Communion: Sundays, 33; other days, 11; private, 2; total, 46. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 60; average attendance, 45.

tendance, 10.	
Receipts- FINANCIAL.	
Parish-General offerings, \$62.98; pledges, \$900.00; gifts,	
donations, etc., \$147.10; other receipts, \$45.00; total\$	1,155.08
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	16.61
General offering, \$73.67; mite boxes, \$24.00; total	97.67
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	34.21
Altar Guild, \$99.78; St. Cecelia, \$27.65; Ascension,	
\$185.57; total	313.00
Grand total\$	1,616.57
Disbursements—	
Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries, \$776.75; fuel, light-	
ing, \$32.78; care of Church property, \$78.70; improve-	
ments and repairs, \$94.56; other expenses, \$33.03;	
total\$	1,015.82
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$5.00; Diocesan missions,	
\$47.50; total '	52.50
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$45.80; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,	
\$271.59. Contributions to Missions: General, \$24.00;	043.00
total	341.39
Total disbursements	1 400 71
Balance on hand—Parish, \$86,76; Sunday School, \$44.48;	1,400.71
guilds and societies, \$75.62; total	200 20
ganus and societies, \$10.02, total	
Grand total	1.616.57
Ψ	

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1887; present value. \$2,000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 125; free. Rectory: Material. brick; when erected, 1890; present value, \$2,300.00. Total value of Church property, \$4,300.00. Insurance, \$1,600. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), \$1,200.00.

#### SEDALIA.

#### ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH.

(West Plum Creek.)

The Rev. James MacLaughlin, B.D., Priest in Charge.

Committee.

C. W. Curtis, A. W. White, Wardens. W. L. Fales, Secretary. C. W. Curtis, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 15; total of individuals, 100; present number of baptized persons, 75. Marriages, 1; burials, 5. Baptisms: Infants, 5. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 27. Additions: By confirmation, 15; total, 42. Losses: By death, 2. Present number of communicants, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 23. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12.

### Receipts-FINANCIAL. Parish—General offerings, \$150.00; missionary money (inc. missionary stipend), \$66.66; other receipts, \$15.00; total ......\$ 231.66 Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report... 20.00 Woman's Auxiliary, \$10.00; St. Philip's Guild, \$298.96; total ..... 308.90 Grand total ..... \$ 560.62 Disbursements-Parish-Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary stipend), \$231.66; improvements and repairs, \$2.00; other expenses (gasoline engine, etc.), \$168.19; total......\$ 401.85 Diocesan—Diocesan missions, \$15.00; other objects, \$21.00... 36.00 General Objects-General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.), \$9.37; Woman's Auxiliary, \$10.00; other objects, \$20.83; total ..... 40.20 Total disbursements ..... \$ 478.05 Balance on hand-Guilds and societies..... 82.57 Grand total .....\$ 560.62

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1885; present value, \$1.000.00; No. of sittings in Church, 100; free. Total value of

Church property, \$1,000.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, the Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$231.66.

Remarks: The mission in Sedalia has been very successful this year. Services are held in Manhart Hall, and four were confirmed in the village of Sedalia in the last class at St. Philip's Church, and there were two baptisms.

# STERLING.

#### ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

The Rev. F. G. Rickard, Priest in Charge. STATISTICS.

Baptisms: Infants, 4; adults, 1; total, 5. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 35. Losses: By transfer, 5; otherwise, 4; total, 9. Present number of communicants, 26. Public Services: Sundays, 16. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3.

erwise, 4; total, 9. Present number of communicants, 26. Services: Sundays, 16. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3.	Public
Receipts FINANCIAL.	
Parish—General offerings\$	61.80
Guilds, societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	850.30
Woman's Auxiliary	307.01
Grand total\$1	,219.11
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$50.00; insurance, \$4.00; care of Church prop-	
erty, \$25.80; improvements and repairs, \$162.04; other	001.00
expenses, \$60.05; total\$	301.89
Sunday Schools and Societies—Expenses of societies, guilds,	
etc., \$25.75. Contributions to Missions: General,	45.00
\$6.50; Diocesan, \$10.00. Other objects, \$3.65; total	45.90
Total disbursements	\$347.79
Balance on hand-Parish, \$784.00; guilds and societies,	
\$87.32; total\$	871.32
Grand total\$1	,219.11

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Lands, etc., value, \$1,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$1,000.00. Insurance, \$400.00. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$50.00 and traveling expenses.

### TRINIDAD.

### TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. Lawrence A. C. Pitcaithly, Rector. Charles Bailey and B. Doveton, Lay Readers. Vestry.

John F. Sherman, Charles Bailey, Wardens.
William Munroe, Secretary.
Charles Bailey, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 43; total of individuals, 201; present number of baptized persons, 188. Marriages, 11; burials, 21. Baptisms: Infants, 16; adults, 6; total, 22. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 170. Additions: By confirmation, 9; by transfer, 4; otherwise, 1; total, 184. Losses: By transfer, 11; by death, 1; otherwise, 69; total, 81. Present number of communicants, 103. Public Services: Sundays, 64; other days, 15; total, 79. Holy Communion: Sundays, 36; other days, 5; total, 41. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 9; scholars enrolled, 60; average attendance, 40.

Receipts-	FINA	NCIAL.		
Parish-Balance on he	and Church	Building Fund		582.40
Balance on hand		•		86.77
General offerings	, \$239.47; C	ommunion alms	(charity,	
etc.), \$12.70; pl	edges, \$742.	25; gifts, donat	ions, etc.,	
Trinity Church C	uild, \$150.0	0; borrowed mor	ney, loans	
or mortgages, \$10	98.58. Other	receipts: Ren	Rectory,	
\$250.00; Sidewall	c Fund, \$18.	50; total	1	,521.50
Sunday School-Balar	ice on hand	as <mark>per last</mark> repor	t	15.87
General offering,	\$76.81; mite	boxes, \$16.00; t	otal	92.81
Guilds, Societies, etc	-Balance on	hand as per last	report	241.85
Woman's Auxilia	ary, \$21.09;	Trinity Guild,	<b>\$</b> 518.53;	
Daughters of the	King, \$50.50	; total	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	590.12
Grand total			<b>\$</b> 3	,131.32
Disbursements—				
Parish-Current Expe	enses: Sala	ries (inc. missi	onary sti-	
pend), \$1,125.00;		,	•	
property, \$36.00;	improveme	nts and repairs,	<b>\$165.65</b> ;	
other expenses, \$5	21.25. Other	Expenditures:	Loans or	
mortgages repaid	, \$69.35. C	ommunion alms	(charity,	
	_			

etc.), \$12.70; total.....\$1,457.30

Diocesan—Council expenses \$ 32.00
General Objects-Woman's Auxiliary, \$19.56; Church Build-
ing Fund, \$65.98; total
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday
School, \$56.04; expenses of societies, guilds, etc.,
\$701.50. Contributions to Missions: Foreign, \$16.00.
Other objects, \$5.50; total
Total disbursements
Balance on hand-Parish, \$35.39; Sunday School, \$36.64;
guilds and societies, \$105.41; total
Grand total

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1885; present value. \$2,500.00; No. of sittings in Church, 125; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1885; present value, \$3,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$5,500.00. Insurance, \$4,600.00. Title of property, in whom vested, the Bishop of Diocese. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,000.00 per annum.

# VILLA GROVE.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.
Committee.

William J. King, Warden.

#### STATISTICS.

Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 4. Present number of communicants, 4. Public Services: Week days, 2. Holy Communion: Week days, 1.

Receipts— Financial.	
Parish—General offerings\$	1.00
Disbursements	
Diocesan—Diocesan missions\$	1.00

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1884 (about); present value, \$400.00; No. of sittings in Church, 70; free.

#### VICTOR.

#### ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Robert J. Langford, M.A., Priest in Charge. Committee.

H. L. Swett, John Williams, Wardens. H. L. Swett, Treasurer.

H. Grant.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 28; total of individuals, about 68; present number of baptized persons, about 50. Marriages, 1; burials, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 40. Losses: By transfer, 6; by death, 1; total, 7. Present number of communicants, 33. Public Services: Sundays, 12 (since Feb. 7, 1911). Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; private, 1; total, 5. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 11; average attendance, 7.

Receipts Financial.	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$  General offerings, \$74.09; house rent, \$23.31; pledges, \$90.00; gifts, donations, etc. (teas), \$37.25; borrowed money, loans or mortgages (for school, \$4.18);	12.93
total	228.83
Sunday School—General offering	1.96
Grand total	243.72
Disbursements—	
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti- pend), \$187.50; music, \$22.00; fuel, lighting, \$3.90; care of Church property, \$24.00; improvements and re-	
pairs, \$0.50; other expenses, \$1.90; total\$ Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday	239.80
School	.60
Total disbursements\$	240.40
Balance on hand—Parish, \$1.96; Sunday School, \$1.30; guild and societies, \$0.06; total	3.32
Grand total	243.72
PARISH PROPERTY.	

Church: Material, wood; present value, \$1,500.00; No. of sittings in Church, 60; free. Rectory: Material, wood; present value, \$700.00. Total value of Church property, \$2,200.00. Insurance, \$1,200.00. ('lergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$300.

# WEST CLIFFE.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.
Committee.

Roy O. Adams, Warden.

William Kettle, Mrs. Almira Mott, Mrs. J. R. Kissock. STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 12. Marriages, 1; burials, 1.	
municants: Number enrolled as per last report, 20. Losses:	By
death, 2. Present number of communicants, 18. Public Services	vices :
Sundays, 6; other days, 3; total, 9. Holy Communion: Sunda	ys, 4.
Receipts- FINANCIAL.	
Parish—General offerings	15.80
Disbursements—	
Diocesan—Diocesan missions, \$10.00; other objects, \$0.80;	
total\$	10.80
General Objects-General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.)	5.00
Grand total\$	15.80

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1879; present value, \$400.00; No. of sittings in Church, 100; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1880; present value, \$75.00. Total value of Church property, \$475.00. Title of property, in whom vested, the Bishop and Chapter (at Silver Cliffe, an old Church of frame).

Remarks: I was at West Cliffe four times. The average attendance at Holy Communion was 33 persons; the average receiving, 16 persons. Average evening attendance was 27 persons. We have held no services at Silver Cliffe, as the town is almost deserted. We are using the Presbyterian Church Building at West Cliffe for our services.

—T. A. Schofield.

# WALSENBURG.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

The Rev. J. S. Mahood, *Priest in Charge*.
Committee.

Henry Blickhahn, Warden. George D. Lawson, Secretary-Treasurer.

MWSOII, Necretary-Treasure

### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 20; total of individuals, 90; present number of baptized persons, 80. Baptisms: Infants, 1; adults, 1; total, 2. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 32.

Additions: By transfer, 4; total, 36. Losses: By transfer, 4. Present number of communicants, 32. Public Services: Sundays, 87; other days, 15; total, 102. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; other days, 2; total, 26. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars, enrolled, 38; average attendance, 22.

De data	
Receipts— FINANCIAL.	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	11.32
General offerings, \$78.90; Communion alms (charity,	
etc.), \$33.20; pledges (includes \$210.00 by St. Peter's	
Guild), \$421.50; gifts, donations, etc., \$68.50; mis-	
sionary money (inc. missionary stipend), \$150.00;	
other receipts, \$46.28; total	798.38
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	4.79
General offering, \$23.82; mite boxes, \$11.00; other re-	
ceipts, \$38.50; total	73.32
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report.	65.08
St. Peter's Guild	288.97
Grand total	1 041 46
Disbursements—	1,241.80
Parish—Current Expenses: Salaries (inc. missionary sti-	
pend), \$600.00; fuel, lighting, \$24.20; insurance,	
\$14.30; care of Church property, \$9.85; improvements	700.00
and repairs, \$52.75; other expenses, \$29.70; total\$	
Diocesan—Diocesan missions	21.00
General Objects—General missions (D. & F. M. Soc.)	13.50
Sunday Schools and Societies—Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$63.70; expenses of societies, guilds, etc., \$18.20.	
Contributions to Missions: Parish, for Minister's sal-	
ary, \$210.00. Other Objects: To Parish for sundries,	
\$46.60; total	338.50
Total disbursements\$	1,103.80
Balance on hand-Parish, \$44.40; Sunday School, \$14.41;	
guilds and societies: St. Peter's Guild, \$65.55; Choir	
Association, \$13.70; total	138.06
Grand total	941 86
the treat and the same of the	.,

### PARISH PROPERTY.

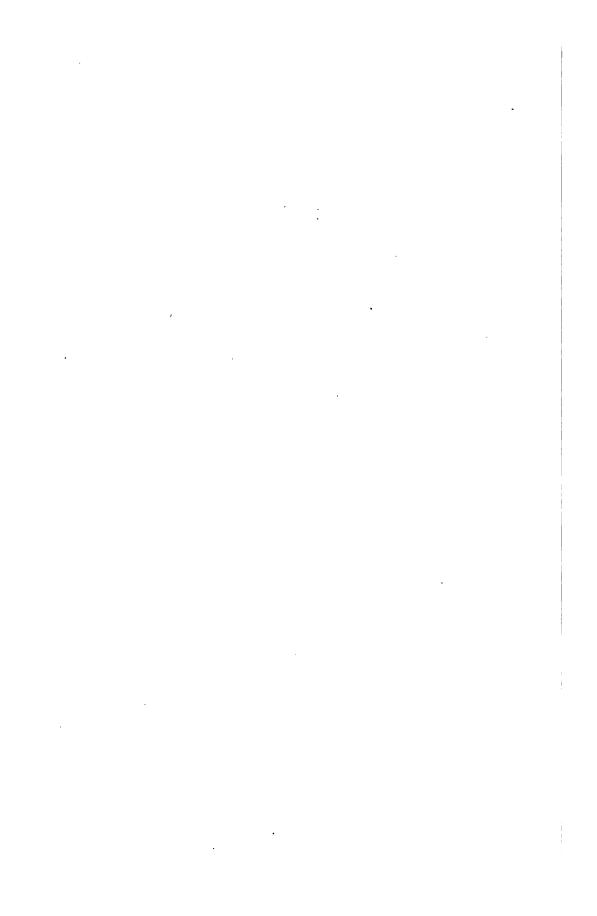
Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1904; present value, \$1,800.00; No. of sittings in Church, 100; free. Total value of Church property, \$1,800.00. Insurance, \$1,300.00. Title of property, in whom vested, the Bishop and Chapter of the Cathedral. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$650.00.

# ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE COUNCIL

- I. The Council having been opened and organized according to the provisions of Articles VII and X of the Constitution and Canon IV of the Diocese, the order of business shall be as follows:
- 1. The President shall appoint the following Standing Committees:
- (A) A committee on the State of the Church, to which shall be referred the parochial reports, the subject of missions, and the other work of the Church.
- (B) A committee on legislation, to which shall be referred all proposed alterations and amendments to the Constitution and Canon—at least two Clergymen and two Laymen.
- (C) A committee on privilege, to which shall be referred the Clerical or Lay claims for a seat in the Council—two Clergymen and two Laymen.
- (D) A committee on finance, to which shall be referred the accounts of the Treasurers and different funds—one Clergyman and two Laymen.
- (E) A committee on unfinished business—one Clergyman and one Layman.
- 2. The appointment of inspectors of election—one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical votes, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay vote—for the Standing Committee, and for the deputies and provisional deputies to the General Convention, and other officers.
- 3. The receiving and referring, when necessary, of reports other than those of special committees, handed in to the Secretary.

- 4. The receiving and referring of the report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
- 5. The receiving and referring of the report of the Treasurer of the Cathedral Chapter.
  - 6. Miscellaneous business.
- 7. Annual address of the Bishop, unless he should prefer some other time for its delivery; if so, it shall be in order at any time.
- II. On the second day the Council shall meet for business at 9 o'clock a. m., when the following order shall be observed:
- 1. Calling the roll of the Clerical and Lay members of the Council.
- 2. Reading and approving the minutes of the previous day.
- 3. Receiving and referring of certificates of Lay delegates not before present.
  - 4. Report of the Committee on Privilege.
- 5. Receiving of the report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.
  - 6. Receiving of the report of the Cathedral Chapter.
- 7. Receiving of the reports of the Standing Committees of the Council.
- 8. Receiving of the reports of the Special Committees.
- 9. The election of the Standing Committee, the deputies and provisional deputies of the General Convention, and other elective officers.
  - 10. Miscellaneous business.
- III. On the third day, the Council shall meet for business at 9 o'clock a. m., unless the Council shall otherwise direct. The order of business shall be as follows:

- 1. Calling of the roll of Clerical and Lay Delegates.
- 2. Reading and approval of the Journal.
- 3. Receiving and referring of the certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
  - 4. Receiving of reports not presented the day before.
  - 5. Unfinished business.
  - 6. Miscellaneous business.
- IV. If the prescribed order of business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business of the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached on the preceding day, and in the order for that day prescribed. This rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.
- V. Before the rising of the Council, the minutes of the last day's meeting shall be read and approved.



# INDEX

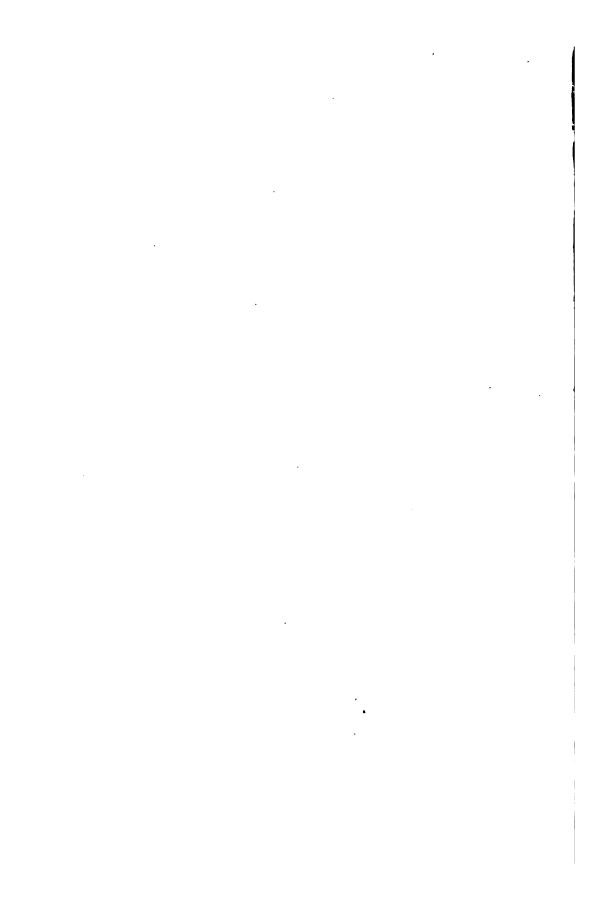
•	
Address of Blobs Observed	PAGE
Address of Bishop Olmsted	47
Amendment of Canons	86
Appointment of Committees on—	
Tenth Anniversary of Diocese	88
Domestic and Foreign Missions	88
Education	79
Registrar	89
Rurai Deans	89
" Tellers of Election	21
Assessments for Council Expenses	81
" Diocesan Missionary Fund	83
" Domestic and Foreign Missions	85
Candidates for Priest's Orders	13
Cathedral Chapter, Officers and Members of	7
" Committees of	8
" Reports of Treasurer	38
Clergy of the Diocese	10-13
Clergy Received and Dismissed	62
Committees of the Diocese	4
Confirmations	61
Council, Officers and Committees	3
" Organization of	20
" Order of Business of	199
Deacons	13
Delegates to Council, Lay	15-18
Depositions	63
Diocesan Institutions	9
Diocese of Colorado, Officers and Committees	3
Election of Delegates to Missionary Conference	78
" Deputies to General Convention	75
" Members of Board of Equalization	78
" Board of Missions	79
" Court of Appeal	79
" " Diocesan Commission on Education	79
" " Ecclesiastical Court	79
" Secretaries	20

# INDEX.

	PAGE
Election of Standing Committee	75
" Treasurer of Council	89
" Treasurer of Diocesan Fund for Mission'y Clergy	89
" Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	89
" Treasurer of Episcopate Fund	89
Episcopal Acts	60
Lay Readers	14
Missions of the Diocese, Organized	17
Missions of the Diocese, Unorganized	19
Officers and Committees	3
Ordination	62
Order of Business of the Council	199
Parishes of the Diocese	15
Parochial Reports	110
Postulants	13
Priests of the Diocese	10
Report of Agent of Wolfe Hall	80
" Archdeacon Schofield	88
" Committee on Diocesan Fund for Mission'y Clergy	64
" Domestic and Foreign Missions	86
" Equalization Council Expenses	81
" State of the Church	89
" Unfinished Business	91
" Girls' Friendly Society	45
" General Clergy Relief Fund	71
" Parishes and Missions	)-198
" Registrar :	74
" Standing Committee	21
" Rev. J. M. Koehler	76
" St. Luke's Hospital	34
" St. Stephen's School	25
" Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy	70
" Chapter	38
" Council	23
" Diocesan Fund for Missionaries	67
" Dyer and Potter Trust	43
" Episcopate Fund	44
" Oakes' Home, Adams' Memorial, Amelia Eddy	
Fund, Abby Sherwood Jesup Memorial Fund,	
the Thomas E. Rochfort Memorial Fund, the	
Mrs. Ann E. H. Schermerhorn Memorial Work	
Shop the Nurses' Home the Laura C. Dodge	

INDEX.	205
	PAGE
Memorial Fund, and the Chapter of Our Merciful	
Saviour	26-34
Resolution on Printing Journal	92
" Aged and Infirm Clergy Offerings	71
" Duplex System	67-82
" General Convention Amendments	91
" Obligation to Raise Missionary Assessments	86
" Paying of Janitor	92
" Peace	66
" Rate of Assessments	82
" Salary of Assistant Secretary	47
" Bishop Brewster	89
" Thanks for Hospitality, etc	92
" Thanks to Church Club	92
" Thanks to Mr. John Wood	92
" Thanks to Mr. F. W. Oakes	91
" Tenth Anniversary of Diocese	25
Statistics of Diocese, TabulatedLast	Page
St. Luke's Hospital, Officers	9
Summary of Clergy of Diocese	13
" Episcopal Acts	60
" Parishes and Missions	19
" Parochial Reports	205
The Home. Officers	7
" Report of	26
Trustees of Church property	7
Wolfe Hall Officers	9
" " Report of	80

Woman's Auxiliary, Annual Meeting, Reports, etc......



# SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Bishop, 1; Priests, 49; Deacons, 3; Total Clergy	53
Non-Parochial	9
Under License	5
Candidates for Priest's Orders	4
Postulants	3
Lay Readers	47
Number of Parishes	24
Number of Organized Missions	41
Number of Unorganized Missions	39
Number of Confirmations	567
Number of Ordinations: Deacons	2
Clergy Received into the Diocese	8
Clergy Transferred from our Diocese	2
Notices of Depositions	9
Clergy Restored to Priesthood	3
Marriages	335
Burials	414
Baptisms	628
Communicants6	,576
Services	3,391
Communions	,447
Sunday Schools-Teachers, 449; Scholars, 3,783; total4	,232
Churches	60
Rectories	36
Paid for Parochial Objects\$125,04	<b>5.2</b> 0
Paid for Diocesan Objects 4,85	
	L0.63
Paid for Sunday Schools, Guilds, etc 20,43	0.01
Balance on hand	20.96
Total Raised for Disbursements 169,06	0.45
Value of Church Property 938,87	
Indebtedness 46,18	
Clergymen's Salary 55,06	4.75

_	+		=
GA GA	3		
Families		Sunday School	
40 172 83 425 124 65 100 70 200 100 95 76		71.10 253.10 163.52 38.90 213.23 31.6 98.20 393.09 555.55 789.94 133.14 529.76	\$ 1, 1, 1, 1, 2, 2, 2, 1
50 42 85 105 70 51 250 61 98		216.07 85.45 47.90 111.85 61.68 36.30 48.75 49.93 97.30 97.67 92.81	1.
12 20	<del>  -•</del> _ 	26.68	
3 17 5 28 25 18 5 5 5 5 46 35		15.55 44.23 45.47 11.44 	
47 30 43 28 37 50 14 16 25 12 14 51		78.09 73.90 29.43 78.62 4.50 6.68 33.12 26.70	
21 36 9 6 5 5 5 15 12 10 28 20		27.84 24.00	
3309 2818	11	5.510.95	\$22, \$21,
8010	•	4,795.96	† Re





#### Form of Transfer of Communicants.

Diocese o	of Colorado
•	Church,
,	•••••
To the Rector (or Minister	) in charge of
*****	Church,
Dio	cese of
This is to certify that. If the above named Parish, do hereby transfer the charge, commending Please acknowledge accepte removed from the regist Given under my hand,	is a member, and a communicant in good standing. said communicant to your spiritualto your Christian love and care. ceptance, and the name will thereupon
L. D. 19	
(Signed)	•••••••

It is the duty of Clergymen in charge of Parishes and Missions in this Diocese to give notice to the Rectors of all parishes where institutions of learning are located, of the temporary residence in that Parish of any member of the Church who may be there present for the purpose of attending said institutions.

## Forms of Bequest

I give, devise and bequeath to "The Bishop and Chapter of the Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Denver, Colorado," a corporation authorized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Colorado, for the Episcopal fund (or for the endowment of support of Wolfe Hall, or of The Home for Consumptives, or of Theological Education, or for the support of Missionaries, or for the building of Churches, or of Parsonages), the sum of \$............



NA 2 1014

# Diocese of Colorado

042914

垂垂垂

## COUNCIL JOURNAL

A. D. 1912



DENVER, COLORADO

#### Notice

The Twenty-Seventh Annual Council of the Diocese of Colorado will be held at the Chapter House, Denver, commencing June 4, 1913.

It is the duty of every Clergyman, or Warden of every Parish or Mission, to see that the Parochial Reports are made out promptly the first of May and forwarded to the Bishop or Secretary, as the Counciliar years ends April 30th.

Every Parish or Mission entitled to representation should elect delegates to the Annual Convention, and send the certificate of election to the Secretary of the Diocese, even though the delegates may not be able to attend.

### Offerings Required

By the Canons, Customs and Law of the Church, Diocesan and General.

Diocesan Fund for Missionary Clergy......Four Times a Year William Marvin Spalding, Room 36 Steele Blk., Denver, Colo.

Diocesan Hospital...Third Sunday in October (Hospital Sunday) or Thanksgiving Day

281 Fourth Ave., New York.

Foreign Missions ........... Second Sunday after the Epiphany Mr. George Gordon King, Church Mission House,

281 Fourth Ave., New York.

General Clergy Relief Fund ........... Quinquagesima Sunday William Marvin Spalding, Room 36 Steele Blk., Denver, Colo.

If more convenient, the offerings may be made on the first instead of the third Sunday in the month. Notice should always be given and appeal made Sunday before.

The Children's Lenten offerings are to be for Domestic and Foreign Missions.

See Resolutions of General Board of Missions, and Canon XV, Sections 2 and 3, and Standing Resolutions of the Diocese.

CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED,

Bishop of Colorado.

## **JOURNAL**

OF THE

### TWENTY-SIXTH

## ANNUAL COUNCIL

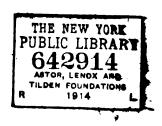
OF THE

## DIOCESE OF COLORADO

HELD IN

The Chapter House of St. John's Cathedral DENVER, COLORADO
June 12th and 13th, 1912

Denver:
The W. F. Robinson Printing Co.,
1912



#### GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND.

The general and official society for clerical relief covering the whole Church, Canon 54. The General Convention recommends Quinquagesima Sunday for an annual offering from every Church, and that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to the fund.

REV. ALFRED J. C. McCLURE,
Treasurer and Financial Agent,
Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia.

MR. WILLIAM M. SPALDING,
Diocesan Treasurer.
36 Steele Block, Denver, Colo.

## Diocese of Colorado

#### Officers and Committees

Bishop,

THE RIGHT REV. CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED, D.D., S.T.D. 2011 Glenarm Place, Denver.

#### Dean,

THE VERY REV. H. MABTYN HABT, D.D., LL.D. 1324 Washington St., Denver.

Archdeacon,

THE VEN. THOMAS ALVORD SCHOFIELD. 1264 Clarkson St., Denver.

Secretary and Registrar,
THE REV. JAMES MACLAUGHLIN, B.D.,
Littleton, Colo.

Assistant Secretary,
THE REV. C. HEBBERT SHUTT, M.A.,
Fort Collins, Colo.

Chancellor,

THE HON. WILBUR F. STONE, Denver. (Term expires 1916.)

Treasurer of the Council,
Mr. C. D. Cobb, 910 Fifteenth St., Denver.

Treasurer of Diocesan Fund for Missionary Clergy,
MB. WILLIAM M. SPALDING, M.A., Room 36 Steele Block, Denver.

Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund,
MB. DAVID RUBIDGE, 1529 Lawrence St., Denver.

#### DIOCESE OF COLORADO,

Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and General Clergy Relief Fund,

MR. WILLIAM M. SPALDING, M.A., Room 36 Steele Block, Denver.

#### Resident Canons,

THE REV. C. H. MABSHALL, M.A., THE REV. F. W. OAKES, B.D., THE REV. J. H. HOUGHTON, S.T.D. THE REV. J. W. OILL, M.A.

#### Honorary Canons,

THE REV. B. W. BONELL, B.D., THE REV. T. C. JOHNSON.
THE REV. T. A. SCHOFIELD.

#### Deans of Rural Deaneries,

Denver Deanery: Pueblo Deanery:
THE REV. CHAS. H. MARSHALL, M.A. THE REV. ARTHUR N. TAFT, B.D.
Term expires 1913. Term expires 1914.

#### Standing Committee,

THE REV. CHAS. H. MARSHALL, M.A., Chairman.

MR. A. D. PARKER, M.A., Secretary.

THE VERY REV. H. MARTYN HABT, D.D., LL.D., MR. A. A. BOWHAY,

THE REV. J. WALLIS OHL, M.A.,

MR. F. W. STANDART.

#### Examining Chaplains,

THE VERY REV. H. M. HART, D.D., LL.D.,
THE REV. ARTHUR N. TAFT, B.D.,
THE REV. GEO. H. HOLOBAN, M.A.,
THE REV. V. O. PENLEY.

#### Board of Equalization,

THE REV. J. WALLIS OHL, THE REV. HENRY S. FOSTER,
THE REV. GEO. H. HOLOBAN.

#### Ex-Officio,

Mr. C. D. Cobb,

HON. WILBUR F. STONE.

Board of Missions.

THE RT. REV. C. S. OLMSTED, President.

Ex-Officio Members,

THE ARCHDEACON.

WILLIAM M. SPALDING, Treasurer.

Members Chosen by the Denver Deanery.

THE REV. HENBY S. FOSTER. T. S. RATTLE.

Members Chosen by the Pueblo Deanery,
THE REV. F. H. TOURET, Mr. W. C. STURGIS.

### Members Chosen by the Council,

THE REV. B. W. BONELL,
THE REV. A. N. TAFT,
THE REV. T. C. JOHNSON,
THE REV. C. H. SHUTT,

MR. F. A. ELLIS, JB.,
MR. D. A. RICHARDSON,
MR. J. H. DENISON,
MR. W. H. WHITEHEAD.

#### Ecclesiastical Court,

#### Term Expires.

THE REV. B. W. BONELL, 1915 MB. S. D. TRIMBLE,
THE REV. G. H. HOLORAN, 1913 MB. THEODORE HOLLAND,
THE REV. J. O. FERRIS, 1914 MB. ARTHUR PONSFORD.

#### Court of Appeals,

#### Term Expires.

THE REV. C. H. MARSHALL, 1915 MR. J. H. DENISON,
THE REV. G. A. C. LEHMAN, 1913 MR. W. H. WHITEHEAD,
THE REV. V. O. PENLEY, 1914 MR. E. LEN. FOSTER.

#### Deputies to the General Convention,

Lay.

#### Clerical.

THE REV. JAS. MACLAUGHLIN,
THE REV. VINCENT O. PENLEY,
THE REV. JOHN O. FERRIS,
THE REV. CHAS. H. MARSHALL,
MR. A. D. PARKER,
MR. E. T. KEIM,
MR. C. D. COBB,
MR. D. E. GIBSON.

## Delegates to the Annual Conference of the Sixth Missionary Dept. Clerical. Lay.

	_
THE VERY REV. H. MARTYN HART,	Mr. T. S. RATTLE,
THE REV. C. H. MARSHALL,	MR. WILIAM M. SPALDING,
THE REV. J. W. OHL,	Mr. WILLIAM C. STURGIS,
THE REV. ARTHUR N. TAFT,	MR. W. H. WHITEHEAD,
THE REV. HENRY S. FOSTER,	Mr. A. S. CUTHBERTSON.

#### Committee on General Clergy Relief Fund.

THE VEN. T. A. SCHOFIELD, THE REV. C. I. MILLS.

THE REV. C. H. SHUTT,

THE REV. F. H. TOURET,

Mr. D. E. GIBSON.

MR. A. D. PARKER.

#### Diocesan Commission on Education.

THE REV. J. H. HOUGHTON,

THE REV. V. O. PENLEY,

THE VERY REV. DEAN HART, THE REV. T. C. JOHNSON,

THE REV. G. H. HOLORAN.

Mr. A. D. PARKER,

Mr. Wm. C. Sturgis,

MR. W. FAIRBANKS,

Mr. J. B. Johnson,

MR. E. T. KEIM.

#### Committee on Domestic and Foreign Missions.

#### Clerical.

THE REV. WALTON HALL DOGGETT.

THE REV. F. H. TOURET,

THE REV. C. H. SHUTT,

THE REV. A. N. TAFT,

#### Lay.

MR. A. D. PARKER,

Mr. Geo. H. KNIFTON,

MR. WM. C. STURGIS,

Mr. W. A. Perkins.

### The Cathedral Chapter

Being the Board of Missions, and the Board of Trustees of Church Property, of Matthews' Hall, of Wolfe Hall, etc.

The Bishop of Colorado, President,
THE RT. REV. CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED, D.D., S.T.D.

The Bishop of Wyoming,
THE RT. REV. NATHANIEL S. THOMAS, D.D.

The Bishop of Western Colorado,
THE RT. REV. BENJAMIN BREWSTER, D.D.

The Dean,

THE VERY REV. H. MARTYN HART, D.D., LL.D.

Resident Canons,

THE REV. C. H. MARSHALL, M.A., THE REV. F. W. OAKES, B.D., THE REV. J. H. HOUGHTON, S.T.D., THE REV. J. W. OHL, M.A.

Honorary Canons,

THE REV. B. W. BONELL, THE REV. T. C. JOHNSON.
THE REV. T. A. SCHOFIELD,

The Standing Committee,

THE VERY REV. H. MARTYN HART, D.D., THE REV. C. H. MARSHALL, M.A., THE REV. J. W. OHL, Mr. A. D. PARKER, Mr. A. A. BOWHAY, Mr. F. W. STANDART.

Chancellor,

THE HON. WILBUR F. STONE, Denver.

Registrar,

THE REV. JAMES MACLAUGHLIN, B.D., Littleton.

Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund, Mr. David Rubidge, Denver.

Treasurer of the Diocesan Missions Fund, Mr. William M. Spalding, Denver. Treasurer of the Council,
MR. CHARLES D. COBR. Denver.

Treasurer of the Chapter,
Mr. Joseph A. Thatcher, Denver.

Delegates from the Cathedral Congregation,

Mr. W. B. HARRISON,

MR. WALTER FAIRBANKS.

Delegate from the Denver Deanery, Mr. J. B. Brown, Jr., Denver.

Delegate from the Pueblo Deanery,
Mr. W. C. Sturgis, Ph.D., Colorado Springs.

Delegate from New Mexico.

THE HON. L. BRADFORD PRINCE, LL.D., Santa Fe, N. M.

Delegate from Wyoming.

THE REV. GEORGE C. RAFTER, M.A., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Chapter Clerk,

MR. ARNOLD A. BOWHAY, 1636 Champa St., Denver.

#### Chapter Committees

#### Diocesan Missions,

THE BISHOP, THE DEAN, AND CANONS OF THE CATHEDRAL.

A. A. BOWHAY, W. M. SPALDING, F. W. STANDABT, W. B. HARRISON.

#### Finance Committee.

THE BISHOP, THE CHANCELLOR, THE CHAPTER CLERK.
C. D. COBB, DAVID RUBIDGE, W. M. SPALDING,
CANON MARSHALL, J. A. THATCHER.

#### Diocesan Schools.

THE BISHOP, CANON MARSHALL, CANON HOUGHTON, A. D. PARKER, WM. C. STURGIS, A. A. BOWHAY.

#### Charitable Institutions.

THE BISHOP, DEAN HART, CANON MARSHALL, CANON OAKES.
CANON HOUGHTON, CANON MILLS,
D. RUBIDGE, W. B. HARRISON, A. D. PARKER, WALTER FAIRBANKS,
REGISTRAR, J. MACLAUGHLIN.

### Diocesan Institutions

THE COLLEGE OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.
(Comprising Wolfe Hall and Matthew's Hall.)
THE RT. REV. CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED, D.D., S.T.D.

#### WOLFE'S HALL, DENVER.

A Boarding and Day School for Girls. Clarkson St., between 13th and 14th Avenues.

MATTHEWS' HALL, THE DENVER THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL. 2011 Glenarm Place.

#### Instructor

THE RT. REV. CHARLES S. OLMSTED, D.D., S.T.D......President

#### ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, DENVER.

Pearl St., between 19th and 20th Avenues.

Rt. Rev. Charles S. Olmsted,	S.T.DPresident
Mr. HAROLD KOUNTZE	Secretary and Treasurer
COL. L. E. CAMPBELL	Executive Manager
Mr. WILLIAM CLARK	Superintendent
MISS ELIZABETH KYLE	Directress of Nurses
THE REV. GEO. H. HOLOBAN, M.A.	A

#### ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, LADIES' AID SOCIETY.

Mrs.	J. F. SPALDINGPresident
Mrs.	FRANK WHEATONSecretary
MRs.	E A PETERS Tressurer

#### THE HOME.

West 32nd Ave., between Decatur and Eliot Streets.

THE RT. REV. CHABLES S. OLMSTED, D.D., S.T.D......President

THE REV. F. W. OAKES, B.D.......Superintendent and Manager

## List of the Clergy of the Diocese

The date following the names indicates the year of connection with this Diocese. R. and O. respectively indicate that the person was Received by transfer, or Ordained within the Diocese. The indicates those not entitled to vote. The indicates those who were not heard to answer to their names at roll call at Council.

#### Bishop

THE RT. REV. CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED, D.D., S.T.D., 2011 Glenarm Place, Denver. Consecrated May 1, 1902.

#### **Priests**

In Order of Canonical Residence and Their Pastoral Charges.

THE REV. CHARLES HUGHES MARSHALL, M.A., 1874, O. St. Barnabas', Denver.

2214 E. 13th Ave.

THE VERY REV. HENRY MARTYN HART, D.D., LL.D., 1879, R. St. John's Cathedral, Denver. 1324 Washington St.

THE REV. JOHN HENRY HOUGHTON, M.A., S.T.D., 1892, R. St. Mark's, Denver.

1160 Lincoln St.

THE REV. FREDERICK WARREN OAKES, B.A., B.D., 1893, O.
The Home, Denver.
2903 W. 32nd Ave.

\*THE REV. VINCENT OWEN PENLEY, 1894, O.
Good Shepherd, Colorado City.

THE VEN. THOMAS ALVORD SCHOFIELD, 1896, O.

Archdeacon, 1264 Clarkson St., Denver.

\*THE REV. GUSTAV AMBROSE CHARLES LEHMAN, B.D., 1898, R. St. James', Pueblo.

THE REV. BENJAMIN WALTER BONELL, B.D., 1898, R. Trinity, Greeley.

THE REV. ARTHUR NELSON TAFT, B.A., B.D., 1900, R.
St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs.
10 Pelham Place.

- THE REV. JAMES MACLAUGHLIN, B.A., B.D., 1900, R.
  St. Paul's, Littleton.
  Christ Church, Castle Rock.
  St. Philip's, West Plum Creek.
- \*THE REV. HENRY ROSS ABCHER O'MALLEY, M.A., 1900, R. St. Stephen's, Denver. 2540 Williams St.
- THE REV. C. IRVING MILLS, M.A., D.D., 1903, O.

  Ascension Memorial, Denver.

  567 Gilpin St.
- THE REV. GEORGE M. DAVIDSON, 1906, R. Epiphany, Colorado Springs.
- THE REV. ALFRED G. HARRISON, 1906, R. St. Stephen's, Longmont.
- THE REV. GEORGE H. HOLORAN, M.A., 1907, R.
  Trinity Memorial, Denver.
  2047 Clarkson St.
- THE REV. HENRY S. FOSTER, B.D., 1907, R.
  St. Mark's, Denver.
  1160 Lincoln St.
- \*THE REV. FRANK HALE TOUBET, M.A., B.D., 1908, R. Grace, Colorado Springs.
- THE REV. S. R. S. GRAY, M.A., 1908, R.

  Emmanuel Memorial, Denver.

  1020 W. 12th Ave.
- THE REV. JOHN O. FERRIS, B.D., 1909, R.
  St. Paul's, Denver.
  2247 Boulevard F.
- THE REV. HENRY J. JOHNSON, B.A., 1909, O. Epiphany, Denver. 1641 So. Emerson.
- THE REV. JOSEPH H. DARLING, 1909, R. St. Thomas', Alamosa.
- THE REV. FBANK G. RICKARD, 1910, R. St. Paul's, Fort Morgan.
- The Rev. Edwin J. Skinner, 1910, O.
  St. Andrews', Fort Lupton.
  St. James', Ault.
- THE REV. THOMAS COSTELLO JOHNSON, B.A., 1910, R. St. John's Boulder.

THE REV. BENJAMIN BEAN, M.A., 1910, R. St. Andrews', La Junta.

THE REV. THORNTON B. RENNELL, 1910, O.
Transfiguration, Evergreen.

THE REV. JOHN WALLIS OHL, M.A., 1910, R.
St. Thomas', Denver.
2084 Fairfax St.

THE REV. GIBSON BELL, M.A., 1910, R.
St. Stephen's School.
Colorado Springs.

THE REV. CHARLES W. G. LYON, 1910, R. Ascension, Salida.

THE REV. SHERWOOD FISON, 1911, R.
Grace, Georgetown.

THE REV. C. HEBBERT SHUTT, M. A., 1911, R. St. Luke's, Fort Collins.

\*THE REV. ROBERT J. LANGFORD, M.A., 1911, R.
St. Andrew's, Cripple Creek.

THE REV. WALTON HALL DOGGETT, 1911, R.
St. Peter's, Denver.
28 W. Ellsworth St.

THE REV. DANA C. COLEGROVE, 1911, R.
Cathedral, Denver, 1230 Ogden St.

THE REV. CHARLES H. REMINGTON, 1912, R. St. Andrew's, Manitou.

THE REV. HENRY B. BROWN, 1912, R.

The Redeemer, Denver, 2144 Humboldt St.

#### Deacon

THE REV. GEORGE W. DUNLOP, 1911, O. Messiah, Las Animas.

### Non-Parochial Clergy

#### **Priests**

- \*THE REV. THOMAS V. WILSON, 1879, R., Boulder.
- THE REV. CHARLES HALL COOK, 1895, R., Denver.
- THE REV. WILLIAM W. AYERS, 1900, R., Trail, B. C.
- \*THE REV. JAMES ROBINSON, 1900, R., Canada.
- THE REV. ZACHABY T. SAVAGE, 1904, R., Pueblo.
- \*THE REV. ERNEST B. STREATOR, 1906, R., Ocean Park, Calif.
- \*THE REV. J. M. McBride, 1902, R., Missouri.
- \*THE REV. C. A. CHRISMAN, 1904, R., Chicago.
- THE REV. C. M. PULLEN, 1906, R., Denver.

#### Deacon

\*THE REV. ARTHUR LAKES, 1874, O., Denver.

## Under License

THE REV. J. S. MAHOOD, St. Peter's, Walsenburg.

\*THE REV. F. A. D. LAUNT, D.D., D.C.L., Holy Trinity, Pueblo.

#### Candidates for Priests Orders

- Mr. Don Frank Fenn.
- MR. DWIGHT HOWARD DOW,
- Mr. Griswold Bragaw,
- MB. ELVAN LEE TULL,
- Mr. CHARLES H. BRADY,
- MR. FREDERICK W. DICKINSON,
- MR. HENRY S. VERVALIN,
- MR. CHARLES ARTHUR BURRITT,

#### **Postulants**

MB. JOSEPH WALTER LEE, MB. THOMAS LEWIS, ME. SAMUEL J. BANKS.

#### Summary of Clergy Canonically Residents

Bishop, 1; Priests, 47; Deacons, 2	50
Clergy entitled to seats in this Council, present	36
Necessary to quorum	18

## The Following Persons Are Licensed to Read Service in This Diocese:

Boulder, St. John's-Elvan Lee Tull.

Canon City, Christ Church-William Waldo.

Castle Rock, Christ Church—Godfrey Raper.

Central City, St. Paul's-Bennett E. Seymour, Geo. W. Mabee.

Colorado City, Good Shepherd-Harvey H. Cribbs.

Colorado Springs, Grace—F. S. McKay, L. L. Shindler, M. F. Warren.

St. Stephen's—William C. Sturgis.

Denver, All Saints'-Jas. W. Shaw.

Ascension Memorial-William O. Bird.

Emmanuel Memorial-William Prime.

Epiphany-Judson Morris Crawford.

St. Barnabas'—A. A. Bowhay, Malcolm Lindsey, Frederick W. Dickman.

St. John's-J. W. Hudston.

St. Luke's (Montclair)—G. C. Cunningham.

St. Mark's—William M. Spalding, Alvah Talbot, Alfred C. Cocks, Kenneth E. Perkins, D. F. Fenn, O. K. Leonard, G. Frank Shelby, Robert M. Simons.

St. Paul's-R. J. Stugnell.

St. Peter's—E. T. Keim, J. Carman Kennedy, F. E. Lawrence.

St. Stephen's-Ernest W. Williams.

Trinity Memorial—A. D. Parker.

Evergreen, Transfiguration-William Ross.

Fort Collins, St. Luke's-Prof. J. W. Lawrence, J. F. Farrar.

Fort Morgan, St. Paul's-Tyler D. Heiskell.

La Junta, St. Andrew's-George H. Winchell.

Las Animas, Messiah-Oscar P. Smith.

Littleton, St. Paul's-J. Barent Johnson.

Longmont, St. Stephen's-W. W. Bostwick, W. S. Cole.

Morrison, St. Michael's-J. Walter Lee.

Pueblo, Holy Trinity-

Salida, Ascension-Francis H. Droney.

Trinidad, Trinity-Charles Bailey.

## Delegates to Council

### From Parishes

Tion Tansics
ALAMOSA, St. Thomas'*John Gerteisen.  *Justus Hohl.
BOULDER, St. John's*S. V. Rathvon. W. W. Degge. Elvin Lee Tull.
CONON CITY, Christ's*D. E. Gibson. C. H. Swanton. *A. R. Livingston.
CENTRAL CITY, St. Paul's*Benj. E. Seymour.
COLOBADO SPRINGS, Grace J. F. Humfrey. W. Arthur Perkins. W. W. Hassell.
" St. Stephen's. Harry Jackson. Wm. C. Sturgis.
CRIPPLE CREEK, St. Andrew's*John W. Beman.  *Fred. L. Shaw.
DENVER, All Saints' Wm. H. Freeland. F. M. Ritchie.  *Mr. Howlett.
" St. Barnabas' A. A. Bowhay. G. H. Halbrook. Fraser Brown.
" St. John's Cathedral Ernest LeNeve Foster. T. S. Rattle. Geo. H. Knifton.
" St. Mark's W. H. Whitehead. F. W. Feldwisch. J. H. Kingwell.
" St. Peter's E. T. Keim. E. F. Craig. F. C. Wilder.
" St. Stephen's A. W. Ridley. D. A. Richardson.
" Trinity Memorial A. D. Parker.  Robt. Morris. W. H. Fraser.

FORT COLLINS, St. Luke's B. F. Hottel. I. W. Bennett. C. A. Polley.
GOLDEN, Calvary W. P. Benedick.  *Herman Fleck.  *John P. Kelly.
GREELEY, Trinity C. H. Brady.
LEADVILLE, St. George's*H. R. Pendery.  *H. H. Norton.
LONGMONT, St. Stephen's*W. W. Bostwick.  *J. A. Matlack.
MANITOU, St. Andrew's*E. E. Nichols.
Pueblo, Ascension
" Holy Trinity A. S. Cuthbertson. J. B. McKennan.
Salida, Ascension*W. W. Roller. *Wm. Dargavel.
TRINIDAD, Trinity*Chas. Bailey.  John S. Sherman.

### From Missions

AGUILAB, St. Mary's Fred. Rustedt.
*Jefferson S. Jones.
ARVADA, St. Matthew's Griswold Bragaw.
Ault, St. James'*R. D. S. Padget.
BUENA VISTA, Grace*Sam. B. Calhoun.
Byers, Ascension
CASTLE ROCK, Christ's Godfrey C. Raper.
Rupert S. Spooner.
COLORADO CITY, Good Shepherd *Fred. Corporan.
*Geo. Lawrence.
COLORADO SPRINGS, Epiphany Geo. Simmons.
Сомо, St. Mary's
*John Lord.
CREEDE, St. Augustine's Charles Boyle.

DEL NOBTE, Epiphany*Elliott Burdette.
Denver, Ascension C. Hartley.  Wm. O. Bird.
" Emmanuel Memorial Wm. Prime. Sam. C. Porter.
" Epiphany G. T. Herbert.  •H. F. Robinson.
" St. Luke's (Montclair). John H. Denison. Fred. Hall.
" St. Paul's J. R. Sturgnell.
" St. Thomas' R. G. Poole. G. P. Goodier.
" The Redeemer*Henry R. Crawford. Morgan Jackson.
EVERGREEN, Transfiguration John Spencer.
FAIRPLAY, St. Alban's*Alfred T. Edmundson.
FLORENCE, St. Alban's
FORT LUPTON, St. Andrew's*Stephen J. Hubbell.
FORT MORGAN, St. Paul's*Tyler D. Heiskell.  *A. F. Johnson, Jr.
Georgetown, Grace*E. T. Osborne.
*Frank L. Peck. *Charles L. Tingle.
Hugo, St. Michael's Arthur Cooper.
IDAHO SPRINGS, Calvary Geo. Everley.  *T. Woodward.
La Junta, St. Andrew's*S. T. Kendall.
Las Animas, Messiah
LITTLETON, St. Paul's T. W. Heald.  *J. Barent Johnson.
LOVELAND, All Saints
MONTE VISTA, St. Stephen's *Harry Franklin.
Morrison, St. Michael's*J. Walter Lee.
NEVADAVILLE, Christ*T. O. Dovey.
Pueblo, St. James

ROCKY FORD, St. Matthew's	*John E. Lawson.
SAGUACHE, Incarnation	*Wm. T. Boyd.
SEDALIA, St. Phillip's	F. H. Penley.
	W. L. Fales.
SILVER CLIFF, St. Luke's	*John R. Kettle.
STERLING, All Saints	*Chas. C. Campbell.
VICTOR, St. Mark's	*J. H. Williams.
	*A. W. Snyder.
WALSENBURG, St. Peter's	Henry Blickhahn.
	•Geo. D. Lawson.

## Unorganized Missions

Alma,	Granite,
Antonito, Epiphany,	Hartzell,
Berthoud,	Julesburg,
Beulah,	Lafayette, St. James,
Brighton, St. Luke's,	La Grange,
Brush,	La Jara, All Saints',
Buffalo Creek,	Lamar, St. Matthew's,
Cascade, St. Michael's,	Livermore, St. Savior,
Crestone,	Magnolia,
Denver, Calvary,	Manzanola, St. Clement's,
Denver, Holy Spirit,	Peyton,
Denver, St. George's,	Platteville,
Divide, St. David's,	Pueblo, St. Joseph's,
Eaton,	St. Mary the Virgin,
Eldred,	Silver Plume, St. Clement's,
Empire,	Twin Lakes,
Evans, Redeemer,	Undercliffe, St. Gabriel's,
Fairplay,	Villa Grove, St. James',
Fowler,	Windsor, St. Alban's,
Garo, St. Alban's,	West Cliffe, St. Luke's.

Summary of Parishes and Missions in This Dioce	se.
Parishes	. 24
Organized Missions	
Total	. 65
Unorganized Missions	. 40
Parishes and Missions represented in this Council	. 60
Total Parishes and Missions	105

## Annual Council, 1912

The Twenty-sixth Annual Council of the Diocese of Colorado, pursuant to the call of the Bishop, met in the Chapter House of St. John's Cathedral, Wednesday, the 12th day of June, 1912.

There was a celebration of the Holy Communion at 7:30 a. m., previous to the calling of the Council to order. At 10:00 a. m. there followed a second celebration of the Holy Communion, at which the Bishop of the Diocese was celebrant, assisted by the Rt. Rev. N. S. Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Wyoming, as Epistoler, and The Rt. Rev. Jas. D. Morison, D.D., LLD., Bishop of Duluth, as Gospeler. Bishop Thomas was the preacher and spoke from the words: "No man has seen God at any time," and "I saw the Lord high lifted up," I St. John, 4:12, and Isa. 6:1. At the conclusion of the service, the Bishop called the Council to order in the Chapter House. The roll call of clerical and lay delegates was read, and there being a quorum present, the Council proceeded to business.

The Rev. T. C. Johnson nominated the Rev. Jas. MacLaughlin, B.D., for Secretary of the Council, which was seconded by the Rev. Mr. Bean.

The Very Rev. II. Martyn Hart, D.D., nominated the Rev. Dr. C. I. Mills for Secretary, seconded by Mr. Rattle. There being no further nominations, the Council proceeded to ballot. There were 51 ballots cast, of which the Rev. Mr. MacLaughlin received 32 and the Rev. Dr. Mills 19. Therefore, the Chair declared the Rev. Mr. MacLaughlin elected Secretary of the Council. The Secretary-elect nominated the Rev. C. Herbert Shutt, M.A., as his assistant, which was approved by the Council.

On motion, the visiting Bishops and clergymen and all clergymen who had not yet attained canonical residence in the diocese were invited to seats in the Council. The Bishop announced the appointment of the following Standing Committees:

#### ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The Rev. C. H. Marshall. Mr. T. S. Rattle.

The Rev. T. A. Schofield.

The Rev. A. N. Taft.

The Rev. Geo. H. Holoran.

Mr. Franklin M. Richie.

Mr.Godfrey C. Raper.

Mr. Wm. C. Sturgis.

#### ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

The Rev. J. H. Houghton. Mr. Wm. Prime.

#### ON LEGISLATION.

The Rev. J. Wallis Ohl. Hon. W. F. Stone. The Rev. John O. Ferris. Mr. A. D. Parker.

Mr. A. A. Bowhay.

#### ON FINANCE.

The Rev. B. W. Bonell. Mr. A. D. Parker. Mr. Wm. O. Bird.

#### ON PRIVILEGE.

The Rev. H. Martyn Hart, D.D. Mr. E. T. Keim.
The Rev. V. O. Penley. Mr. Jas. B. Brown, Jr.

#### TELLERS OF ELECTIONS.

• Clerical: Lay.
The Rev. F. G. Rickard. The Rev. Benj. Bean.

The Rev. F. G. Rickard. The Rev. Benj. Bean Mr. G. T. Herbert. Mr. W. L. Fales.

The Rev. J. W. Ohl presented the following report of the Committee on the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Diocese and the Tenth Anniversary of the Bishop's consecration, which was adopted:

Gentlemen—Your committee, appointed at the last Annual Council, to arrange for a suitable celebration of the anniversaries of the Bishop's consecration, the twenty-fifth year of the admission of Colorado as a Diocese, and also the formal opening of the Cathedral by an office of Benediction, beg leave to submit this report, and ask to be discharged:

We have issued 500 invitations and have had printed 500 orders of service, bills of which are herewith filed.

The Bishop and Dean of the Cathedral took charge of the arrangement of the service, thereby relieving the committee of details incident to that part of the work.

In accordance with instructions from the committee, Mr. A. Bowhay issued a circular, calling upon all Priests and ministers in charge of Parishes and Missions, to send some amount towards defraying the expenses of printing, and the entertainment of visiting Bishops, and has received responses to the amount of \$63.50.

Inasmuch as this committee was authorized by the Council to arrange for such services, and no appropriation was made for the same, we would suggest that an assessment be levied, in connection with other Council expenses, upon each Parish and Mission, from which no response has come, to meet what deficit may exist.

## Respectfully submitted, JOHN WALLIS OHL, Chairman.

Mr. A. Dupont Parker graciously announced that Trinity Memorial Church would make up any deficit in the necessary funds which should be needed for the aforesaid celebrations.

The Rev. C. II. Marshall read the report of the Standing Committee, which was adopted:

The Standing Committee herewith submits the following report:

It has recommended as candidates for Holy Orders Mr. Charles Henry Brady, Mr. Frederick Walter Dickinson, Mr. Henry S. Vervalin and Mr. Dwight Howard Dow.

It has sent the Canonical Forms recommending George W. Dunlop and Charles Arthur Burritt for ordination to the Diaconate, and it has also sent the Canonical Forms recommending the Rev. Thornton B. Rennell, the Rev. Edward J. Skinner and the Rev. George W. Dunlop for ordination to the Priesthood.

It has approved of the election of the Rt. Rev. Frederick Foote Johnson, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Missouri, and given consent to the consecration of the Rev. Frederick Thomas Davies, Jr., as Bishop of Western Massachusetts; the Rev. James Ridout Winchester, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Arkansas; the Rev. Philip Mercer Rinelander for Bishop Coadjutor of Pennsylvania; the Rev. Thomas James Gar-

land as Bishop Suffragan of Pennsylvania; the Rev. Henry St. George Tucker, D.D., as Bishop in the Missionary District of Kyoto; the Rev. Daniel Trumbull Huntington as Bishop in the Missionary District of Wuhu; the Rev. William Edward Toll as Bishop Suffragan of Chicago, and the Rev. George Biller, Jr., as Bishop in the Missionary District of South Dakota.

Respectfully submitted by order of the Standing Committee.

CHARLES HUGHES MARSHALL, President.

#### Attest:

#### A. D. PARKER,

Secretary.

Denver, Colo., June 11, 1912.

Mr. A. D. Parker presented the report of Wolfe Hall, and on motion of the Rev. Mr. Ohl, it was adopted:

### Report of Wolfe Hall

## REPORT OF THE FINANCIAL CONDITIONS OF WOLFE HALL, JUNE 1, 1911, TO JUNE 1, 1912.

Earnings\$	23,910.98
Expenses	21,364.56
Net Earnings\$	2,546.42
Balance to debit of profit and loss, June 1, 1911	339.96
•	2,206.46
Less Accounts not collectible	416.98
\$	1,789.48
Less interest on mortgage (\$40,000.00)	2,000.00
Balance to debit of profit and loss, June 1, 1912\$  This amount is accounted for as follows:	210.52
	\$ 154.41
Accounts receivable, prompt \$ 749.66	
Accounts receivable, slow 1,065.35	\$1,815.01

Insurance in advance	\$ 909.18
	\$2,878.60
Less:	
Accounts payable\$1,189.12	
Mutual Life of Newark 1,000.00	
Insurance agencies 900.00	\$3,089.12
	\$ 210.52

#### Respectfully submitted,

A. D. PARKER,

June 11, 1912.

Agent for the Cathedral Chapter.

The resolution of Mr. C. D. Cobb, on his own motion, seconded by Mr. Parker, was made a special order of business at 11 o'clock on Thursday morning:

Mr. Cobb offered the following:

Denver, Colo., June 5, 1912.

To the Bishcp and Council of the Diocese of Colorado:

Rt. Rev., Rev., and Dear Sirs;

As the first Clerk of the Cathedral Chapter after its incorporation it devolved upon me to open its books of account.

Understanding the Chapter to be the Administrator alike of all the various Trust Funds committed to its charge, it seemed to me logical and proper to syndicate these accounts, using the Chapter as a Clearing House for all.

Accordingly an account was opened in the Chapter Books with each fund, crediting each with its own proper assets at their appraised value, and charging the Chapter with the aggregate of all. One general cash account was opened into which all money went, from whatever source received, but each account was duly credited with what it produced in this general fund. In like manner each account was charged with whatever withdrawals of cash were made from this general fund on its behalf.

In this way the Books of the Chapter under this system will show correctly the proper status and relative interest of each separate Trust in its relationship to the whole, represented by the Chapter as their common Agent and Clearing House. And this method would probably never have come under criticism if the Chapter in administering this group of Trusts had always been scrupulously careful that no one Trust should be permitted to withdraw from the general or pooled cash more than they had in it, and this was the theory upon which the accounts were opened and kept by this method. But it has happened, naturally enough, in practice, that the Chapter, being equally interested in and the conservator of all, has sometimes permitted the necessities of the needy Trust to control the withdrawals of cash from this general fund without strict regard to the amount of their interest therein. In this way the so-called needy Trusts or "shorts" have through the familiar medium of an overdraft become, in effect, temporary borrowers from those funds having a surplus.

The ease with which this can be done under the system in use constitutes a valid objection to the system.

It has been severely criticised from time to time during the past twenty-five years in the Cathedral Chapter itself, but until now no one has come forward with a proposed remedy. It seems appropriate that I, the author of the original "misfit", should propose the changes which experience has shown to be desirable, and I shall disclaim all further responsibility in the matter if no remedy is adopted.

I am advised by the Chancellor that what I propose does not involve an amendment of the organic law of the Chapter, but goes only to the matter of practice.

I respectfully ask, therefore, the adoption of the following:

RESOLVED by the Council, the Bishop consenting: That the Bishop and Chapter are recommended to consider the advisability of amending its practice or method of procedure in the administration of Trusts in the following particulars, to wit:

FIRST: Hereafter the Chapter will administer such Trusts cally through separate boards of management for each Trust respectively, the members of such Boards to be annually appointed by the Bishop by and with the advice and consent of the Chapter, and to serve until their successors are qualified, unless sooner removed by the Chapter for cause. Such boards to be accountable to the Chapter, and make report to it as required. The Bishop and Chapter to retain supervisory and ultimate central over such Boards and Funds but to personally administer none.

NOTE.—This will of course not apply to such special funds as by their nature or appointment are within the sole discretion of the Bishop.

SECOND: So soon as the organization of said Boards shall have been completed as above provided, the so-called Syndicate whereby the several Trusts of the Chapter have in effect, and in a limited sense been pooled, shall be dissolved, and the Chapter shall go into an accounting with each of the several Trusts through their respective Boards of Management, and the latter shall have authority, with the approval of the Chapter, to make such settlements and upon such terms as between each other as may be mutually agreed upon, and thereafter each of said Trusts shall be separately administered by its own Board of Management under the general direction of the Chapter and conformably to such regulations as the Chapter shall prescribe.

THIRD: The Bishop and Chapter shall not hereafter in its own person or name contract any liability or borrow any money from banks or otherwise, but in all cases where any Trust, Parish or Mission shall have need to borrow they shall do so in their own name and by their own Board, Vestry or Committee, consent of the Chapter being first obtained, but the Chapter may, upon the request of such representatives, pledge any securities belonging to such borrower that may be in its control, for the payment of such obligations, without liability on the part of the Chapter.

Respectfully submitted.

CHARLES D. COBB, Treasurer Diocese.

The Rev. T. C. Johnson offered the following amendment to Canon VI, Section 6, (1) which was referred to the Committee on Legislation:

#### THE RESOLUTION OF THE REV. T. C. JOHNSON.

Resolved, That in view of the lack of harmony between Canon VI, Sec. 6, (I) and the resolution of the Council of 1911 on page 90 of the Journal of that year, regarding the definition of a Communicant of the Church in Colorado, Canon VI, Sec. 6, (I) be amended to read as follows: All Communicants who have made their communions at least three times and have been stated contributors to the sustentation of the Parish, during the preceding year.

Referred to the Committee on Legislation.

The Rev. S. R. S. Gray offered the following amendment to Canon V, making the amendment section 8 of said Canon:

"The title of all Priests in charge of organized Missions shall be Vicars."

Referred to the Committee on Legislation.

On motion of the Rev. C. H. Shutt, a recess was taken till 2:30 p. m.

#### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 12, 1912.

The Bishop called the Council to order at 2:30 p.m. The Rev. Mr. Marshall was appointed Chairman of the Committee on the State of the Church. The Rev. Mr. Foster was nominated for the Board of Equalization to fill the vacancy caused by the absence of the Rev. Mr. O'Malley.

The Rev. J. M. Koehler read his report of his work among the deaf mutes:

#### REV. MR. KOEHLER'S REPORT.

To the Right Reverend C. S. Olmsted, D.D., Bishop of Colorado: Reverend Father in God—I beg leave to present my report as your Missionary to Deaf Mutes for the year ending May 1, 1912.

Services have been held as follows: Denver, 11; Colorado Springs, 13; Rocky Ford, 2. Total, 26. The services at Colorado Springs include 8 at the State School for the Deaf. I have also stopped and made enquiries concerning these people at Pueblo, La Junta and Salida. The total number reached during the year, including the pupils at the School for the Deaf, has been about 250. One child was baptized at Denver, making a total of 12 to date. There are others awaiting baptism, and also postulants for confirmation at Denver, Colorado Springs, Rocky Ford and Manzanola. Forty-five pastoral calls were made at Denver; 26 at Colorado Springs, and 6 at Rocky Ford.

The Bible Class in Denver, which I referred to in my former report as having been transferred from St. Mark's to the Y. M. C. A., has been reorganized, and is again meeting

at St. Mark's with an enrollment of 25, and an average attendance of about 15. The outlook for this class is most hopeful.

The severely cold weather of the past winter, lack of funds, and withdrawal in part of transportation heretofore allowed, prevented me from making as many visits in the Diocese during the past year as formerly. I trust that the need and importance of this work may lead to some definite arrangement by which services may be maintained more frequently and regularly.

My receipts were as follows:

Denver, by the deaf: At services\$5.20	
Bible Class	<b>\$7.7</b> 0
Emmanuel Church	\$3.10 \$10.80
Colorado Springs:	
Offerings\$0.60	
Rev. Mr. Taft 5.00	
	<b>\$ 5.6</b> 0
Trinity Church, Greeley	\$1.00
Rev. Mr. O'Malley, Denver	1.00
	2.00
Total	\$18.40

The expenses of travel, etc., were \$38.42, leaving a deficit of \$20.02. This has been met out of my general account. I trust means may be found to replace it; and I also hope that this Diocese may be able to make some provision for the support of the work and the worker.

My support during the past year was as follows:

Kansas City, Board of Missions	\$200.00
Kansas, Missionary Fund	150.00
Oklahoma, Missionary Fund	60.00
Eastern Oklahoma, Missionary Fund	60.00
Nebraska, Board of Missions	60.00
Iowa, Board of Missions	100.00
Cathedral Parish, Sioux Falls	100.00

\$730.00

This is \$240.00 more than the year before. For the coming year, Nebraska has increased the stipend to \$120.00, and the

Oklahoma Districts will probably increase to \$75.00 each. While this is distinctly encouraging to the Missionary, it must be said, frankly, that the total stipend is not adequate—the more so, as no provision is made for traveling expenses. These are necessarily large, and the Missionary's sole resource is voluntary offerings. In three years these have been approximately \$1,800—the larger part given by the deaf people themselves. The average yearly expense account is about \$600. This, of course, does not include transportation furnished, without which the work could not be carried on at all.

During the past year I have served some forty points in twelve Dioceses and Missionary Districts, holding over 300 services, and traveling more than 40,000 miles. Some 3,000 people have been reached. The results have been most encouraging in every way, and stimulate your Missionary to renewed efforts. He goes about from place to place, instructing, advising, visiting the sick and distressed, aiding the destitute, seeking out uneducated children to send to school, and administering the Sacraments. Not a few of the places visited are points where no other minister of the Church ever goes, and here services are thus brought to the attention of those who might not otherwise know of them; and the Missionary is often called upon to minister orally to faithful Church people in Parishes without a Priest. Thus this Mission works for all, and appeals to all, and it stands before the Church pleading not for a distant nation, but for those of our own kin-bone of our bone and flesh of our flesh-in short, it is a Missionary work right at our doors.

I can not close this report without mention of the many kindnesses I have received at the hands of yourself and your people. In particular, I desire to express my appreciation of the unfailing interest and courtesy of the Rector of St. Mark's and his associate. They have freely granted the use of Church and Parish House for the purposes of the Mission; and in other ways have helped to make the visits of the Missionary comfortable. And nothing could exceed the cordial hospitality of the Rector of St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs, and of Superintendent and Mrs. Argo of the School for the Deaf there.

With gratitude to God for the success already vouchsafed and bespeaking the continued interest of yourself and people, this report is submitted.

Faithfully and obediently,

J. M. KOEHLER,

Missionary.

Then followed the Bishop's address.

#### BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

To the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Colorado. Dear Brethren:

We meet this year at the twenty-fifth anniversary of our Diocesan existence, and under the arches of the noble nave of a new Cathedral. It is no doubt a time for thanksgiving and gladness, and a time for searchings of heart and many prayers for pardon and wisdom from Some of you were present when the old missionary jurisdiction was created into the new Diocese, and have watched the flight of years with interest, and have assisted in the difficult and trying work of increasing and consolidating its strength. You laid your first bishop to rest and kindly welcomed another. You saw the varying success of parish after parish and mission after mission with many shortcomings, but in the broad with secure progress and some tokens of God's favor. To-day is the time to renew our strength in God, and with penitent and pardoned hearts to take our fill of the immortal streams. It is a time to forget discouragement and disappointment, and to stir up faith in God and trust in His promises. The past is in God's merciful remembrance; the future is all open before us. The present is ours with all its needs and all its hopes. Where we have failed it has not been because of God's unwillingness to let us succeed; but it has been because of our indifference, our indolence, our faithlessness, our secret sins, our unmortified affections, our spiritual pride, our self-love and selfish aims, our worldliness, our bigotry to do God's work as if it were our work, our trying to be good without simple dependence on the satisfying mercy and the ever-effectual grace of the Lord Christ.

With God at our right hand, is it any wonder that we have done something to save men from sin and death eternal? With all our deafness and dumbness, is it any wonder that we have so often failed? God be still merciful with us and bless us and show us the light of His

countenance and be merciful unto us. God be still gracious unto our Diocese and to all who try to serve and please Him, and reward us not according to our dessert, but according to the need and the opportunity through the infinite merit of our Blessed Saviour.

Only one of our Bishops, Dr. Alexander Mackay-

Smith, of Pennsylvania, passed away this year.

From the clergy of this Diocese has been taken the Rector of Christ Church, Canon City, and from the laity Mr. Kountze—the one after twelve years of faithful pastorship of souls; the other after a long life of intermittent and generous giving to the Church of St. John, Denver. Eight clergymen have been dismissed to other Dioceses, three have been received from other Dioceses. Notices have been received of twelve depositions from the ministry; 503 persons have been confirmed within the Diocese; a Rectory has been built at Las Animas, a new one has been acquired for Grace Church, Colorado Springs, and the one at La Junta has been doubled in capacity.

There are eight candidates for Holy Orders and three Postulants. Two have been ordained to the Priesthood and one to the Deaconate. Lay Readers to the number of forty-three are aiding their parish clergy, and the number of active parochial branches of the Woman's Auxiliary has been increased by ten.

St. Paul's, Denver; All Saints', Denver, Calvary, Idaho Springs, presented no condidates for Confirmation. I celebrated the Holy Communion thirty-seven times, preached 157 times, administered baptism to three infants and one adult, solemnized three marriages and buried one person.

St. Luke's Hospital, Wolfe Hall, St. Stephen's School, The Home, have all had a successful year. The debts of the Diocese have been decreased rather than increased, if we leave out the debt which St. John's Cathedral has incurred, which now amounts to \$97,000.

After twelve years of devoted service Miss Kerr has resigned her place as Principal of Wolfe Hall, but she will still work for the good of the school, the liquidation of its debt, and the welfare of the Diocese. Miss Brent

has undertaken to occupy the vacant office and will be grateful for the aid and sympathy of us all in the duties of a difficult and exacting position.

Several Parishes and Missions have been vacant at times during the year past. By midsummer I believe there will not remain a vacancy. It is these vacancies—some of them prolonged over months—which sap the strength of our Parishes and Missions.

The difficulties of filling a place are many; sometimes two or three persons are offered a place before one will accept, and acres of correspondence have to be gone over in favor and against this and that possible candi-These same Church Wardens conceive it to be their chief function to try to keep the vacancy open as long as possible; then, if a clergyman wears long hair or too large cuffs, or cannot preach without notes, he will be inacceptable to certain congregations. Then, if a congregation cuts off supplies, there is nothing to do but submit, and the parson seeks fields and pastures new. I heard of a Diocese recently which had forty vacancies. Is it any wonder that we sometimes lose as much in a year as we gained in five years? When Sunday School is closed and a lay reader makes an occasional appearance and people learn to stay at home, of course money will do almost anything. Give a man a fair support and he will go at once and gladly to almost any field; but the question always comes—Can I live on what is said to be the stipend, which I hear is not always paid either promptly or in full? Will the Bishop or Diocese pay what the people may fail to pay, and if not, I cannot leave my present post or I will rather accept a call which comes simultaneously with yours from another Diocese. are too great and the cost of travel too great to enable us to put several places under one priest, as a rule. So we have to do the best we may and trust in God to build His Church.

It has been a matter of great comfort to me this year to find almost everywhere I have gone congregations which filled the Church or hall, and sometimes overflowed

into the street. God grant it may mean a new recognition of the Church's value to souls and communities.

Oh! if men knew how greatly they need God's grace in the hard struggle of their work-a-day lives! If they could taste and see that the Lord is gracious, and that His mercy is everlasting, and that His truth endureth from generation to generation. If they could only respond more heartily and spontaneously to our appeal and to God's appeal through us, our load would be less heavy and our fears would be diminished as we face the throne of judgment, where we must answer for the souls of men.

Oh, Brethren! pray that our labors be not in vain; pray that God would incline the hearts of the people to hear His law and the message of mercy we are called to deliver unto them.

The Girls' Friendly Society and the Woman's Auxiliary are both in a highly flourishing condition. The Brotherhood of St. Andrew is not making outward progress to any marked degree in Denver or in the Diocese at large. A few new chapters have been formed, but there seems to be a lack of enthusiasm for its purposes. This is partly because it is no longer a novel thing and partly because its aims are too extensively spiritual. I confess I wish we had in this country a young men's society like the Church of England's Young Men's Society, which seeks to make intelligent churchmen of the youth of the land, and has a wider scope than the Brotherhood of St. Andrew's confessedly has. It will require great gifts in the one who will be found to carry forward such a society. The time is ripe for it, and I look forward to the day when such a Society shall vitalize not only the devotional life, but the intellectual as well among our young men. We need to create a new zeal for the Church, to capture the imagination of our coming generations, as we well can do, by exhibiting the origin and destiny of the Apostolic Church, of which ours is a valid branch, by setting forth the growth of liturgies, the principles of worship, the history of Scriptures, the formulation of dogmas, the crowning of martyrs, the conversion of barbarians, the true theory of

religious life, the chain of our succession of doctrine, ministry, sacraments, the marks of identity in all ages, which make all ages one. The relation of the Church of Christ, and that of the individual to the Church. We need to pin the heart of ingeneous youth with the preaching of the glories of our immortal faith, which the Church has preserved under persecution and against the assaults of heresy even to our own time, the faith of the Trinity in Incarnation, the Atonement, the Church of the Living God, the resurrection of the body unto everlasting life. We need to adorn our worship with high gifts of music and of song, to take the world's riches and consecrate them to the service of Christ, to dress up our godly mother, the Church, in the stately robes of art and architecture and poetry and eloquence, and adorn her careworn brow with a new sanctity and joy.

Instead of scattering our ways to strangers under every green tree, we should feel that all our strength and time and effort and money are already vowed to our mother's service; and that concentration, even from the sole point of view of philosophy is the last word of wisdom. We are not conservative, simply because we are indolent and care not to be troubled with change, but because the world always has quite enough revolutionists and iconoclasts without our help, and that we are needed to garner for another and wiser day such treasures as we can still hold dear. Progress may keep the world going, but conservatism keeps a resting place for the spirit. It is in the prudent recognition of the work of each, and by a right adjustment of their wheels that we can make haste safely, and come back again very near to the point from which we started out.

In the last ten years we have built or organized twenty-six Churches, seventeen Rectories and seven Parish houses. We have paid many debts and increased many clerical stipends. The Communicants then numbered 5,151. They number to-day 6,700; nearly 6,000 have been confirmed, and 5,463 baptized, and the aggregate of offerings amounts to about \$1,800,000.

You see with your own eyes here to-day the result of several years of patient labor and numerous gifts in this portion of the Cathedral now happily completed and blessed.

The two towers and the nave are accomplished facts, and the temporary chancel, lofty and spacious, will for some years to come probably serve as a not unworthy, if impermanent adjunct to the Church. All this has been done with no evident strain, although many must remember how their giving gave the smart. The debt, which seems large, will melt away gradually, and, altogether, before many years, and some of you may yet see the entire building in its repose and majesty, the most beautiful of all churches for thousands of miles around. that in a country where we spend so many millions in building churches, there are a very few which can be called beautiful? It is because our architects are ambitious to do something original and forget that the lines of beauty are few and simple and eternal. Although this Church cannot be said to be an exact imitation of any other, it faithfully keeps the lines and general features, and certainly the tone of the finest examples of England's midland architecture, and we may well be thankful that nothing mars its dignity and solemn grace. God grant that in no long time it may be possible to finish it and endow it forever with abundant means, so that it may be kept always in repair and may minister to the poor and the needy as well as to those who can enrich its treasury. So far the Diocese has contributed little to the work which has necessarily fallen upon the congregation which ordinarily worships here, but I hope our people everywhere may give to it from time to time and remember it in their wills.

It would seem, from items often to be found in the press, that many people leave sums of money in their wills to the church. So far this Diocese has not been greatly favored with bequests, partly because ours is a new and unsettled life, and partly because we have not yet learned the joy and duty of giving. Doubtless many

give all they can while alive and cannot make bequests without injury to wife and child, but, on the other hand, there are too many instances of indifference to the Church's It is better not to yow than to yow and not pay, and God will punish those who forget their duty. Legacies need not always be large. Let no one think he will not give a hundred dollars in his will because he cannot give a thousand, or that he will not give a thousand because he cannot give ten thousand. To be sure, it is better to give while we can feel the deprivation, but men who often are unable to impair the security of their livelihood can provide at death for objects that are worthy of their gifts. I wish it were possible for our school and hospital, our Cathedral and our Mission board, to be liberally remembered during the coming years in the wills of many whose eyes are getting dim and whose feet are already weary with the long journey of their lives.

You know how deeply I am interested in the work of the General Clergy Relief, and of the Five-Million-Dollar Pension Fund. I am certain that there is nothing so important and that we should think of our aged and infirm clergy and the widows and children of our deceased clergy more than we do. Five years have now nearly passed since Dr. Williams set out on his blessed mission, and I know of no one who could better and more eloquently and more touchingly set forth the cause of pensioning our aged clergy, and I doubt if, so far, he has received quite a half million of dollars in gifts and pledges. He will tell you his story, and I wonder if it will not awaken in the hearts of our laity a strong purpose to aid, year by year, this sacred work. It is enough to stagger one's faith in the spiritual-mindedness of our American laity as a body that they have scarcely begun to respond to our appeal.

They can build goodly houses and go down to the sea in their own ships. They can plant vineyards and eat the fruit thereof; they can purchase the product of the artist and adorn the church of their own choosing with painted panes, but they cannot give a hundred thousand dollars to soften the pillows of men far nearer the kingdom than many of themselves are likely to be. that has been given to Dr. Williams so far has come from the clergy themselves. Greatly to their credit, but, oh! the pathos of it! If our laity were not so rich, and our clergy so poor, one would not feel the iniquity of it, as one cannot help feeling. Doubtless our wealth is exaggerated both here and elsewhere, but there is money enough, apart from watered stocks and negotiable collaterals to take care of our old saints and our widows. Stop giving orders for chalices till you have supported the hands of those who have borne them. Stop bringing men into the ministry till you have ministered to the feeble and the dying priests. Wait for your tower or your new pulpit, or your font, till the Lord's anointed are fed and com-Take not for your own glory and gratification, for the sentiment or the applause, put jewels in the cross upon your altar till you have given your share to the funds we plead for—the General Clergy Relief—which needs every year your generous support, and the Pension Fund, which ought, in five years more, to be completed. I would suggest to the laymen of average means, the man, i. e., who can give a little of his income to God, and has five thousand a year—make pensions out of your money for a few years, for a hundred a year to go to this purpose, until we hear the glorious message, "The treasury is filled; we have enough." I would say to the man of wealth who is ashamed or afraid to keep all he has acquired, and who is suspicious of almost every appeal for his money: Don't build a college or an art gallery, or a Parish house which will seldom be used, or another of the many institutions which come to be administered for the benefit, principally, of a manager and a matron. build a memorial to yourself to stamp your name in gilded letters on some door or lintel to proclaim your generosity or diminish or take away your everlasting reward; but give your great gift now, when it is so much needed, and, if you can, anonymously; for you have read your New Testament, I suppose, to help and console the living temples of God's Holy Spirit.

Clerical support is, no doubt, inadequate and unworthy; but it is sometimes the fault of a clergyman himself. If one of our priests goes into a feeble mission with genuine love for the people and with earnestness to work for God's glory, it almost always happens—not always, of course—that he attracts helpers, and, where there is the need, increases his own means of living. It is not always the case that he is gifted with eloquence or and special brilliancy of wit, but a vivid personality, the charm of an interested and interesting spirit, deep convictions, joined with generous sympathies, a profound piety without cant and affectation, impress the community and bring people to Church and Rectory.

Why is it, brethren, that so many well-meaning priests bring so little joy to a Bishop's heart? How can new missions be organized and missions become Parishes if the clergyman will not look out over the fields and make a way for the Lord's feet to walk in? And why will the people become so easily discouraged, and, unless all goes smoothly, neglect the Church and its ministrations. In all our towns we can find people who have formerly been interested and helpful members of the Church, whose excuses for no longer attending service are so puerile and trivial as scarcely to be believed.

The sense of responsibility for grace received; the feeling of duty to a mother, the fear of trifling with a divine gift—and of the authority of the Church, all seem to have left them, if in many cases they were ever wellgrounded in the faith. Very lately a boy was presented to me to be confirmed, who, as I was afterwards informed, not only did not know the catechism, but had never heard of its existence. Such culpable negligence must be rare, but one cannot but fear that many of our people are not well taught and examined in the Church's principles. Many are brought up under imperfect forms of religion, and because of their adult years are not questioned as to their belief and knowledge, and even become teachers in Sunday Schools, where they can deal out dilutions of Calvinism, Universalism, Agnosticism, even Unitarianism, to the confusion of the mind and the deprivation of the faith of the Church's children. For, brethren, the Church teaches a definite faith and prescribes a regular order. If the clergy fail to teach as they have promised, and to instruct the youth in the Catechism and teach their own private opinions and fancies, we cannot expect the people to be orthodox. I suggest that, possibly, adults are not as carefully taught and prepared for baptism as should be in this case. If a youth brought to baptism cannot find the service for baptism in the Prayer Book and doesn't know he is to answer the questions propounded, it would look as if he did not know what he renounced, or what he promised. While traveling recently I asked a young man about his religious belief, and he said, "I have never been a Christian, but I have belonged to the Lutherans, and now have left them." I imagine some of our own youths might give as ignorant an answer. Brethren of the clergy, teach your people the rudiments of religion. It is my solemn charge to you. They have need to be taught what are the first principles of the doctrine of Christ, and if you do not teach, who will?

I trust the clergy are conscientious in the keeping and care of Parish rigisters, but we all fail, and it is mostly because of the fault of our people in sending and receiving and recording letters of transfer of Communicants who remove from one Parish to another. Is there a Parish Priest present who in all his experience as a Parish Priest ever gave, say fifty such letters, or ever received, say, twenty, such letters?

There are hundreds of lapsed Communicants in Colorado who never asked for such letters when they came West. If their former clergy had pressed such letters upon them, some would have been brought to the clergy here, and not a few persons be still numbered with us, who are now lost to us. May I not hope that we, in this Diocese, may strictly observe the canon on this subject and faithfully give and use such letters.

I believe we suffer much loss by not having Parish helpers who can have definite instruction and definite duties to perform. In St. Stephen's parish, Colorado Springs, a Deaconess has been at work for several years, and in Grace Church, in the same city, provision is about completed whereby a Deaconess can be engaged for work there in the autumn. In many Parishes we can never forget or undervalue the unpaid and unstinted work of clergy, wives and daughters in Guild and Sunday School and in the Auxiliary and the Girls' Friendly Society, and in few places is it possible to pay anything in the way of stipend to any but the Parish Priest and the sexton; but there are in almost all places certain men and women who like to have some definite duty and hold some recognized office, and are quite ready to work without reward for the Church's benefit? Of course, some clergymen are not executives and cannot long work with difficult people, as effective people, who are forward and offer their services, often are, and do not have the patience and adroitness to get the best service out of such materials as they have, and they are not always sanctified enough to endure all things for the elect's sake, nor wise enough to discover the self-love and sensitiveness and susceptibility to praise peculiar to such as they might seek to aid them, and so to guide and lead them, and at the sacrifice of their own wills and tastes patiently gather fruit out of their services for God's glory. But if a Parish Priest could train up men and women to help him, he could accomplish much which he has to leave unattempted.

Why should not every Parish have its watchman, who reports every person and family moving into the Parish, and the region round about, who discovers at once their religious affiliation and secures their letters of transfer and brings the Parish Priest for a speedy acquisition with them and shows them the Church, and keeps a vigilant watch of them to see that they are not led off to other folds. Here is work which a Priest in a small place might do himself, only it is well to get others to do all they will for many reasons, but which a Priest in a larger field has often to neglect.

Why should not a Parish Priest know the name of every unbaptized and unconfirmed person in his places of labor, whether they are attendants at Church or not, for the whole land remains for his possession, he being the only one who has mission and jurisdiction in the places, and how easily some one or more persons could supply him with accurate information once a quarter.

Why should not a Parish Priest keep in memory all who have formerly been in his Parish or have removed, and having their addresses renewed as they remove from place to place, have tokens or letters sent to them once a year, exhorting them to continue in the faith, grounded and settled and not be moved away from the hope of their calling in Christ Jesus. He can hardly do this alone, but he can have a helper and all will be done.

Why should not a Parish Priest have a careful list of all confirmed persons who have ceased to come to the Holy Communion, and, as far as possible, the reasons of their neglect written out, so that he can be always studying how to bring them back to their joy or heavenly duty. Some of this he perhaps could not entrust to any other hand, but even here he could get help from a worthy Parishoner.

There are a score of ways in which the Parish Priest might be aided by the kind labors of good men and women who need just such spheres of work in which to develop their zeal and devotion to God's service.

I would that every Priest could have his Deacon, but that is out of the question. Let every Priest, therefore, study how he may train certain of his Parishioners to be effectual helpers in lines such as have been indicated, and the effect will be good, first, on the worker, then on the Parish, and then on the Parish Priest himself. How often do we grow weary and despondent with the thoughts that we stand so much alone in our work. It is sometimes a little our own fault. We do not always know how to get others to work, because we do not find ourselves able to work with them. How much we need of grace to subdue and regulate our unruly wills and affections; how much patience we require in the power to forgive and forget injuries, and the wisdom which sees that God's work does not wait to be done by perfect people, and the insight which shows us God's hand in His own work and the humility which makes us, remembering our old sins, unwilling to be rude or harsh or ungenerous to those who, however imperfectly, try in sincerity to do the thing which is right. It was the commendation of St. John to the angel of the Church in Ephesus, "Thou hast borne and hast patience, and for my name's sake labored and hast not fainted." May such a commendation be ours who are called to the work of bringing sons unto grace that our Lord may bring them unto His glory!

It is doubtful if one-half of our American people have been baptized. This is a very serious condition in which as a nation we stand in the sight of God and growth of grace. Can we do anything to help remedy this condition more than we are doing? It is better for people to belong to any form of the Christian religion than to none; indeed, I believe we may even say that men should be members of a heathen cult rather than remain outside of the influence of some form of faith. We can, therefore, encourage our people to join some form of religion, when we find it impossible to get them into the true fold of Christ. If we cannot baptize them, let us be glad if some one else can, but let us study the subject of baptism with a new interest and make much of preparation for it, and preach faithfully about it. Multitudes have grown up without any knowledge of its meaning and obligation, and without any reverence for its administration. It has been belittled in the interest of a purely subjective religion until it has become a common saying, "I do not believe that baptism is a saving ordinance." If we thrust its administration into corners and disobey the ritual which orders it to be done in times of Divine Service, we may quite unwittingly help on the general decay of reverence for our Lord's institu-We know how profoundly the early Church was touched by the subjects of this Sacrament, and how, until our times, it has been thought to be generally necessary Have our moderns discovered anything to to salvation. change our view as to its indispensableness as the door into the kingdom?

The difficulties of our work are simply appalling. Many of our clergy cannot live on their stipends in these times of high prices. The people are much poorer than our press would lead us to imagine. Sectaries crowd us out wherever they can. In places there is a religious organization for every five hundred of the people and all cannot be supported. There is much impairment of the old ideals of Godliness. There is a widespread substitution of lodge and club for church and home. There is a decay of family life. Women are less respected and chivalrously treated than they were. There is a vast increase of immorality among young people. People in general are not as frightened as they were at fornication and adultery. The Church has lost much of its divinity in the world's eye, and is looked upon as a human development of moral heresy.

The Supernatural is scorned by multitudes and the sacraments are held to be no more than ceremonies more or less useful as symbols, but ineffectual as means of grace—nay, grace itself is not felt to be necessary. Each man is to exercise his own will unaided from above. Hell is never mentioned in sermons, and seldom is a Priest asked for at the hour of death. Loyalty is an old-fashioned thing. The Bible is no longer God's word. The Sunday is turned into a day of hilarious and unrestrained pleasure. A clergyman's office wins him little respect. Politics have become an abomination. Men will break their solemn pledges to gain official distinction. In short, God is more and more forgotten among us, and in the realm of learning, Emerson's idea will often find welcome. "I prefer to say not He, but It."

Are there remedies and is there hope? Always, my brethren, for it is God's world and Christ is in His Church and the Holy Ghost is ever waiting for avenues to open whereunto He may go with all His living power and virtue. We never despair, we Christians, for the very fact that God created us, gives us the impress of His being, and is God to be thought of as other than religious. A religious God creates religious capacities in the beings He brings to birth. Christ is incarnate and that means everything, for man of hope and confidence. Whenever we can open a way into human hearts there He can send the

cleansing tides of His own life and holiness to neutralize and conquer and do away with the corruption that comes down through the ages and generates itself anew wherever it can find a lodgement. The Church as Christ's Body, the Bible as God's Word, the Sacraments as methods of commemorating Christ's life, New Testament precepts, are the basis of Christian morality. The Apostolic Priesthood as the Divinely commissioned authentication of all not flaby and invertebrate maxims of fragmentary and time-inspired philosophies; not the instabilities of scientific assumptions; not crude attempts to better the well-bred doctrines of the creed; not self-made prophets and man-made ministries; not lifeless and graceless imitations of the Church's ancient worship; not street-made sagacities fitted only to the hour's surface businesses; not the ideals of Wall Street or the Slum; not the maxims of optimism or pessimism; Christ and the Church, not the world, must be the remedy. Some man will say, "I try to adapt our religion to the times"; but we may ask, "Have you first tried to adapt the times to our religion?" "How would they turn out if you tried faithfully to do that for awhile and give our religion a chance to assert its power and wisdom?"

We do not quarrel with whatever is good and profitable in our times, but that which is touched with eternity has more to do for the times in which we live than those times can possibly do for it. "The kingdom of God is likened unto leaven which a woman took and hid in small measures of meal till the whole was leavened." When the Church declines it is because she has listened to voices of expediency, worldly policy, heretical pravity, schismatic proclivity. Then she suffers the consequence of her forgetfulness of the heavenly vision of her work and destiny, and her palaces are forsaken, her garden is trodden under the hoof of wickedness, her foundations are loosened and her pinnacles fall. She lusted after Egyptian viands and Assyrian implements of war, and she is led away captive till many Sabbaths are past. "Thou shalt not plant a grove of many trees near unto the altar of the Lord your God." was the Divine command to Moses. Let us inquire

what it means for us and beware of placing anything in the sanctuary which was not put there by the word and commandment of our God.

I hope the people of the Diocese will do what they may to extend the circulation of the Colorado Churchman, of which the Rev. C. Herbert Shutt is the editor. If we could have a thousand instead of five hundred subscribers we should find no difficulty in keeping up to a good standard, and it ought to be of some use in almost any household.

Many of our Dioceses have committees on social service. If any one present can enlighten us on the use and working of a committee of this sort we shall all be glad, and if it seem good to the Council I will appoint a committee on the subject.

We have many a committee which, after its appointment, seldom or never meets, and I am not sanguine about this method. It is by the quiet and persistent labor of individual with individual that very much can be accomplished, but if a committee can stimulate individual effort and direct it in prudent paths, it might be of much use. I shall be glad to have the matter discussed.

I cannot close without expressing my gratification that so many honored guests should have come over great distances to be with us and give us encouragement, and the strength which conviction and character, and learning, and weight of glorious years can give. The Bishop of Duluth is one of our great Bishops, a tower of strength, whose deep piety and wide learning are a joy to his brethren. The Bishop of Western Colorado and the Bishop of Wyoming are trees of the Lord, whose unwithered leaf and timely fruits are known to us all, our next-door neighbors, our beloved in Christ. The Bishop of Nebraska is dear to us as once a Priest of this Diocese, and now for many years the faithful pastor of Nebraska, one of my Episcopators, full of zeal and good works, patient, strong, full of faith, adorned with the stole of orthodox doctrine and the alb of white and glistening piety.

Others are with us to-day, Dr. Williams and Mr. Rollit, with glorious messages and solemn appeals. Dr. Rea-

zor and Mr. Olmsted, who were attending Presbytery at my Consecration in the Old Cathedral ten years ago. Where shall we all be ten years hence if the world is to last so long? May we be still in God's keeping, still preaching and blessing His name, whether in the world that now is or in that which is to come!

# EPISCOPAL ACTS.

Confirmations	503
Baptisms—	
Infants 3)	
Infants 3 Adults 1	4
Marriages	3
Burials	1
Ordinations—	
Deacons 1)_	_
Deacons 1 Priests 2	3
Clergy received into the Diocese	3
Clergy transferred to other Dioceses	8
Clergy died	1
Notices of Depositions	12
Clergy restored to the Priesthood	1
Clergy under license	2
Clergy Canonically Resident—	
Bishop	1
Deacons	2
Priests	44
Lay Readers	43
Candidates for Holy Orders	8
Postulants	3
Sermons	157
Celebrations of the Holy Communion	37
,	
CONFIRMATIONS.	
Emmanuel—Denver	7
St. Peter's—Denver	16
St. Luke's-Montclair	8
Redeemer—Denver	32
St. John's—Boulder, 20, 3	23
Cathedral—Denver, 30, 1	31
Bishop's Chapel—Denver	2
=	

Trinity—Greeley	16
St. Mark's—Victor	2
Grace—Colorado Springs, 1, 15	
Epiphany—Colorado Springs	
St. Mark's—Denver, 25, 1, 2, 33	
Trinity-Trinidad	
St. Michael's—Morrison	
Grace—Buena Vista	
Ascension—Denver, 1, 2, 6, 5	
Christ's Church—Canon City	13
Transfiguration—Evergreen	
Messiah—Las Animas	
St. Barnabas'—Denver	
Christ Church—Castle Rock	
St. Stephen's—Longmont, 2, 4	
Ascension—Salida	
Ascension—Pueblo, 8, 7, 5	
St. James'—Pueblo	
St. Stephen's—Denver	
Epiphany-Denver	
Trinity Memorial—Denver, 1, 15, 1	
St. Stephen's—Colorado Springs	
St. Andrew's—Fort Lupton, 3, 4	7
St. Alban's—Windsor	4
All Saints'—Loveland	11
St. Augustine's—Creede	.∴. 4
St. Thomas'—Alamosa	5
Epiphany—Del Norte	1
All Saints'—Sterling	
Brush	
St. Peter's—Walsenburg	•
St. Alban's—Florence	
Westcliffe	
Grace—Georgetown	
Chapel of Our Merciful Saviour, 1, 4	
Holy Trinity—Pueblo, 7, 19	
C. F. & I. Hospital—Pueblo, 1, 1	
St. Matthew's—Arvada	4
St. Andrews-Cripple Creek, 5, 5	10

# CLERGY LICENSED TO WORK IN THE DIOCESE OF COLORADO.

The Rev. J. S. Mahood, Walsenburg. The Rev. F. A. D. Launt, D.D., D.C.L., Holy Trinity, Pueblo.

#### ORDINATIONS.

#### Deacon.

August 16, 1911, George W. Dunlap.

#### Priests.

August 6, 1911, The Rev Thornton B. Rennell. August 24, 1911, The Rev. Edwin J. Skinner.

#### CLERGY TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

June 1, 1911, The Rev. Paul Trapier Prentiss, to West Texas.
July 29, 1911, The Rev. Carroll M. Bürck, to New Jersey.
October 1, 1911, The Rev. Henry R. Remsen, to Long Island.
November 1, 1911, The Rev. Thomas G. Brown, to West Texas.

December 31, 1911, The Rev. Frederick F. Kramer, Ph.D., to Minnesota.

January 29, 1912, The Rev. E. W. Sibbald, to Western Colorado.

February 15, 1912, The Rev. Wallace A. Williams, to North Texas.

March 1, 1912, The Rev. L. A. C. Pitcaithley, to Kansas.

# Candidates for Priest's Orders.

Mr. Don Frank Fenn.

Mr. Griswold Bragaw.

Mr. Elvan Lee Tull.

Mr. Charles H. Brady.

Mr. Charles Arthur Burritt.

Mr. Henry S. Vervalin.

Mr. Frederick Walter Dickinson.

Mr. Dwight Howard Dow.

#### Postulants.

Mr. Joseph Walter Lee.

Mr. Thomas Lewis.

Mr. Samuel J. Banks.

#### CLERGY RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

November 30, 1911, The Rev. Walton Hall Doggett, from Western Colorado.

December 22, 1911, The Rev. Dana C. Colegrove, from Nebraska.

February 12, 1912, The Rev. Charles H. Remington, from Iowa.

March 5, 1912, The Rev. Henry B. Brown, from Kansas.

Clergy Restored to the Priesthood.

May 6, 1911, Charles H. Kues, by the Bishop of Arkansas.

### NOTICES OF DEPOSITIONS.

June 21, 1911, Alfred J. Holworthy, Priest, by the Bishop of West Texas.

June 23, 1911, James Arthur M. Richey, Priest, by the Bishop of Quincy.

June 28, 1911, George A. Symington, Priest, by the Bishop of Olympia.

June 30, 1911, Francis de Salles Carrol, Deacon, by the Bishop of Wyoming.

August 24, 1911, Ross P. Cuddy, Deacon, by the Bishop of Missouri.

September 25, 1911, George William Wherry, Priest, by the Bishop of New Jersey.

September 25, 1911, George A. Warner, Priest, by the Bishop of New Jersey.

November 22, 1911, Rodney Miller Edwards, Priest, by the Bishop of Long Island.

January 12, 1912, James Aloysius Ryan, Priest, by the Bishop of Oklahoma.

February 20, .1912, Henry Benton Smith, Priest, by the Bishop of Oklahoma.

February 20, 1912, Henry Harmon Clement, Priest, by the Bishop of Colorado.

March 15, 1912, Hugh Augustine Robert Ramsey, Priest, by the Bishop of California.

## NON-PAROCHIAL CLERGY.

## Priests.

The Rev. Thomas V. Wilson, 1879, R., Boulder. The Rev. Charles Hall Cook, 1895, R., Denver. The Rev. William W. Ayres, 1900, R., Trail, B. C. The Rev. James Robinson, 1900, R., Canada. The Rev. Z. T. Savage, 1904, R., Pueblo. The Rev. Ernest B. Streator, 1906, R., Ocean Park, Calif. The Rev. J. M. McBride, 1902, R., Missouri. The Rev. Clayton A. Chrisman, 1904, R., Chicago. The Rev. Charles M. Pullen, 1906, R., Denver.

#### Deacon.

The Rev. Arthur Lakes, 1874, O., Denver.

The Rev. Dr. J. J. Wilkins, of Los Angeles, Cal., on the invitation of the Bishop, addressed the Council in behalf of the \$5,000,000 Pension Fund.

On motion of Mr. Bowhay, the resolution of Mr. Cobb was referred to the Finance Committee, which was adopted.

Mr. Bowhay then read an exhaustive report of the origin and history and entire assets of all the trust funds of the Bishop and Chapter, and moved the acceptance of the report, which was adopted.

# REPORT OF J. A. THATCHER, TREASURER OF THE BISHOP AND CHAPTER OF THE CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, DENVER, COLORADO.

1911	l.	Receipts.	
May	1.	Balance in bank \$ 83.26	
to 19	12		
May	1.	Receipts of Jarvis Endowment	
		Episcopate Fund 15,000.00	
		Wolfe Hall 2,000.00	•
		Dyer & Potter Trust 1,014.47	•
		Jarvis Endowment Fund, Real	•
		Estate 14,500.00	
		Jarvis Endowment Fund, Loan 600.00	
		Episcopate Fund 300.00	
		Total	\$33,497.73

191	1.	Disbursements.		
May	1.	Jarvis Endowment Fund	17,087.00	
to 19	12			
May	1.	Jarvis Endowment Episcopate		
		Fund	9,666.64	
		Church Sites	697.75	
		Dyer & Potter	1,834.50	
		Expense	300.00	
		Wolfe Hall	2,006.00	
		Library Fund	192.17	
		St. Paul's, Denver	36.00	
		Miscellaneous Taxes	1,003.48	
		Bishop Spalding Lectureship Fund	75.00	
		Church of Ascension, Denver	<b>225.0</b> 0	
		-		\$33,123.54
		Balance in bank		374.19
		Datance in Dank	_	3/4.18
		' Total		\$33,497,73

# TRIAL BALANCE, CHAPTER.

# Debits.

Donie.		•
Wolfe Hall Fund	20,199.50	•
Matthews' Hall	930.73	
Expense Account	837.50	
Bishop Spalding Memorial Fund	200.00	
St. Luke's, Montclair	56.67	
Diocesan Fund	32.77	
Cash Account	374.19	
Wolfe Hall Loan Account	40,000.00	
Jarvis Endowment Loan Account	47,100.00	
Matthews' Hall Loan Account	2,500.00	•
Ascension, Denver	2,364.00	
Holy Trinity, Pueblo	650.0 <b>0</b>	
All Saints', Loveland	175.00	
Church Sites Trust	177.00	
St. Paul, Denver	36.00	
Miscellaneous Interest Tax Account	2,503.48	
Episcopate Fund, Real Estate Account	18,000.00	
		\$136,136.84

# Credits.

Jarvis Endowment Fund\$13,642.32	
Diocesan Library Fund	
Dyer & Potter Trust 1,763.56	
Edward Eddy Estate 24,000.00	
Mutual Benefit 40,000.00	
Seth Low Trust 8,508.69	
Maintenance Fund 12,000.00	
Church School Sites 1,000.00	
Denver National Bank 8,250.00	
<b>Episcopate Fund</b>	
Jarvis Endowment Episcopate Lease 5,333.36	
Jarvis Endowment Fund Loan Account 18,000.00	
	\$136,136.84

# REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF "THE DYER AND POTTER TRUST" FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1912.

1911.	Receipts.	
May 1. 1912.	Balance on hand	\$ 38.53
April 30.	From interest 9.50	
	From rents 1,899.07	
	From subscription Mrs. Cynthia H.	
	Lamb 20.00	
	Total income for year	\$1,928.57
	From money borrowed	800.00
	Total	\$2,767.10
1912.	Disbursements.	
April 30.	By amount paid water rents\$ 14.40	
	By amount paid repairs and im-	
	provements 7.45	
	By amount paid interest on bor-	
	rowed money 30.87	
	By amount paid sundry expenses 93.25	_
	By amount paid taxes, first half 1911 100.92	•
	By amount paid alms 269.40	
	By amount paid to clergy and vari-	
	ous churches 1,933.00	
	Total expenses for year	\$2,449.29

	By amount paid on principal, bor-	
	rowed money	\$ 280.00
	Total for year	\$2,729.29
May 1.	Balance cash in bank	37.81
	Total	\$2,767.10
	Respectfully submitted,	
	DAVID RUBIDGE	, Agent.
	Denver, May	3, 1912.
	ave examined the records of the above Trus	st and find
the trans	actions recorded above correct.	
	THE CONTINENTAL AUDI	
	By W. L. PITCAITHLY,	C. P. A.
ANNUAL	REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE	EDISCO
ANNOAL	PATE FUND, MAY 1, 1912.	EPISCO-
	Receipts.	
1911.		
May 1. 1912.	Balance on hand	\$ 553.17
April 30.	From rents\$10,045.98	
	From interest 932.22	
	Total income for year	\$10.978.20
	From principal loans repaid	21,874.00
•	From money borrowed	21,500.00
	From real estate	17,500.00
	Total receipts	\$72,405.37
	Disbursements.	
1912.	21020.001101120.	
April 30.	By amount paid bishop's salary	
	for the year \$ 7,200.00	
	By amount paid taxes for year 1911 321.57	
	By amount paid insurance 48.00	
	By amount paid water rents 112.05  By amount paid repairs and im-	
	provements 322.18	
	By amount paid repairs Matthews'	
	Hall 532.40	

•	By amount paid sundry expenses\$ 212.00	
	By amount paid interest on bor-	
	rowed money 651.93	
	Total expenses for year	\$9,400.13
	By amount paid for real estate	50,000.00
	By amount paid principal loans	• • • • •
	made	10,000,00
	By amount paid borrowed money	10,000,00
	repaid	3,000.00
	repaid	3,000.00
	Total disbursements	\$72,400.13
April 30.	Balance cash in bank	5.24
	Total	\$72,405.37
1912.	Resources.	
May 1.	Loans\$ 16,330.00	
	Real estate (improved and un-	
	improved) 115,880.62	
	Cash in bank 5.24	
	Total resources	\$132,215,86

Denver, May 3, 1912.

The notes representing the above loans have been exhibited to us and found correct.

#### THE CONTINENTAL AUDIT CO.

By W. L. PITCAITHLY, C. P. A.

# Liabilities.

31118 payable \$ 18,500.	<del></del>
Total liabilities	\$ · 18,500.00
Balance	113,715.86
Total	\$132,215.86

Denver, May 3, 1912.

We have examined the books and records of the above fund for the fiscal year ending April 30, 1912, and, in accordance therewith, we certify that the above is a true and correct exhibit of the transactions and conditions of the fund April 30, 1912.

THE CONTINENTAL AUDIT CO.,
By W. L. PITCAITHLY, C. P. A.

The preceding report shows that we have received \$10,978.20 from income account, and paid out \$9,400.13 for expenses, which shows a gain of \$1,578.07 in income account. We have bought lot 7 adjoining our three lots on Champa Street, and exchanged the ten lots and strip in Block 95, Capital Hill Sub., second filing, paying the difference of \$32,500.00. To do this, we borrowed \$21,500.00, of which we still owe \$18,500.00. This is our only liability.

DAVID RUBIDGE, Treasurer.

Denver, Colo., May 1, 1912.

# REPORT OF TREASURER OF DIOCESAN FUND FOR MIS-SIONARY CLERGY, MAY 1, 1911, TO MAY 1, 1912.

#### Receipts. From Parishes and Missions-Aguilar ..........\$ 6.25 Arvada—St. Matthews' ...... 6.25 Boulder-St. John's ..... 110.00 Buffalo Park ..... 19.00 Buena Vista—Grace ..... 6.25 6.25 Brush ..... Byers-Ascension ..... 13.75 12.50 Castle Rock ..... Central City—St. Paul's ..... 60.25 Colorado Springs-16.25 Epiphany ..... Grace ..... 410.00 St. Stephen's ..... 530.00 Colorado City-Good Shepherd ...... 7.00 5.25 Como—St. Mary's ..... Creede-St. Augustine's ..... 25.00 5.25 Crestone ..... Cripple Creek-St. Andrew's ...... 38.84 12.50 Del Norte ..... Denver-71.00 All Saints' ..... 12.25 Ascension ...... 20.00 St. Barnabas' ..... 750.00 Cathedral ..... 12.45 Emmanuel ..... 10.00 Epiphany ..... 60.00 Merciful Saviour .....

St. Luke's—Montclair\$	26.25
St. Mark's	194.70
St. Peter's	11.00
Redeemer	20.00
St. Stephen's	91.50
St. Thomas'	38.40
. Trinity	80.00
Divide	5.55
Evergreen—Transfiguration	25.00
Fairplay	5.00
Florence—St. Albans'	12.50
Fort Collins—St. Luke's	94.00
Fort Lupton—St. Andrew's	18.75
Fort Morgan—St. Paul's	25.00
Georgetown—Grace	20.00
Golden—Calvary	31.25
Greeley	10.00
Hugo—St. Michael's	31.25
Idaho Springs—Calvary	20.00
Las Animas—Messiah	22.25
La Jara	4.45
La Junta—St. Andrew's	27.50
Lamar	6.25
Littleton—St. Paul's	12.00
Longmont—St. Stephen's	38.75
Loveland—All Saints'	12.50
Manitou—St. Andrew's	<b>3</b> 0.00
Monte Vista-St. Stephen's	12.25
Morrison—St. Michael's	13.60
Nevadaville	.65
Pueblo—	
Holy Trinity	100.75
St. James'	18.75
Rocky Ford—St. Matthews'	6.25
Saguache—Incarnation	6.25
Salida—Ascension	33,50
Sterling-All Saints'	12.50
Trinidad—Trinity	7.00
Victor	3.40
Villa Grove—St. James'	3.80
Walsenburg—St. Peter's	26.25
West Cliff	13.10
West Plum Creek—St. Philips'	<b>12.50</b>

Miscellaneous—		
Burr bequest (original bequest \$10,000) \$	11,000.00	•
Interest	487.10	
Council Offerings	11.77	
Domestic & Foreign Missionary Society	1,200.00	
Woman's Auxiliary	857.02	
<del>-</del>	<del></del>	<b>\$13,555.89</b>
		\$16,966.58
Overdraft, May 1, 1912		1,388.47
Total		\$18,355.05
Disbursements.		
Rev. Benjamin Bean, Monte Vista and La		
Junta\$	358.45	
Rev. H. H. Clement, Emmanuel, Denver	158.20	
Rev. J. H. Darling, Alamosa and La Jara	300.00	
Rev. George M. Davidson, Epiphany, Colo-		
rado Springs	185.00	
Rev. George W. Dunlop, Las Animas	300.00	
Rev. B. C. Durrant, Buena Vista	108.40	
Rev. John O. Ferris, St. Paul's, Denver	275.00	
Rev. Sherwood Fison, Georgetown	183.40	
Rev. H. J. Johnson, La Junta and Epiphany,		
Denver	258.30	
Rev. Edgar Jones, Epiphany, Denver	91.60	
Rev. G. A. C. Lehman, St. James', Pueblo	300.00	
Rev. James MacLaughlin, Littleton, West		
Plum Creek and Castle Rock	200.00	
Rev. J. S. Mahood, Walsenburg	200.00	
Rev. J. M. McBride, Florence	160.75	
Rev. C. I. Mills, Ascension, Denver	216.60	
Rev. J. W. Ohl, St. Thomas', Denver	208.25	
Rev. C. E. Preston, Loveland	70.00	
Rev. V. O. Penley, Colorado City	300.00	
Church of the Redeemer, Denver	200.05	
Rev. T. B. Rennell, Evergreen	120.00	
Rev. F. G. Rickard, Fort Morgan and Ster-		
ling	300.00	
Ven. T. A. Schofield, Archdeacon	1,800.00	
,	-	00 004 00

Miscellaneous—	
Investment account\$11,0	00.00
Expense	35.81
Overdraft May 1, 1911 1,0	25.24
· ·	<b>\$12,061.05</b>
	<del></del>
Total	\$18.355.05

(Signed) WILLIAM M. SPALDING, Treasurer.

Denver, Colo., May 11, 1912.

We have audited the books and records of William M. Spalding, Treasurer of the Diocesan Fund for Missionary Clergy, and of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, from May 1, 1911, to May 1, 1912, and in accordance therewith we certify that the foregoing statement is a correct and true exhibit of the condition of the books at latter date. We have also examined the investments of the Mission Fund and find them correct.

# THE CONTINENTAL AUDIT CO.,

By W. L. PITCAITHLY, C. P. A.

# SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT TREASURER DIOCESAN FUND FOR MISSIONARY CLERGY.

St. Stephen's, Monte Vista \$ 11.25
Woman's Auxiliary 75.00
St. Stephen's School, Colorado Springs 15.45
Ascension, Byers 5.45
Ascension, Salida 4.00
St. Barnabas', Denver 150.00
Ascension, Pueblo 6.50
Total\$267.65

# REPORT OF TREASURER OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, MAY 1, 1911, TO MAY 1, 1912.

Aguilar—St. Mary's\$	1.00
Boulder—St. John's	13.05
Buena Vista—Grace	1.75
Byers—Ascension	1.60

•	
Canon City—Christ's Church\$	7.40
Colorado Springs—Grace	75.77
Colorado Springs—St. Stephen's	50.00
Como—St. Mary's	1.00
Crestone	1.15
Creede—St. Augustine's	1.75
Del Norte	1.60
Denver—All Saint's	7.20
St. Mark's	21.00
St. Peter's	18.67
Redeemer	5.00
St. Stephen's	4.60
St. Thomas'	12.10
Evergreen—Transfiguration	13.15
Fort Morgan—St. Paul's	6.25
Greeley—Trinity	4.50
Hugo—St. Michael's	4.00
Littleton—St. Paul's	2.00
Pueblo—Holy Trinity	5.40
Saguache—Incarnation	5.95
Walsenburg—St. Peter's	8.20
· <u>-</u>	
Total\$2	274.09
Draft Rev. A. J. P. McClure, Treasurer General Clergy	
Relief Fund\$2	74.09
W. M. SPALDING, Treasur	
W. M. DIADDING, IICABU	

# CHAPEL OF OUR MERCIFUL SAVIOUR.

191	1.	Receipts.		
May 1.		Balance	208.95	
		Interest	1,180.00	
		Greenhouse	200.00	
		Rocky Mountain Fuel Co., divi-		
		dend	336.25	
		Offerings	897.35	\$2,822.55
		Disbursements.		
		Music	1,445.32	
		All Saints' Church	25.00	
		Charity	25.00	
		The Home	510.00	

1911.	Receipts.		
May 1.	Balance\$	18.95	
	Rents, Cottage No. 1	411.00	
	Rents, Cottage No. 2	471.00	
	Bishop Thomas, account Mr. Har-		
many		<b>50.00</b>	\$ 950.95
	Disbursements.		
	The Home\$	648.65	
	Taxes	93.12	
1912.	Endowed grave, Stella Faulkner	20.00	
April 30.	Balance	189.18	\$ 950.95

<sup>\*</sup>Of these investments, that of the Rocky Mountain Fuel Company, originally 33½ shares, is now represented by 36 shares preferred stock; 36 shares common stock, and a certificate for \$3,600.00 in first mortgage bonds.

# BALANCE SHEET.

	Cottage No. 1		<b>010</b> 410 C0
	Cash on hand\$		\$12,413.63
	Gifts 1 Income account	2,413.63	189.18
	<del></del>	2,602.81	\$12,602.81
	NURSES' HOME.		
1911.	Receipts.		
May 1.	Balance\$	507.75	
	Rents	542.64	
•	Meals	693.64	
	Miscellaneous	907.19	
	•		\$ 2,651.22
	Disbursements.		
	Salaries\$	1,700.73	
	Taxes	63.00	
	The Home	700.00	
	Expenses	125.15	
1912.			
April 30.	Balance	62.34	\$ 2,651.22
	BALANCE SHEET.		
	Buildings\$2	3,425.45	
	Furniture and furnishings	5,719.60	
April 30.	Cash	62.34	
	\$ <del>-</del>	9,207.39	
	Gift account		\$29,207.39
1911.	LAURA C. DODGE MEMORIAL :	FUND.	
May 1.	•	15.33	
	Interest	125.00	
	Bishop Thomas, account Harmany	75.00	<b>\$</b> 215.33
	Disbursements.		,
1912.	The Home\$	205.00	
	Balance	10.33	<b>\$ 2</b> 15.33
			A 710.00

·	BALANCE SHEET.  Memorial Fund	10.33	\$ 2,456.15 \$ 2,456.15
7	HOMAS E. ROCHFORT MEMOR	IAL FUN	D.
1911.	Receipts.		
May 1.	Balance Rents Mrs. Clara Joyner Loan Bishop Thomas, account Mr. Harmany	8.00 444.00 10.00 12.02	<b>\$</b> 474.02
	Disbursements.		
1912. April 30.	Loan Clyde Joyner Loan Mrs. Clara Joyner The Home 1911 taxes  Balance  BALANCE SHEET. Income Cash Memorial Fund Cottage Bills receivable	10.00 376.00 39.57 43.45 3,856.22 5.00	\$ 474.02 \$ 40.45 3,846.22 \$ 3,904.67
1911. May 1.	AMELIA EDDY FUND.  Receipts.  Balance	.08	\$ 250.00
1912. April 30.	Balance		\$ .08

# BALANCE SHEET.

1912.	Investments \$ 4,872.50	
	Cash on hand	
	Endowment Fund	\$ 4,872.58
	ANNE E. H. SCHERMERHORN WORKSHO	P.
1911.	Receipts.	
May 1.	Balance \$ 115.77	
	Sales 2,349.21	
	Gift 2,600.00	
	<del></del>	\$ 5,064.98
	Disburgements.	
	Stock and freight \$ 1,737.74	
	Salaries 1,740.30	
1010	Expenses 70.80	
1912.	Dalamas 01014	
April 30.		
	Gifts "The Home"       1,000.00         Notes payable       300.00	\$ 5,064.98
	Notes payable	<b>#</b> 0,003.30
	BALANCE SHEET.	
	Real estate and buildings\$12,778.77	
	Furnishings 1,529.61	
	Furnishings	
	_ ·	
	*Stock inventory 2,047.47	<b>\$</b> 16,5 <b>7</b> 1.99
	*Stock inventory	\$16,571.99 
	*Stock inventory 2,047.47 Cash on hand 216.14 Gifts	
	*Stock inventory 2,047.47 Cash on hand 216.14 Gifts \$16,571.00	
	*Stock inventory 2,047.47 Cash on hand 216.14 Gifts \$16,571.00  *Foreign goods \$1,232.05	
	*Stock inventory 2,047.47 Cash on hand 216.14 Gifts \$16,571.00  *Foreign goods \$1,232.05 Domestic goods 553.06	
	*Stock inventory 2,047.47 Cash on hand 216.14 Gifts \$16,571.00  *Foreign goods \$1,232.05 Domestic goods 553.06 Goods manufactured 196.51	
	*Stock inventory 2,047.47 Cash on hand 216.14 Gifts \$16,571.00  *Foreign goods \$1,232.05 Domestic goods 553.06 Goods manufactured 196.51 Goods to order 65.85  \$2,047.47	
	*Stock inventory 2,047.47 Cash on hand 216.14 Gifts \$16,571.00  *Foreign goods \$1,232.05 Domestic goods 553.06 Goods manufactured 196.51 Goods to order 65.85  \$2,047.47	
1911.	*Stock inventory 2,047.47 Cash on hand 216.14 Gifts \$16,571.00  *Foreign goods \$1,232.05 Domestic goods 553.06 Goods manufactured 196.51 Goods to order 65.85  THE HOME. Receipts.	
1911. May 1.	*Stock inventory 2,047.47 Cash on hand 216.14 Gifts \$16,571.00  *Foreign goods \$1,232.05 Domestic goods 553.06 Goods manufactured 196.51 Goods to order 65.85  THE HOME. Receipts. Balance \$612.30	
	*Stock inventory 2,047.47 Cash on hand 216.14 Gifts \$16,571.00  *Foreign goods \$1,232.05 Domestic goods 553.06 Goods manufactured 196.51 Goods to order 65.85  THE HOME. Receipts.	

63

# DIOCESE OF COLORADO,

	Adams' Memorial, light, heat and water\$24,500.00 Light, heat and water	<b>\$ 25,000</b> .00
	\$391,049.6 <b>5</b>	\$391,049.65
1911.	ADAMS' MEMORIAL. Receipts.	
May 1.	Balance \$ 90.64	
	Guests 15,886.16	
	Salaries         20.00           Interest         450.00	
	interest 450.00	\$16,446.80
		<b>#10,440.</b> 00
	Disbursements.	
	Guests\$ 211.38	
	Salaries 5,397.95	
	Food	•
	Repairs and refurnishings 697.61	
	Laundry 1,092.70	
	Fuel	
1912.		
April 30.	Balance 126.31	
		\$16,446.80
	BALANCE SHEET.	
	Adams' Memorial	\$65,910.45
	The Home Special	24,500.00
	Income	542.53
	Building 52,651.34	
	Furnishings	
	Light, heat and water 25,000.00	
	Cash on hand	
	\$90,952.98	\$90,952.98
T 1911.	HE MAINTENANCE FUND OF "THE HON Receipts.	1E."
May 1.	Balance	\$ 584.64
	Rents	2,579.60
	Interest	4,916.36
	Water tax, Jessup Memorial Water, Nurses' Home	44.25 63.00
	Tracor, Marson Home	00.00

	Anne E. H. Schermerhorn Loan. Note payable First Nat'l Bank Ward Auction Co., furniture sold		\$ 1,000.00 800.00 7.50
	Charlotte Hirsch estate, grave re-		
	fund		<b>25</b> .00
	Gifts		11,645.00
	Investments		1,050.00
	Disbursements.		
	Investments	2,790.00	
	International Trust Co., note		
	(gift)	1,000.00	•
	Schermerhorn note repaid	1,000.00	
	Anne E. H. Schermerhorn (gift)	600.00	
	Denver Nat'l Bank, loan repaid	500.00	
	First Nat'l Bank, loan repaid	800.00	
	C. S. Hogan loan	80.40	
_	Expenses	2,399.50	
	Repairs and refurnishings	4,697.32	
	The Home "General Aid"	7,623.52	
	Denver Union Water Co., taxes	264.40	
	1911 general and special taxes	826.75	•
	Interest	90.28	
1912.			
April 30.	Balance	43.17	
	· ·	22,715.35	\$22,715.35
	BALANCE SHEET.	,,,,	<b>422,</b> 120.00
	Maintenance Fund		\$64.100.00
	Sarah Schermerhorn bequest		50.000.00
	Gifts		33,820.15
	Investments	201 600 20	33,020.15
	St. Andrew's House Endowment	91,000.33	
		1 000 00	
	Fund	1,800.00	
	Real estate		
	Bells	6,700.00	
	Chapel Place cottages	13,362.67	
	Old Nurses' Home	5,000.00	
	Fairmont Cemetery lots	1,100.00	1 900 95
	Laundry—Special account  Cash on hand	43.17	1,208.35
	•	140 198 50	<b>e</b> 140 129 50

\$149,128.50 \$149,128.50

CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED,

Attest:

Bishop.

ARNOLD A. BOWHAY, Clerk.

The Rev. Mr. Ohl, Chairman of the Board of Equalization, asked for instruction concerning the duty of the Board. Thereupon, Mr. Parker offered the following resolution:

Resolved. That the Committee on Finance and the Committee on Equalization be made a Commission to consider the necessary financial condition and aid each Committee in its report.

Which was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Gray offered a resolution, that the income from the General Board of Missions be relinquished; the resolution was amended so as to have it referred to the above commission; which was adopted.

The Rev. C. C. Rollit, Secretary of the Sixth Missionary Department, read his report:

June 11, 1912.

To the Bishop and Council of the Diocese of Colorado:

Gentlemen—I beg to submit to you my report as Department Secretary so far as it touches the work in the Diocese of Colorado.

I have visited the following Parishes and Missions:

Boulder, Canon City, Grace and St. Stephen's, in Colorado Springs; St. John's Cathedral, St. Mark's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's, in Denver; Fort Collins; Ascension, Holy Trinity and St. James', in Pueblo; Salida, Trinidad, Colorado City, Florence, Las Animas, Walsenburg, Aguilar.

Last year (ending August 31, 1911), the total amount paid for General Missions by this Diocese was \$3,317.10, derived from the following sources:

From	Par	ishes, t <b>hr</b> o	ugh th	ne a	pporti	onn	ient	. \$2,	028.52
From	the	Sunday S	chools	٠			<b>,</b>		978. <b>92</b>
${\bf From}$	the	Woman's	Auxili	ary					309.66

**\$3,317.10** 

It will be noticed that the Apportionment this year is much larger than it was last. There are two reasons which account for this: The Apportionment this year includes the estimated offerings from the Sunday Schools and Woman's Auxiliary, which it has not heretofore done, and in the second place, the last General Convention increased the Church's Missionary responsibility, which involves a corresponding increase in the amount of money to be raised. It will be remembered that this Diocese has not apportioned to the Parishes and Missions the full amount of the Apportionment asked for from the Board. In conversation with several persons, the point has been raised that the Apportionment is altogether out of proportion because based upon a total of receipts which includes much that should not properly be regarded as Diocesan or Parochial income. I would suggest, if this be the case in the judgment of the Convention, that formal action be taken to call this fact to the attention of the Board of Missions with a view to having the matter equitably adjusted.

I do not believe that the Diocese of Colorado has exhausted its resources which are available for the Church's Missionary work, but I am afraid that it has exhausted those resources which are available under our present methods of securing contributions. Offerings commensurate with the need will result from the adoption of the methods of the Forward Movement as recommended by the Board of Missions. The Every Member Canvass with the weekly offering for Missions, through the duplex envelope, has been used widely enough to insure its success in Parishes and Missions of all kinds and sizes. I have asked Bishop Olmsted to appoint on the Committee on General Missions representatives from the several parts of the Diocese, and I am going to ask that Committee to work with me toward the introduction of this method throughout the Diocese. The general plan will be to ask the Clergy to arrange for Men's Meetings where the whole matter of the responsibility of the Parish for the Church's Missionary work may be frankly and fully considered and where the arguments for and against the proposed method may be thoroughly discussed.

I trust that before this convention adjourns a resolution may be adopted giving to the method proposed by the Board of Missions the definite endorsement of this convention, and that the Clergy and laity may go home determined to give it a thorough and adequate trial in their several Parishes.

In concluding this report, allow me to call your attention to the meeting of the Council of the Sixth Missionary Department, which is to be held in Grand Junction in the Missionary District of Western Colorado, on Friday, Saturday and Sunday, October 18, 19 and 20. We must, of course, look for the largest attendance at this meeting from the nearby Dioceses and districts. There will probably be one or two representatives from each of the Dioceses and districts in the Department, but if the meeting is to be a success in numbers and consequent enthusiasm, we must depend upon the nearby territory to send a full representation. I hope that those delegates chosen will make a strong effort to be present, and that some who may not be so honored may find it within their power to attend. A good representation at the meetings will greatly strengthen the work and encourage the workers on the Western Slope.

CHARLES C. ROLLIT,

Dept. Secretary.

On motion of Dean Hart, the Duplex system of envelopes was recommended to be used in the Diocese, which was adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Missions has placed its endorsement upon the Every Member Canvass and the Weekly Offering as a method of securing contributions for the Missionary work of the Church and has requested the several Dioceses and Missionary Districts to take similar action; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Council of the Diocese of Colorado endorses this method as well adapted to meeting its Missionary responsibility, and urges its use throughout the Diocese and recommends the adoption, where practicable, of the duplex envelope as an effective means of providing for the support of the home Parish and the meeting of its Missionary obligations.

The Council then took a recess till Thursday at 9:00 a. m.

# THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 13, 1912.

The Bishop called the Council to order at 10 a.m. On motion of Mr. A. A. Bowhay, the roll call of the Clergy and lay delegates, and the minutes of the previous day, were approved without reading.

The Bishop appointed the following Committee on General Missions:

\$19,200.00

Rev. W. H. Doggett,	Mr. A. D. Parker,
Rev. C. H. Shutt,	Mr. Geo. Knifton,
Rev. F. H. Touret,	Mr. W. C. Sturgis,
Rev. A. N. Taft.	Mr. W. A. Perkins.

The Rev. A. G. Harrison offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That it is the judgment and desire of this Council that the words "Protestant Episcopal" should be omitted from the Book of Common Prayer in the seven places where now used."

After a spirited discussion, the resolution prevailed by a vote of 27 for to 15 against it.

By request of the Bishop, Mr. Bowhay, clerk of the Chapter, read a complete and exhaustive report of the assets of all the real estate of the Chapter from the year 1901 to 1912 inclusive, presenting comparative statements.

#### CHURCH SITES TRUST.

#### Assets.

North Quarter Block 96, Capitol Hill Sub., 2nd Filing. .\$15,000.00 Lots 25-28, Block "D", 1st Addition to Boulevard, High-

lands	. 500.00	
Lot 13 and part 14 and 15, Block 32, Highland Park	<b>2,5</b> 00.00	
Lots 11 to 16, Block 28, Swansea	. 1,200.00	
	\$19,200.00	
Liabilities.		

Due to the Chapter\$	177.00
Excess of assets	023.00
,	

The foundation of the fund of the Bishop, known as the Church Sites Trust, was inspired by the Rev. Charles H. Marshall, the present President of the Standing Committee of this Diocese.

Early in 1887, a year after I came into the Diocese, the late Bishop Spalding and Mr. Marshall were convinced that Denver was going to grow fast in the next few years, and they both regretted that the Bishop had no money to purchase land as sites for future Churches before lots advanced to a prohibitive price. Bishop Spalding had a large map of the City of Denver in his study, upon which he had marked out certain parts of town, where he would be compelled to have Churches in the future, if the Church was to keep pace with the material growth of the city. The Bishop, through his long experience, had ascertained that if he could furnish the land for a Church in a new neighborhood, the people were more likely to try to secure funds for a new Church. The first Church in a new locality possesses a decided advantage.

Mr. Marshall interested me so much in these views, that I thought some of the sites could be acquired, and he took me to Matthews Hall and introduced me to Bishop Spalding. He pointed out to us the sites that he ought to have, and we discussed ways and means of securing them.

I told him I was willing to undertake to get up a subscription for the purpose among our Churchmen; that we were out with subscription lists, for subsidies of all kinds every month, and that the business men responded very liberally for the various enterprises.

The Bishop consented, but I signally failed. One well known Churchman, member of the Cathedral, said to me: "That's the Bishop's business," and wanted to know when I interested myself in the matter. Upon reporting to the Bishop, that it seemed to be the opinion of those I saw, that the matter was the Bishop's business, he said, "That was true, but it was the business of the laity to furnish the money, so the Bishop could attend to his business properly," saying to me: "Can the Bishop grow money?"

He said that some of those I tried were members of the Cathedral, and that the laity of the Cathedral had taken a stand recently with the Dean against any more Churches, claiming that the five Churches they had in Denver were too many, so that the extension of Church work depended upon the Bishop alone.

I told the Bishop that I expected to be able to secure what he desired myself in a few months. This was before I had any connection with the Chapter or the Diocese, and I undertook to finance the sites.

On the 6th of April, 1888, I made the Bishop a definite proposition to establish a fund to buy Church sites as follows:

He to put \$3,000, and I to put \$3,000 into a fund to buy eighty acres of land for \$16,000; \$6,000 cash payment, \$10,000 in one and two years; that I would take title, assume the liability, sign the notes, pay all interest, and, if at the end of a year, I had not sold the property at a profit, I would pay him the \$3,000 back with interest at 10 per cent. per annum; but if I sold it at a profit, one-half of the profits should be put into a fund to secure Church sites.

The Bishop said he had no money, either as Bishop or personally, to accept this offer.

I told him my bank balance was only \$300, but I knew the State National Bank would lend me the \$3,000. Bishop Spalding said: "I could do that myself, I suppose." So, finally we both went to our respective banks and borrowed the money on our personal notes; all transactions of Bishop Spalding from October, 1887, to the day of his death became a part of the Trust.

On the 7th day of April, 1888, I had deeded to me the eighty acres now known as Schermerhorn Place, the deed being recorded in Book 397, page 393 of the old Arapahoe County Records, for \$16,000.

In less than one year, on March 16, 1889, I told it to C. B. Wood for \$40,000, \$16,000 cash being received, and \$24,000 in First Mortgage Notes, secured on the land, payable to the order of John F. Spalding, the deed being recorded in Book 471, page 328, old Arapahoe County Records, now City and County of Denver.

The \$24,000 worth of notes were made payable to John F. Spalding to enable me to act as trustee; \$12,000 of these notes were given to him by me on the 16th day of March A. D. 1889, for the establishment of a fund to be further invested, one-half of the profits to be used by the Bishop for the purchase of Church sites, and the other half of the profits to belong to John F. Spalding personally, as he borrowed half of the money in the original investment. Hereafter I had no personal interest in the profits.

Bishop Spalding said that this was the largest gift that had been made for the establishment of any Diocesan fund in Colorado up to that time, March 16, 1889.

Meanwhile, I advanced more money to secure sites, because of the rapid growth of population, and in order to save paying a higher price later.

Between the years 1888 and 1892, sixteen sites for Churches were secured, two of them costing \$6,000. One investment was

made in March, 1888, of the purchase of eighty acres of land (being the present site of the Phipps Sanitarium), for \$20,000. This was sold for \$92,000, \$23,000 cash being received, and \$69,000 in First Mortgage Notes, bearing 6 per cent. interest, and signed by the Montclair Heights Investment Company. This yielded a profit over and above the purchase price of \$72,000. The deed of sale being recorded in Book 708, page 225, old Arapahoe County Records, now the City and County of Denver.

When closing this investment, I wrote to the Bishop as follows:

"Denver, April 4, 1891.

"Dear Bishop:

"The sale of the eighty acres at Montclair has been consummated, \$23,000 being cash and \$69,000 in notes. You will now have more than enough to pay off every debt contracted by us, both Bishop and personal ones.

"I kept our Mr. Pearson six months on nothing but Church sites matters, and Mr. Moore helped him for two months in New York in order to close this transaction.

"We had an expense account of over \$1,600 before any sale was in sight, but 'I promised to see you through' as you wrote me recently, and I have kept my promise.

"My activities on this account must cease for the present, as I need all my time for my own matters. We have secured all the Church sites you desired and a surplus beyond our most sanguine expectations. The first and last properties sold under my offer of April 6, 1888, have yielded a profit of \$84,000, so, considering the Church sites you have paid for and the Churches you have built, this fund has made a profit of over \$100,000 for you and Church work, and you will 'owe no man anything.'

"Faithfully yours,

"(Signed) ARNOLD A. BOWHAY."

I desire to emphasize the statement that the Bishop was out of debt, because a few years later, from 1893 on, it became harmfully current that the Bishop was head over heels in debt.

From June 1, 1891, to the end of his Episcopate, Bishop Spalding or John F. Spalding did not owe a dollar for the purchase of any land to my knowledge, and I was his sole agent in such transactions.

The following Churches were given sites out of the Church Sites Trust, or aided in their first building funds, or both:

All Saints'D	enver
St. Luke'sD	enver
St. Paul'sD	enver
St. Peter'sD	enver
EmmanuelDe	enver
RedeemerD	enver
AscensionD	enver
St. Stephen's	enver
Epiphany	enver

Also Lots 25 to 28, Block "D", 1st Addition to Boulevard, Highlands.

Lots 13 and part of 14-15, Block 32, Highland Park.

The North Quarter of Block 96, Capitol Hill Sub., 2nd Filing. Every Church in Denver has been aided to some extent, including the Chapter Trust, by loans from time to time, except St. Mark's and St. Barnabas' Churches.

This fund was conducted as our own. No help was ever given to it by any one except the late Mr. William Ridley, long time Senior Warden of All Saints' Church, Denver, who gave \$50 toward the present site of All Saints.

When the late Bishop was putting his house in order looking forward to a Bishop Coadjutor, he deeded the remnant of the fund, estimated to be worth from \$15,000 to \$20,000, to the Bishop and Chapter of the Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Denver, Colorado, leaving the declaration of terms of the trust to me, as being the founder of the fund.

After ten years' experience with our present Bishop, the Rt. Rev. Charles S. Olmsted, I do hereby declare that the same terms of trust that I made with Bishop Spalding on the 16th day of March, 1889, be hereby continued, and that for the expenditure of either principal, interest or profits, Bishop Olmsted shall be accountable to no man, not excepting the founder of this trust.

WITNESS my hand this 6th day of June, A. D. 1912, at Denver, Colorado.

ARNOLD A. BOWHAY.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of June. A. D. 1912.

GRACE E. CRAM, Notary Public.

#### WOLFE HALL FUND.

#### Assets.

Thirty lots at \$1,500	5,000.00
Thatcher 19	0,910.87
\$23	5,910.87
Liabilities.	
Due the Chapter without interest\$ 2	0,199.50
Due Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company 4	0,000.00
Excess of assets	5,711.37

\$235,910.87

#### History of the Fund.

This fund was started by Bishop Randall through gifts obtained chiefly in Grace Church Parish, New York. The first building cost \$18,000, and, with additions, the total fund amounted to a little over \$37,000. Three or four Grace Church Parishoners gave \$5,000 each, Mr. Wolfe being one of them. He afterward gave \$2,000 more, \$7,000 in all, which was the largest gift Wolfe Hall ever received until the Seth Low Trust was established for its aid. Over \$42,000 worth of aid was given Wolfe Hall by its establishment, the Church Sites Fund making one gift of \$12,000.

#### Statement of the Seth Low Trust.

The Seth Low Trust was created by Mr. A. A. Bowhay in 1895, as follows: In October, 1894, it appeared to the Bishop and Chapter that Wolfe Hall and Lots 5, 6, 7, Block 229, East Denver, would be lost to the Diocese, owing to the disastrous effects of the panic of 1893, Wolfe Hall then having a large current indebtedness for plumbing, etc., at Wolfe Hall, in addition to the mortgage debt of \$60,000.00 and of \$21,200.00 due the Jarvis Endowment Fund. Mr. Bowhay as committee and agent of The Bishop and Chapter, went to New York in November, 1894, to secure a larger loan to pay off all the indebtedness. Owing to the prejudice aroused against Colorado in New York at that time, no financial concern would consider any loan in Colorado.

In this emergency the financial condition was laid before the Hon. Seth Low, then President of Columbia College. He judged from the facts laid before him, that if \$22,000.00 could be secured there would be no need of the increase of mortgage debt, and generously offered to be one of ten to give \$22,000.00, provided he could be assured that the amount given would not be lost. During the year 1895, total gifts in money and real estate were secured of \$22,000.00.

The following letter explains the view Mr. Low took of the situation:

"January 8, 1895.

"My Dear Mr. Bowhay:

"This is the first opportunity I have to reply to your letter of December 31st. As I remember your statement, the mortgage for \$60,000 has still almost two years to run. Of the remainder, about \$20,000 belongs to one of your own Diocesan funds and can be cared for. In other words, that you need about \$22,000 to save Wolfe Hall. Under these circumstances, if I am correct, I will give \$2,200, provided you can raise the balance of the sum necessary to save the school by March 1st.

"Yours sincerely,

"(Signed) SETH LOW."

Mr. Bowhay after some months of work, paid the money to The Bishop and Chapter on October 12, 1895, under the following declaration of trust as agreed with Mr. Low:

Denver, Colo., October 12, A. D. 1895.

Whereas, The Bishop and Chapter of the Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Denver, Colorado, a corporation under the laws of Colorado, and being the Trustees for The Wolfe Hall Trust, did request and procure the services of Arnold A. Bowhay, while in New York on the 14th day of December, A. D. 1894, to procure voluntary gifts of money and real estate for the purpose of aiding and bettering the financial condition of Wolfe Hall, and

Whereas, The Hon. Seth Low and others were willing to make gifts of money and real estate for the purpose of aiding the Wolfe Hall Trust, upon certain terms and conditions hereinafter particularly specified, and

Whereas, The said corporation, The Bishop and Chapter, etc., did give said Arnold A. Bowhay full authority to accept gifts of money and real estate on their behalf, and did give said Arnold A. Bowhay full authority and power to make terms and agreements prior to the receipt of gifts of money and real estate from the Hon. Seth Low and others.

Be It Known, That the following terms and conditions were made by Arnold A. Bowhay with said Seth Low and others upon the receipt from them of the sum of \$10,000 in money and real estate valued at \$12,000, amounting in all to the sum of \$22,000.

First, That said The Bishop and Chapter, etc., should pay \$10,000 of their indebtedness of \$30,000 on Lots 5 and 6, Block 129, East Denver, and that said lots should be held as a separate trust, together with Lots 5 to 8, Block 72, H. C. Brown's Addition, and Lots 25 to 28, Block 3, 1st Addition to Lincoln Sub-division, all being in the City of Denver.

The said Trust to be called The Wolfe Hall Seth Low Trust and provides as follows:

The above trust is to the effect that if the total indebtedness of Wolfe Hall can be paid, the above properties may be sold and proceeds used to complete the payment. If the Wolfe Hall debt of \$60,000 can not be paid, the property shall be sold and the proceeds used to build a girls' dormitory building in connection with the University of Colorado at Boulder on land contiguous thereto, owned by The Bishop and Chapter of the Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Denver, Colorado. That said Arnold A. Bowhay shall have the management of Lots 5 and 6, Block 129, East Denver, during the continuance of this trust, and shall have the sale of said lots exclusively, subject to the joint discretion of said The Bishop and Chapter, etc., and said Arnold A. Bowhay, both being of the City of Denver, Colorado.

# DYER AND POTTER FUND.

#### Assets.

Lots, East Denver, leased for \$1,800 per annum	35,000.00
Lots, East Denver, no revenue	20,000.00
Due from Chapter	1,763.56
<del>-</del>	
•	56,763.56
Nothing. Liabilities.	
Original Endowment Fund	\$1,200.00

Bishop Olmsted has paid out during the past year alone to Missionaries an amount exceeding the original endowment by over 50 per cent., or, \$1,933.00. Several Priests would have been compelled to go to some other Diocese if it had not been for this fund.

#### Dyer and Potter Trust.

Said property to be sold at convenient times, the proceeds to be used for the establishment of a permanent fund, the income of which shall be used as the Bishop for the time being shall recommend for aid in Church Building and Church Extension, and in the support of the Bishop and Clergy and Missionaries appointed by the Bishop.

# History of the Fund.

When Bishop Spalding came to Colorado, he found certain obligations of Bishop Randall that it was proper to pay. He interested Dr. Dyer and Dr. Potter (then Rector of Grace Church) in the matter and they secured in their Parishes enough to pay the obligations. During the process of adjustment, Bishop Spalding saved out of the money \$1,200. Upon informing Dr. Dyer and Dr. Potter of the balance left and asking what he should do with it, they told him to keep it "as a nest egg" for the use of the Bishop.

#### JARVIS ENDOWMENT FUND.

#### Assets.

Due from the Chapter	\$ 13,642.32
Due from Episcopate Fund	18,000.00
Lots 5-6, Block 129, East Denver	100,000.00
Lots 15 to 20, Block 93, Capitol Hill Sub., 2nd Filing	9,000.00
Five lots, Block 94, Capitol Hill Sub., 2nd Filing	7,500.00
Lots 8 to 11, Block 99, Capitol Hill Sub., 2nd Filing	5,000.00
Lots 1 to 10, Block 95, Capitol Hill Sub., 2nd Filing	15,000.00
Lots 17 to 21, Block 8, Richthofen Add. to Montclair;	•
Lots 23-24, Block 137, Colfax Terrace; lots 1 to 34,	
Block 29, Kensington; lots 12 to 14, Block 46,	
Montclair; lots 31-32, Block 139, Colfax Terrace	5,000.00
Eight and one-third acres corner 34th Ave. and Colo-	
rado Boulevard	7,500.00

#### Liabilities.

Accounts payable	24,000.00
Excess of assets	53,100.00 5127,542.32
•	\$180,6 <b>42.3</b> 2
Net income of this fund, per annum	5,000.00

The origin of the foregoing fund was a gift of \$10,000 in the fall of 1870, to Bishop Randall by Mr. George A. Jarvis, of Brooklyn, N. Y. The amount to be invested until it amounted to \$20,000. On the 9th day of November, 1872, Bishop Randall reported to Mr. Jarvis that the fund amounted to \$14,134. He died on September 28, 1873. On the 23d day of May, 1874, Bishop Spalding reported the fund to be about \$20,000.

The fund was to be invested and the income used solely for the education of young men for the ministry, postulants and candidates for Holy Orders.

The fund amounts to more than \$100,000, and yields an annual income of \$5,000. Twelve candidates have been aided by this fund this year.

# MATTHEWS' HALL FUND.

#### Assets.

Lots 17 to 21, Block, Clement's Addition	14,000.00
, Clement's Addition	
•	\$24,000.00
· Liabilities.	
Due the Chapter	.\$ 930.73
Due the Denver National Bank	. 2,500.00
•	\$3,430.73
Excess of assets	. \$20,569.27
	\$24,000.00

# History of the Fund.

This fund was established by a gift of \$10,000 by Mr. Nathan Matthews, of Boston, for the purpose of laying the foundation of a Theological School in the Diocese of Colorado. The Bishop of the Diocese to have his residence there as President of the School and Chief Instructor.

# DIOCESAN LIBRARY FUND.

#### Assets.

Due from the Chapter ......\$3,338.91

#### Liabilities.

None.

# History of the Fund.

This fund was founded by Bishop Spalding with a gift of \$3,000, the Chapter pays 5 per cent. interest on it, and this is used to increase the number of books in the Diocesan Library at Matthews' Hall, and to keep the old books in repair.

# EPISCOPATE FUND.

#### Assets.

Lots 7-8-9-10, Block 129, East Denver	\$200,000.00
Loans made	. 16,330.00
Other Real Estate	9,000.00
Cash on hand	5,24
	\$225,335.24
Liabilities.	
Due the Chapter	\$ 18,000.00
Due the bank	
	\$ 18,500.00
Excess of assets	.\$206,835.24
	\$225,335.24

Estimating the value of these assets at \$206,835.24 at 5 per cent., they should have brought in an annual income of \$10,341.76; the Treasurer, Mr. Rubidge, received \$10,978.20, or \$636.44 more, and shows a gain of \$1,500 over last year. The income will be still more next year, as taxes will be cut in half owing to sale of vacant property, which property now yields 5 per cent. on \$15,000, or \$750, and \$250, saved in taxes will make another net gain this coming year of at least \$1,000.

This property shall be held for the purpose of a residence for the Bishop for the time being. If sold, the proceeds from sale shall be used for a Bishop's house, or so far as not needed for such Bishop's house, for the Episcopate Fund for the support of the Bishop.

If diverted to any other use, the Bishop for the time being may re-enter and recover said premises.

#### **COUNCIL JOURNAL 1901.**

#### Report of Real Estate Assets.

Jarvis End. Fund for Theo-			•	
logical Education.	1901.	1912.	Increase.	Decrease.
Net assets of real estate.	\$ 42,895.04	\$127,542.32	\$ 84,647.28	<b>\$</b>
Woife Hall Trust.				
Net assets of real estate.	. 133,452.68	235,910.87	102,458.19	
Wolfe Hall, Seth Low Trust.		•		
Net assets	22,400.00	8,508.69		13,891.31
Church Sites Building Trust.				
· Net assets of real estate.	. 14,000.00	19,023.00	5,023.00	
The Dyer and Potter Trust.				
Net assets of real estate.	. 15,000.00	56,763.56	41,763.56	
Matthews' Hall Trust.				
	16,000.00	24,000.00	8,000.00	
Episcopate Fund.				•
Net assets	80,817.60	206,835.24	126,017.64	• • • • • • • •
Diocesan Mission Fund.				
	13,000.00	11,000.00		<b>2,</b> 00v.00
Bishop Spalding Memorial.				
	1,000.00	1,000.00	• • • • • • • • •	
Diocesan Library Fund.				
	3,000.00	3,300.00	300.00	• • • • • • • •
	\$338,565.32	\$693,883.68	\$368,209.67	\$15,891.31

#### Income Account.

	1901.	1912.
Jarvis Endowment Fund	Nothing.	\$ 5,000.00
Dyer and Potter Trust	Nothing.	1,800.00
Episcopate Fund	\$4,000.00	10,900.00
	\$4,000.00	\$17,700.00
Increase		\$13,700.00

Dr. William C. Sturgis read the report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

The Committee on the State of the Church begs to present the following report:

The Communicants number 6,715. Compared with the number reported a year ago, this is a gain of 139. Of Baptisms, there were during the past year, in Parishes, 107 adults and 229 infant baptisms; in Missions, 65, and 142 respectively; in unconnected, 7—a total of 179 adults and 381 infants baptized as compared with 164 adults and 464 infants during the previous year, or a decrease of 68. During 1912, there were confirmed 503 as compared with 567 in 1911. These figures are significant. Whether we judge the present numerical strength of the Church by the number of Baptisms, Confirmations or Communicants, we are compelled to note a decided falling off during the past year.

The disbursements during the year just closed show a marked increase over those of the previous year. The Parishes have disbursed \$228,442.22; the Missions, \$28,718.21; Miscellaneous, \$3,063.40. The total, \$260,223.83, is to be compared with \$169,060.45 disbursed in 1911, an increase of \$91,263.38.

It would appear that with increased disbursements we are nevertheless decreasing in numbers. The disbursements of the Cathedral alone, however, were last year, \$157,275.16. Exclusive therefore, of the Cathedral, the disbursements show a decrease. In any consideration, regarding the state of the Church in this Diocese, the material aspects of the subject must have a share, since one of the most evident signs of deficient spiritual vision is the refusal to provide means for the support, to say nothing of the extension, of the Kingdom of God.

Clergy underpaid, Missions barely holding their own, strategic points unoccupied, communities pleading in vain for the ministrations of the Church—these facts, patent to every one of us, form a scathing indictment against all of us.

There is the less excuse for these conditions when we consider the fact that the Diocese of Colorado possesses a large endowment, known as the Episcopate Fund, which is available for the Bishop's salary and the maintenance of the Episcopal Residence. The people of this Diocese are thereby relieved from any responsibility for the support of the Episcopate. In this respect, we are one of only three, or possibly four, Dioceses in the United States—a fact of great significance in the consideration of our financial obligations to the Diocese.

Upon whatever basis the present apportionment for Diocesan Missions is made, it is insufficient even to maintain the status quo. But what is to be done when the small sum so asked for is not forthcoming?

It is with feelings of humiliation that we present the facts in this matter, and we are led to do so only by the hope that the present condition of affairs is due to ignorance, and that by dispelling that ignorance we may be able to arouse a new spirit throughout the Diocese.

The following figures are based upon the schedules and reports contained in the Council Journal for the year 1911, and the report of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Fund for Missions, dated May 1, 1912. The latter shows that of the \$5,900 apportioned to the Parishes and Missions throughout the Diocese, less than \$3,500 had been paid on the date mentioned. Of the 67 Parishes and Missions included in the report, 26 were delinquent in payment on May 1st, some of these to nearly the full amount of their respective apportionments. No doubt, the past month has seen many of these deficiencies made good, but how can the work of the Church be done effectively when, up to the last moment, a degree of uncertainty exists regarding the income?

Complaints are frequently heard to the effect that the apportionments are excessive. In many parishes it has become a habit to rely upon a few rich people to make up whatever deficiency there may be toward the close of the diocesan year—a deficiency due to the fact that others will not touch the burden with one of their fingers.

Let us see just what this heavy burden amounts to. The apportionment varies from \$3.68 per Communicant, to \$0.18 per Communicant annually. For 29 Parishes and Missions the apportionment is less than fifty cents a year for each Communicant. In only 14 is it over one dollar. The average apportionment is: For Parishes, ninety-two cents per Communicant; for missions,

sixty-nine cents. In the former case each person is asked to give something over one cent and a half every Sunday; in the latter about one cent and a third. This is the burden which weighs so heavily.

But we are told that this matter of Diocesan Missions is not the only burden which the Church in Colorado has to bear. Parish expenses are so heavy that the offering on the greatest feast of the Christian year, often, has to be diverted from proper objects to pay indebtedness. Also, there are offerings for general missions. In a measure, this is true. In this Diocese we pay \$1.90 per Communicant every year for parochial objects, exclusive of Sunday Schools, or less than four cents per Sunday; while for general objects the sum is eighty-three cents a year, or a little over one cent and a half each Sunday.

The total for Parochial, Diocesan and General objects is \$3.49 a year for each Communicant. Six cents a week would almost cover it. Another six cents would cover the cost of Sunday Schools. But we must bear in mind that the cent and a half per week for Diocesan Missions is the apportionment—a very different thing from the actual amount received. We are, to-day, faced by a large deficit in our Diocesan Missions, notwithstanding every possible effort to make our clergy live on a mere pittance, and to shut our ears to calls from every quarter! Notwithstanding, further, that the Diocesan Board asks for a little over one cent and a half a week, not from every member of the Church, but only from every Communicant!

And what might we do? Suppose the weekly offering from every Communicant, only, were five cents—the price of a cigar, the cost of a newspaper, a trolley-fare, a half or a fifth of the tip we give for a trifling service, a fraction of what we spend thoughtlessly every week-the offering for Diocesan Missions during the year would amount to nearly \$17,000—three times the present apportionment-capable of doing more than three times the present work. O, the pitifulness, the shame of it! Are our ears so dulled that we cannot hear the cry of men and women and children athirst for the living God? Kneeling at our altars, have we no eyes for the starving souls hungering for the blessed Bread that feeds us, souls lost for lack of all that our common Father has given us freely, and that he longs to give through His Church to our brothers and sisters? Grudgingly we make our paltry offering, unblushingly we sing, "All things come of Thee, O Lord, and of Thine own have we given Thee." Truly, it is the "crumbs which fall from the rich man's table" upon which we are forcing our brothers to feed or starve. And God is not unmindful. "Will a man rob God? Yet ye have robbed me. But ye say, Wherein have we robbed Thee? In tithes and offerings."

We have thus endeavored to present to you, as representatives of the Church in this Diocese, the facts regarding our evident attitude toward missions. It is not the part of this Committee to suggest remedies. If the facts themselves are not sufficient to arouse us from our fatal lethargy, we must be dead, indeed. Truly, it can not be so. Surely, some way must and will be found by which the message of this Council may be made to cry aloud in the ears of men, that the word of God may be unbound from the fetters which we, in our blindness, have forged about it, that the Spirit of the God of light and life may have free course to do His mighty work in dark and dying souls of men.

CHARLES H. MARSHALL, WM. C. STURGIS, THOMAS S. RATTLE, T. A. SCHOFIELD, F. M. RICHIE, GEORGE H. HOLORAN.

# APPORTIONMENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS ORDERED BY THE COMMITTEE ON D. AND F. MISSIONS FOR 1912.

PLACE.	PARISH.	Apportionment
	St. Mary's	\$ 4.25
	St. Thomas'	19.25
Antonito	Epiphany	4.25
Arvada	St. Matthew's	4.25
Ault	St. James'	4.25
Boulder	St. John's	71.00
Brighton	St. Luke's	2.50
		4.25
	Grace	4.25
	Ascension	9.25
	Christ Church	200.00
	Christ Church	8.25
	St. Paul's	34.75
	Good Shepherd	15.75
	Epiphany	10.75
	Grace	273.00
	St. Stephen's	420.00
	St. Mary's	14.25
	St. Augustine's	16.75

PLACE	PARISH	Apportionment
Crestone		\$ 4.25
Cripple Creek	St. Andrew's	15.00
Del Norte		8.25
Denver	All Saints'	80.00
	Ascension	24.28
"	Emmanuel	. 28.28
	Epiphany	20.00
"		53.28
"		250.00
**		5.78
	St. John's Cathedral	683.28
	St. Luke's (Montclair)	17.50
	St. Mark's	586.78
**	St. Paul's	18.78
	St. Peter's	87.2
"	St. Stephen's	81.25
		23.25
	The Redeemer	22.50
	Trinity Memorial	71.25
Divide	St. David's	1.78
	Transfiguration	16.75
Fairplay	St. Alban's	3.25
Florence	St. Alban's	8.28
Fort Collins	St. Luke's	83.50
Fort Lupton	St. Andrew's	12.50
Fort Morgan	St. Paul's	18.25
Garo	St. Alban's	4.25
Georgetown	Grace	13.25
Golden	Calvary	20.78
Greeley	Trinity	44.50
Hugo	St. Augustine's	20.78
Idaho Springs	Calvary	13.25
Lafavette	St. James'	4.2
La Junta	St. Andrew's	18.25
Lamar	St. Matthew's	4.21
Las Animas	Messiah	14.78
Leadville	St. George's	23.2
Littleton	St. Paul's	11.28
	St. Stephen's	25.75
Loveland	All Saints'	8.00
Maniton	All Saints'	44.50
Monte Vista	St. Stephen's	15.00
	St. Michael's	8.26
	Christ Church	8.28
Pueblo	Ascension	31.25
ruebio	Holy Trinity	73.7
16	St. James'	12.50
Dooley Flord	St. Matthew's	
Composhs	Transmetter	4.21 4.21
Saguache	Incarnation Ascension	
Sanda	Ascension	42.2
Sterling	All Saints'	8.21
Triniuad	Trinity	68.7
Victor	St. Mark's	13.2
villa Grove	St. James'	1.7
waisenburg	St. Peter's	17.50
West Cliff	St. Luke's	5.00
West Plum Creek	St. Philip's	8.28
Total		\$3,934.50

WALTON HALL DOGGETT, Chairman of Committee on Missions.

NOTE: The apportionment of the General Board of Missions in New York to the Diocese of Colorado for the fiscal year ending September 1, 1913, has been placed at \$10,410.00, being 6½ per cent. of the average gross receipts of the Diocese for five years.

The Diocesan Committee on Domestic and Foreign Missions earnestly desires that our beloved Diocese shall make such response to the general Missionary work of the Church as the wealth of the Diocese will permit; but has refrained from increasing the amount apportioned last year (\$3,934.50) with the hope that this comparatively small sum asked of each Parish and Mission will spur one and all to the giving of at least that amount in full.

Attention is called to the Resolution passed by the Council, on page 87 (Mr. Sturgis) relating to the giving of the Diocese to General Missions and on page 68 recommending the use of the Duplex Envelope (Dean Hart); also to the report of the Committee on the "State of the Church" on page 81.

The section of that report emphasizing thought for the Spread of Christ's Kingdom, has the cordial endorsement of this Committee.

It might be well to add, for the encouragement of Parishes and Missions striving to pay their apportionment in full, that all money given for the General Missionary Work of the Church by Branches of the Woman's Auxiliary and from the Lenten Offering of the Sunday Schools, is now credited to the apportionment.

#### WALTON HALL DOGGETT,

Chairman.

Resolution by the Rev. G. H. Holoran, seconded by the Dean and adopted:

That the report made by Mr. Sturgis on behalf of the Board of Equalization be read in all Churches, together with the table of new assessments for Diocesan Missions, and with the recommendation made by this Council that the Duplex Envelope and the Every Member Canvass be everywhere used, and that these assessments be regarded as the minimum amount to strive for.

G. H. HOLORAN.

Mr. A. D. Parker moved that there be a special order of business at 2:30 p. m., for the consideration of the Report of the Finance Committee and Commission, which was adopted.

At 11:15 a. m. the special order of business was the consideration of the Resolution of Mr. Cobb. After a prolonged discussion, the Rev. T. C. Johnson moved that the Resolution be laid on the table, seconded by the Rev. T. B. Rennell. The motion prevailed, 29 to 14.

Mr. Bowhay moved that we proceed to the elections, but the motion was withdrawn.

Dr. Sturgis offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Committee on the General Missions be and is hereby instructed to base the apportionment to the several Parishes and Missions upon the full amount of the apportionment asked for from the Diocese by the Board of Missions; i e., \$9,750.00, allowing not more than \$2,500.00 to be raised from miscellaneous sources.

Which was adopted.

Dr. Sturgis here spoke in behalf of the Boys' Church School at Colorado Springs, as did also the Rev. Mr. Doggett.

The Venerable Archdeacon T. A. Schofield read his report:

#### My Dear Bishop and Members of the Council:

In the discharge of my duties as Archdeacon, I have made sixty-two trips, stopping at 102 towns, ministering in thirty-two different places. I said Morning Prayer eighty-six times; eighty times at Wolfe Hall, and six times in the missions. I said Evening Prayer seventy-five times, of which twenty times were at Wolfe Hall. I said the Litany twice. I celebrated the Holy Communion fifty-five times; preached 108 sermons; made twenty-seven addresses; baptized forty-one persons; presented six persons for confirmation; married two couples; said the Burial Office seven times; opened the newly rebuilt church at Byers.

I received the following amounts for the purposes designated:

Diocesan Missions\$	159.65
General Missions	49.75
General Clergy Relief	18.80
Church Building Fund	6.00
Bishop of Jerusalem	2.00

Total amount received ......\$226.20 Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS ALVORD SCHOFIELD.

The report was received and placed on file.

Mr. A. D. Parker moved that we proceed to elections at 2 p. m., which was adopted. A recess was declared, luncheon being served at 1 p. m.

# THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 13, 1912.

The Council was called to order at 2:10 p. m.

The following communication was received from the Woman's Auxiliary:

At the meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary held in Wolfe Hall, on Wednesday, June 12th, it was moved that the Colorado Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary, as representative of the Parishes throughout the Diocese of Colorado, endorses the Forward Movement, including the Every Member Canvas, and the adoption of the Duplex Envelop System, as outlined by the Board of Missions, and that a copy of this motion be sent to the Council now in session.

CARRIE M. CLINTON, Corresponding Secretary.

Being the hour for the special order of business, the Council proceeded to the elections: The following nominations for the Standing Committee were made: The Rev. Messrs. J. W. Ohl, C. H. Marshall, J. H. Houghton, Dean Hart, and B. W. Bonell; and Messrs. A. D. Parker. A. A. Bowhay, F. W. Standart. The tellers announced twenty-two ballots cast for the clerical members, making twelve necessary for election. The Rev. Mr. Marshall received 19; Rev. Mr. Ohl, 13; The Very Rev. Dean Hart. 12; The Rev. Dr. Houghton, 11. The Rev. Mr. Bonell, 9; The Chair announced the election of the Rev. Messrs. Marshall, Ohl, and Dean Hart, by the clerical vote, in which the laity concurred.

The total votes cast for the lay members by the Clergy were 19. Mr. Bowhay received 19; Mr. Parker, 19; Mr. Standart, 18. The laity unanimously concurred with the Clergy. The Chair announced the election of Messrs.

Bowhay, Parker, and Standart, as the lay members of the Standing Committee.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Bean, the Chair appointed Dean Hart, Rev. Mr. Bean and Mr. Denison a committee to select five clerical and five lay delegates to the Conference of the Sixth Missionary Department, to be held in Grand Junction, Colo., next October. The committee submitted the following names: Clerical—The Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart, The Rev. C. H. Marshall, The Rev. J. W. Ohl, The Rev. Arthur N. Taft, The Rev. Henry S. Foster. Lay Members—Messrs. T. S. Rattle, William M. Spalding, William C. Sturgis, W. H. Whitehead, A. S. Cuthbertson, which were approved by the Council.

# REGISTRAR'S REPORT.

The Registrar begs leave to report that he has attended to the regular duties of his office and the Chapter meetings. Besides he has sent the 1911 Journal to Mr. J. C. Schwab, Librarian of Yale University, in accordance with his request.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES MacLAUGHLIN, Registrar.

On motion of Rev. Mr. Marshall, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for the Board of Equalization as now constituted; but the Bishop amended this by nominating the Rev. Mr. Foster in the place of the Rev. Mr. O'Malley, who was absent. Adopted.

# REPORT OF TREASURER DIOCESAN COUNCIL, STATE-MENT FROM JUNE 7, 1911, TO JUNE 7, 1912.

	and the second s		
1911.		Dr.	Cr.
June 7.	Overdraft, Balance\$	152.20	
June 12.	Cash, Postage	.86	
June 20.	" Mr. Yardley	5.00	
June 22.	" Rev. C. I. Mills, Salary	30.00	
June 28.	" Rev. C. I. Mills, Salary	20.00	
Aug. 17.	" Postage, Rev. C. I. Mills	30.00	
Aug. 22.	" Salary, Rev. H. H. Clement	25.00	

1911. Dr.	Cr.
Aug. 30. Cash, Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills 20.00	
Sept. 28. " Salary, Rev. H. H. Clement 25.00	
Sept. 29. " Rev. C. I. Mills, Salary 20.00	
Sept. 29. "Stenographer 1.50	
Oct. 31. " Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills 20.00	
Dec. 2. " Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills 20.00	
Dec. 11. " Pub. Journal, 1911 331.50	
Dec. 30. "Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills 20.00	
1912.	
Jan. 30. " Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills 20.00	
Mar. 2. " Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills 20.00	
April 2. " Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills 20.00	
April 2. " Geo. H. Holoran 4.00	
April 9. " Postage, Rev. C. I. Mills 10.00	
May 3. " Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills 20.00	
May 16. " Printing Annual Reports 25.00	
June 3. " Salary, Rev. C. I. Mills 20.00	
June 7. " Printing, Kistler 16.00	
1911. Contra:	
June 8. By Trinity, Trinidad, 1910	\$ 32.00
June 10. "St. Thomas, Alamosa	5.00
June 17. "Grace, Colorado Springs	50.00
June 19. " Epiphany, Colorado Springs	2.00
June 20. "St. Peter's Walsenburg	2.00
June 21. "Transfiguration, Evergreen	13.00
June 22. " Emanuel, Denver	10.00
June 16. "St. Paul's Central	10.00
June 9. "St. Peter's, Denver	35.00
July 10. "St. James', Ault	2.00
July 14. "Calvary Ch. Guide, Idaho Springs	8.00
July 15. "St. Andrews', Ft. Lupton	3.00
July 18. "St. Andrews', Cripple Creek, 1910	30.00
July 18. "St. Andrews', Cripple Creek, 1911	15.00
July ·24. " West Plum Creek	3.00
July 26. " All Saints', Sterling	2.00
July 28. "St. John's, Denver	100.00
Aug. 5. "St. Michael's, Hugo	2.00
Aug. 7. "St. Mark's, Denver	70.00
Aug. 21. "Ascension, Byers	2.00
Aug. 21. " Christ Church, Castle Rock	5.00
Aug. 22. "St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs	55.00
Sept. 5. "St. Mathew's, Arvada	2.00

1911.	Dr. Cr.
Sept. 18. By St. Thomas', Denver	<b>\$</b> 7.00
Oct. 21. "Redeemer, Denver	5.00
Nov. 25. " Messiah, Las Animas	5.00
Dec. 11. "Saint Luke's Fort Collins	30.00
1912.	
Jan. 12. "Grace Church, Georgetown	7.00
Jan. 19. "Grace, Buena Vista	5.00
Jan. 25. "St. Mary's Aguilar, Colo	3.00
Feb. 5. "Christ, Canon City	35.00
Feb. 13. "St. Nichol's, Mount Morrison	2.00
Feb. 24. "Calvary, Idaho Springs	8.00
Feb. 24. " All Saints', Episcopal, Loveland, Colo.	2.00
Feb. 24. "St. Alban's, Florence	8.00
Feb. 29. " Epiphany, Denver	6.00
Mar. 1. "St. Stephen's, Denver	35.00
Mar. 5. "Ascension, Salida	12.50
Mar. 28. "St. James', Pueblo	2.00
April 6. "St. Stephen's, Longmont	8.00
April 9. "St. Paul's, Ft. Morgan	5.00
April 9. "Trinity Memorial, Denver	35.00
April 17. "St. Peter's, Denver	35.00
April 22. "St. Andrew's, La Junta	10.00
April 22. "St. Paul's, Littleton	7.00
April 30. " Holy Trinity, Pueblo	35.00
April 30. " Calvary, Golden	10.00
May 2. "Ascension, Salida, on account	5.00
May 18. "St. George, Leadville	15.00
May 21. "Ascension, Salida	7.50
May 24. " All Saints', Denver, \$35.00, 1910;	
<b>\$35.00, 1911</b>	70.00
May 25. "St. Barnabas', Denver	45.00
May 31. "St. Luke's, Montclair	10.00
June 6. "St. John's, Boulder	35.00
June 6. "St. Thomas', Alamosa	5.00
Balance on hand	91.94
. Total	68.00 \$968.00
The following assessments are unpa	aid:
Good Shepherd, Colorado City	\$ 10.00
St. Mary's, Como	
Ascension, Denver	

St. James', Berkeley\$	2.00
St. Paul's, Denver	10.00
Trinity, Greeley	25.00
St. Andrew's, Manitou	20.00
St. Stephen's, Monte Vista	3.00
Christ Church, Nevadaville	2.00
Ascension, Pueblo	35.00
St. James', Pueblo, balance	3.00
Trinity, Trinidad	20.00
St. Mark's, Victor	7.00
_	

#### Respectfully,

C. D. COBB, Treasurer.

Mr. Bowhay nominated Mr. Cobb for Council Treasurer. Mr. Cobb declined the nomination, and nominated Mr. J. B. Brown, Jr. The latter not being present, the Bishop nominated Mr. Cobb, and the Council approved.

On motion of Mr. Bowhay, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for Mr. Spalding as Treasurer of the Diocesan Fund for the Missionary Clergy. Adopted.

On motion of The Rev. Mr. Marshall, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for Mr. Rubidge as Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund. Adopted.

On motion of The Rev. Mr. Ohl, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for Mr. Spalding as Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and also of the General Clergy Relief Fund. Adopted.

Mr. Parker moved that a committee be appointed to review the Canons. The Chair appointed Rev. Mr. Marshall, Rev. T. C. Johnson, Mr. Parker. Adopted.

The Chair nominated The Rev. George H. Holoran and The Rev. John O. Ferris to fill the vacancies in the Ecclesiastical Court. Adopted.

The Chair appointed The Rev. T. A. Schofield honorary canon of the Chapter, and also The Rev. B. W. Bonell and T. C. Johnson Honorary Canons of the Chapter, and J. W. Ohl resident Canon.

On motion of Mr. Parker, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for the Deputies to the General Convention, as their names now appear in the Journal, which was adopted.

The Chair nominated The Rev. Messrs. B. W. Bonell, A. N. Taft, T. C. Johnson, and C. H. Shutt as members of the Diocesan Board of Missions, also The Rev. Henry S. Foster was nominated as the clerical delegate from the Denver Deanery, and the Rev. F. H. Touret as the clerical delegate from the Pueblo Deanery, which was approved by the Council.

The lay members nominated for the same Board of Missions, were Messrs. F. A. Ellis, Jr., W. H. Whitehead, J. H. Denison, D. A. Richardson; Mr. T. S. Rattle was nominated as the lay delegate from the Denver Deanery, and Dr. William C. Sturgis as the lay delegate from the Pueblo Deanery. Approved by the Council.

Regarding the motion of the Rev. Mr. Gray, the following resolution was offered by Mr. Parker:

Referring to that portion of the Bishop's address referring to relieving the General Board of Missions, Be it

Resolved, That the Bishop be asked to say to the Treasurer of the General Board that the Council hopes by the next year or two to give such relief or relinquish the same.

Which was adopted.

The hour having arrived to listen to the report of the Commission, consisting of the Board of Equalization and the Finance Committee, the Commission gave its report, which is herewith submitted as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Your Committee begs to report as follows:

That it has reviewed the various accounts as presented, and feels that so much detail is necessary before arriving at proper conclusions, that it would take much more time than is allotted such committee to make the exhaustive report which would be necessarily required. The loaning from one trust to

another without the specific detail deprives your committee of ability to analyze the Cathedral Chapter accounts as so stated. However, the committee recognizes that such accounts are simply as a clearing for the different trusts committed to the Chapter. It learns with gratification that the Episcopate Fund has now an income in the neighborhood of \$10,000.00, and your committee has ascertained in what manner this trust was made and how the moneys can be applied, from the court house records, which contain the following:

"This fund shall be held for the purpose of a residence for the Bishop for the time being. If sold, the proceeds from sale shall be used for the Bishop's house, or, so far as not needed for such Bishop's house, for the Episcopate Fund for the support of the Bishop. If diverted to any other use, the Bishop for the time being, or his successor in office, may re-enter and recover such premises."

Your committee finds that there is a note given to the Denver National Bank for repairs made on Mathews Hall for the Bishop's residence, amounting to \$2,500.00, which has been carried now for ten years, and it would recommend that according to the terms of the Episcopate Fund Trust, the surplus income be applied to the payment of this note. In order that time, however, may be given to the Treasurer of such Episcopate Fund, your committee suggests the application in next year, and further suggests that in the years following the Bishop each year recommend to the Council that it is his purpose to use such surplus income for missions in the Diocese, which, in a measure, may relieve the diocesan himself of some of the burdens which he must bear in seeing that the missionaries in the field are properly paid.

Your committee, in looking over the conditions of Wolfe Hall, finds that it is able to pay its operating expenses, and, were all the accounts paid to date, Wolfe Hall could, in addition to the mere operating expenses, take care of the interest on the mortgage held by the Mutual Benefit Life Association of Newark. Your committee finds, however, that Wolfe Hall, in its operations, cannot take care of the provisions in the mortgage for payment of \$2,000.00 a year principal, nor can it in any way now take care of the payment to the Jarvis Endowment Fund of the amount shown on the balance sheet of the Cathedral Chapter as \$20,199.50. Your committee feels that while this is an apparent embarrassment, other and greater liabilities of the Hall should be first taken care of, so that the institution, with its plant and equipment, may serve its full purpose.

Your committee cannot deal intelligently, in the time allotted, with the other trusts as placed before them. It therefore offers the following resolution:

"That an independent auditor be appointed by the Chapter to make a full audit of all the accounts pertaining to each individual trust, and that books may be opened according to his suggestion, which will in the future reveal the exact condition of the financial operations of the Chapter, acting as trustee for the several funds, this report to be furnished the Council next year."

(Signed) B. W. BONELL, A. D. PARKER, WM. O. BIRD.

# REPORT OF COMMISSION CONSISTING OF THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION AND THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Commission, consisting of the Board of Equalization and the Committee on Finance, begs leave to report that it has been unable to find any income from sources other than the Episcopate Fund, which could in any way relieve the Parishes from their full assessments. The Commission finds, however, that it has been impracticable to follow out the terms of the resolution made at the last Council by the Rev. H. R. A. O'Malley, because in making the assessments so suggested by such resolution, the assessments fall short of the necessary amount demanded. Your Commission, therefore, offers the following resolution:

Resolved, That the resolution offered by the Rev. H. R. A. O'Malley, reading as follows:

"Resolved, That instead of a flat rate of assessment of 7 per cent., on the current expenses of the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, the assessments be on a graduated scale as follows: On Parishes and Missions contributing less than \$1,000 for current expenses, 3½ per cent.; on those contributing from \$1,000 to \$3,000, 5 per cent.; and on those contributing over \$3,000, 7 per cent.",

be rescinded, and that the Board of Equalization use its judgment in making the assessments.

Respectfully submitted,

J. WALLIS OHL.

Which was adopted by the Council.

The Rev. Dr. C. I. Mills was appointed to fill the vacancy on the Committee on the General Clergy Relief Fund, caused by the removal of the Rev. C. M. Bürck from the Diocese.

The Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart, D.D., was appointed on the Commission on Education to fill the vacancy due to the removal of the Rev. Dr. Kramer from the Diocese.

The Bishop nominated the Rev. Jas. MacLaughlin Registrar of the Diocese, which was approved by the Council.

The Rev. Thos. C. Johnson offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Council deeply regrets the resignation of Miss Kerr from the management of Wolfe Hall, and desires to express to her its grateful appreciation of her devoted interest and efficient management during the years she has been Principal of the School.

Which was adopted.

Mr. A. D. Parker presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Council endorses the work at Wolfe Hall and that each member do all in his power to further the interests of the School by endeavoring to interest parents and guardians to send girls to the institution.

Which was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Marshall presented this resolution:

Be It Resolved, That this Council desires to express to Bishop Olmsted the confidence and love of the Diocese of Colorado for him at this Tenth Anniversary, and to congratulate him

on the excellent increase in the funds under his care during his Episcopate.

Which was adopted.

The Committee on Legislation submitted the following report:

The Committee on Legislation recommends the addition of Section 8 to Canon 5, relative to designation of Priests' title who is in charge of organized Missions.

The Committee agreed to postpone the consideration of Mr. Johnson's amendment as qualification of voters until better informed as to what the existing law is upon the subject in regard to amendments which have been made from time to time and are not in the hands of the Committee. We recommend the postponement in view of the fact that there was a difference of opinion on the part of the committee in regard to changing present Canon.

JOHN WALLIS OHL, J. O. FERRIS, W. F. STONE, A. A. BOWHAY, A. DUPONT PARKER.

Adopted.

The Committee on Unfinished Business reported that they found no unfinished business.

Report of Board of Equalization as follows:

The Board of Equalization respectfully submits the following assessments for the year 1912, and recommends the rescinding of the Resolution of the Rev. H. R. A. G'Malley offered last year, in accordance with which last year's assessments were made.

It also recommends that assessments for Council Expenses be the same as last year, and all delinquencies to be remitted up to date.

> J. W. OHL, G. H. HOLORAN, H. S. FOSTER.

Adopted.

# ASSESSMENTS FOR DIOCESAN FUND FOR THE PAYMENT OF MISSIONARY CLERGY ORDERED BY THE BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR 1912.

PLACE	PARISH	Assessment.
Aguilar	St. Mary's	\$ 6.50
Alamosa	St. Thomas'	20.00
Antonito	Epiphany	6.50
Arvada	St. Matthew's	6.50
Ault	St. James'	6.50
Boulder	St. John's	100.00
Brighton	St. Luke's	3.50
Brush		6.50
Buena Vista	Grace	6.5
Byers	Ascension	15.0
Canon City	Christ Church	300.0
astle Rock	Christ Church	12.50
Central City	St. Paul's	50.0
	Good Shepherd	
Colorado City		15.0
Colorado Springs	Epiphany	16.2
	Grace	410.0
	St. Stephen's	630.0
"omo	St. Mary's	10.0
Creede	St. Augustine's	25.0
restone		5.0
ripple Creek	St. Andrew's	35.0
Del Norte	Epiphany	12.5
Denver	All Saints'	100.0
**	Ascension	25.0
**	Emmanuel	20.0
"	Epiphany	15.0
"	Our Merciful Saviour	80.00
**	St. Barnabas'	375.00
**	St. James' (Berkeley)	5.00
44	St. John's Cathedral	1,000.0
"	St. Luke's (Montclair)	25.0
44	St. Mark's	880.0
	St. Paul's	10.0
	St. Peter's	130.0
"	St. Stephen's	100.0
	St. Thomas'	40.00
"	The Redeemer	25.0
	Trinity Memorial	100.0
D11.3	St. David's	2.0
Divide	Transfiguration	25.00
Fvergreen	Transinguration	
Fairplay	~.	5.0
Florence		12.5
Ft. Collins	St. Luke'sSt. Andrew's	100.0
Ft. Lupton	St. Paul's	20.0
Ft. Morgan		25.0
7aro	St. Alban's	5.0
Georgetown	Grace	20.0
Golden	Calvary	35.0
Freeley	Trinity	50.0
Hugo	St. Augustine's	30,0
daho Springs	Calvary	20.0
Lafavette	St. James'	5,0
La Junta	St. Andrew's	27,5
amar	St. Matthew's	6.2
as Animas	Messiah	25.0
	St. George's	20.0
Leadville		

# ASSESSMENTS FOR DIOCESAN FUND-Continued.

PLACE	PARISH	Assessment.
Longmont	St. Stephen's	\$ 38.75
La Jara		5.00
Loveland		15.00
Manitou		50.00
Monte Vista		20.00
Morrison		15.00
Nevadaville		5.00
Pueblo		100.00
"		100.00
**		20.00
	St. Matthew's	10.00
Saguacha	Incarnation	6.28
	Ascension	40.00
	All Saints'	12.50
Trinidad		50.00
	Trinity St. Mark's	50.00
		5.00
		30.00
	St. Peter's	
	St. Luke's	15.00
	St. Phillip's	12.50
Windsor		2.50
Total		\$5,644.50

# ASSESSMENTS FOR COUNCIL EXPENSES FOR YEAR 1912.

PLACE	PARISH	Assessmen
Aguilar	St. Mary's	\$ 3.00
Alamosa	St. Thomas'	10.00
Arvada	St. Matthew's	2.00
Ault	St. James'	2.00
Boulder	St. John's	35.00
Buena Vista	Grace	5.00
Byers	Ascension	2.00
Canon City	Christ Church	35.00
Castle Rock	Christ Church	5.00 10.00
Colorado City	Good Shepherd	10.00
Colorado Springs	Epiphany	2.00
Colorado Springs	Grace	50.00
Colorado Springs	St. Stephen's	55.00
Como	St. Mary's	2.00
Cripple Creek	St. Andrew's	15.00
Denver	All Saints'	35.00
"	Ascension	8.00
"	Emanuel	10.00
44	Epiphany	6.00
44	St. Barnabas'	45.00
	St. James' (Berkeley) St. John's (Cathedral)	2.0
	St. John's (Cathedral)	100.00
11	St. Luke's (Montclair) St. Mark's	10.00 70.00
"	St. Paul's	10.0
	St. Peter's	35.00
	St. Stephen's	35.00
"	St. Thomas'	7.0
11	The Redeemer	5.00
"	Trinity Memorial	35.00
Evergreen	Transfiguration	13.00
Florence	St. Alban's	8.00
Ft. Collins	St. Luke's	30.00
Ft. Lupton	St. Andrew's	3.00
Ft. Morgan	St. Paul's	5.00
Georgetown	Calvary	7.00 10.00
GoldenGreeley	Trinity	25.00
Hugo	St. Augustine's	2,00
Idaho Springs	Calvary	8.00
La Junta	St. Andrew's	10.00
Las Animas	Messiah	5.00
Leadville	St. George's	15.00
Littleton	St. Paul's	7.00
Longmont	St. Stephen's	8.00
Loveland	All Saints	2.00
Manitou	St. Andrew's	20.00
Monte Vista	St. Stephen's	3.00
Morrison	St. Michael's	2.0
Nevadaville	Christ Church	2.0° 35.0°
Pueblo	Ascension	35.00 35.00
"	Holy Trinity St. James'	5.0
Salida	Ascension	25.0
Sterling	All Saints'	2.0
Trinidad	Trinity	20.0
Victor	St. Mark's	7.0
Walsenburg	St Peter's	2.00
West Plum Creek	St. Philip's	5.00

On motion, the thanks of the Council were proffered to the Rt. Revs., the Bishops of Duluth, Wyoming, and Western Colorado, and the Rev. Dr. Reazor, and the Rev. Jas. F. Olmsted for their kind assistance on the occasion of the Benediction Services of the Cathedral.

The Rev. Mr. Harrison offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the thanks of the Council are due and are expressed to the ladies of St. John's Cathedral and to the ladies of the other Churches of Denver for their generous reception and entertainment of this Council during its Twenty-Sixth Annual Meeting.

Which was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Marshall moved that \$5.00 be allowed the janitor for his services, which was adopted.

Mr. Cobb moved that 800 copies of the Journal be printed, which was adopted.

Resolved, That the minutes be approved upon receiving the signature of the Bishop.

The Council adjourned sine die.

# CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED,

Bishop.

JAMES MACLAUGHLIN,

Sccretary.

# Woman's Auxiliary

REPORTS OF THE 28TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE COLO-RADO BRANCH OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, HELD IN THE CHAPTER HOUSE OF ST. JOHN'S CA-THEDRAL, DENVER, JUNE 11, 1912.

# Officers of the Colorado Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions for 1911-12.

Honorary President—Mrs. J. F. Spalding, 853 Washington Street, Denver.

Honorary Vice-President—Mrs. N. G. Burnham, 1357 California Street. Denver.

President—Mrs. C. S. Olmsted, 2011 Glenarm Street, Denver. First Vice-President—Mrs. Frank L. Bishop, 2458 Humboldt Street, Denver.

Second Vice-President-Mrs. George Fowler, Broadmoor, Colorado Springs.

Third Vice-President—Mrs. Claire Foster, 1043 Emerson Street, Denver.

Fourth Vice-President-Mrs. C. H. Shutt, Fort Collins.

Fifth Vice-President-Mrs. Rockafellow, Canon City.

Recording Secretary—Miss Edith Brent, 1200 Steele Street, Denver.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Carrie Clinton, 1215 East 12th Avenue, Denver.

Treasurer—Miss Gertrude King, 1221 Race Street, Denver. Treasurer, United Offering—Mrs. E. LeNeve Foster, The Perrenoud, Denver.

Secretary, Junior Auxiliary—Mrs. Alfred Barnes Bell, 1360 Birch Street, Denver.

Secretary, Babies' Branch—Mrs. T. A. Schofield, 1264 Clarkson Street, Denver.

Librarian, Church Periodical Club—Anna P. Livingston, Canon City.

Director of Altar Department—Mrs. E. C. Dewey, 520 Franklin Street, Denver.

Missionary Associate—Miss Kerr, Wolfe Hall, Denver.

#### Committees:

Auditing—Mrs. Charles Ruter, The Perrenoud; Mrs. Mantz. •
Entertainment—Mrs. George W. Cook, The Shirley.
Printing—Mrs. Bishop, Mrs. Ruter, Mrs. N. G. Burnham.

# TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF RECORDING SECRETARY.

During the past year from October until May inclusive, nine United Meetings of the Colorado Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary have been held, seven of which took place on the regular day—the fourth Tuesday of the month—while the December meeting was postponed until the first Tuesday in January, and an extra meeting was assigned to St. Peter's Church, Denver.

The program, with the exception of two meetings, was based upon the text-book recommended by the Educational Secretary of the Board of Missions, "The Conquest of the Continent."

The date and place of meeting, together with program for each day, was as follows:

October 27th—St. Luke's, Montclair—"Impressions of the Duluth Conference," Mrs. E. Le Neve Foster.

"Junior Work," Mrs. Alfred Barnes Bell.

"The Little Helpers," Mrs. F. W. Oakes.

November 28th—St. Mark's, Denver—Prologue to "The Conquest of the Continent," Mrs. Titsworth.

"The Field of Conquest," Mrs. Charles Mantz.

January 2, 1912—St. Matthew's, Arvada, when the 40th annal report of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions was read.

January 23rd—St. Paul's, Denver—"The Gathering of the Forces."

February 27th—St. Paul's, Littleton—"Campaign in Land of Lakes and Rivers."

March 26th—St. Thomas', Park Hill—"The Life and Work of James Lloyd Breck," Mrs. C. C. Troth.

"Work of Bishop Hare and Bishop Whipple," Miss Pendal. "Work of Bishop Otey," Miss McElroy.

April 9th—St. Peter's, Denver—"Work of Bishop Tuttle," Mrs. Wilson.

"Mormonism," Mrs. E. Le Neve Foster.

April 23rd—Church of the Redeemer, Denver—"The Pacific Reached," Mrs. Anna Gaines.

"Alaska," Mrs. Alice D. Webb.

Bishop Olmsted, Dean Perkins of Pineland, N. J., and Archdeacon Schofield addressed the Auxiliary at different times during the year.

The largest number present at any one meeting was 91, at St. Luke's, Montclair.

The smallest number present at any one meeting was 22. The average attendance was 55.

Six Parishes report program meetings.

Three Parishes report Mission Study classes.

One new Branch organized at Ascension Memorial.

Two special meetings were called by the president.

On Friday, March 15th, a Quiet Day was held at St. Mark's Church, beginning with a celebration of the Holy Communion at 10 a. m., and concluding with evening prayer at 4 p. m. Bishop Olmsted conducted the services and gave a series of most helpful and inspiring addresses. About seventy-five women were present at some time during the day, many remaining for the entire period.

On February 12th, in the Chapter House of St. John's Cathedral, the Rev. Arthur Gray, Educational Secretary of the Board of Missions, addressed the Auxiliary, and on the afternoon of the three following days held a Normal Mission Study class, eight members of the Auxiliary, representing six Parishes, took the course. As a direct outcome, Mission Study Classes were organized at St. Stephen's, St. Peter's and Trinity Memorial, the "Conquest of the Continent" being used in all cases, and a permanent program committee was organized, consisting of one representative from each Denver Parish. This committee elects its own officers, a part of whose duty it is "to conduct the program at the annual meeting and regular monthly meetings of the Auxiliary." This committee, of which Mrs. H. F. Hoffman and Mrs. F. A. Ellis are chairman and first vice-chairman, pre-

sented its first program at the March meeting, and promises to do much to awaken interest and inspire enthusiasm.

The Board of Missions no longer makes a separate apportionment for General Missions to the Woman's Auxiliary and Sunday Schools, at the same time it is making a larger appropriation to Missions than it ever has done. Consequently each Diocese is asked to give a larger amount than ever before. The Board has suggested that in "every Diocesan Branch of the Auxiliary a committee from among its officers ask the Diocesan authorities what plan they mean to follow, and if and how the Auxiliary can help in carrying it out." In accordance with this suggestion, the president appointed Mrs. F. A. Ellis, Mrs. E. Le Neve Foster (both of the Cathedral), and Mrs. H. F. Hoffman of St. Stephen's, to confer with the Diocesan Board.

As an Auxiliary to the Board of Missions it is the duty and glorious privilege of each individual member to do her part in the great work the Master gave the Church on Earth to do—the work of gathering all Nations into His Fold.

EDITH S. BRENT, Recording Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, DIOCESE OF COLO-RADO, JUNE 11, 1912.

Postals written and sent	392
Annual reports W. A. sent	106
Letters written	50
Blanks'sent	40
Programs sent	185

### REPORT OF MISSIONARY BOXES SENT BY PARISHES OF DIOCESE.

No. of Boxes.	Value.
St. John's, Denver, Ladies' Aid 1	<b>\$ 75.00</b>
St. Mark's, Denver 4	94.00
St. Mark's, Denver, for student at Nashotah	<b>25</b> .00
St. Mark's, Denver, for Priest	10.00
St. Barnabas', Denver 2	66.43

No. of Boxes.	Value.
All Saints', Denver 1	\$ 2.00
St. Thomas', Denver 1	10.00
St. Thomas', Denver, for Priest	5.00
St. Stephen's, Denver, for Priest	5.00
St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs 2	148.00
St. Phillips', Salida 2	40.00
St. Paul's, Central City 2	17.20
<del>-</del>	
Total 15	\$498.58

#### Respectfully submitted,

CARRIE M. CLINTON, Corresponding Secretary.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER WOMAN'S AUXILIARY YEAR ENDING JUNE 11, 1912.

	Receipts.		
June 6, 1911.	Bank balance\$	76.77	
	Church pledges	555.25	
	General Missions	131.00	
	St. Stephen's (Denver) account		
	Wuhu Mission	50.00	
	United Offerings	49.56	
	Special Offerings	16.90	
	Babies' Branch, 1911	17.00	
	St. Barnabas' (Denver) account		
	Rev. A. R. Hoare	33.00	
	Grace Church (Colorado Springs)		
	account Charity	5.00	
	Personal Pledges	11.00	
	Annual dues	12.00	
	Disbursements.		
	Diocesan Missions		\$598.65
	General Missions		155.95
	Mrs. J. D. Morrison (Duluth, Minn.)		5.00
	Mrs. J. P. Macey (Las Animas,		
	Colo.)		5.00

Bishop Olmstead, acc. Clergy.....

25.00

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.	107
WOMEN D RURIDIANT,	10.
Rev. A. R. Hoare, (Point Hope,	
Alaska)	\$ 33.00
Mrs. S. H. S. Gallaudet (Holly-	
wood, Cali.)	10.00
Wuhu Mission (China)	50.00
Rev. Hunter Lewis (St. James	
Church, New Mexico)	5.00
Rev. and Mrs. Bartler (Phila-	
delphia, Penn.)	5.00
Ascension Memorial	6.85
Printing	25.75
Incidentals	12.03
Total Disbursements	\$937.23
June 11, 1912, Cash on Hand	20.25
\$957.48	\$957.48
Respectfully submitted,	
FLORENCE J. VOSBURGH, Treasu	ırer.
Received After the Treasurer's Report Was Made	Out.
Diocesan Missions	.\$ 19.00
General Missions	. 57.83
•	
	\$76.83
GERTRUDE R. KING,	
Assistant Diocesan Treasu	ırer.

## REPORT OF THE UNITED OFFERING TREASURER, FROM JUNE 6, 1911, TO MAY 16, 1912.

#### Contributions Received.

	Sept.	March.
· ·	1911.	1912.
Boulder, St. John's\$	13.50	\$ 15.00
Canon City, Christ	13.57	22.25
Castle Rock, Christ	5.05	6.38
Colorado Springs, Grace	<b>13.5</b> 0	9.60
Colorado Springs, St. Stephen's	46.00	38.60
Cripple Creek, St. Andrew's	5.00	6.30

Denver, St. John's Cathedral\$	49.62	\$ 51.07
Denver, All Saints'	4.20	4.00
Denver, Emmanuel	• • • •	2.50
Denver, Epiphany	• • • •	3.05
Denver, St. Barnabas'	11.00	14.91
Denver, St. Luke's	5.00	6.12
Denver, St. Mark's	16.80	40.78
Denver, St. Paul's	1.80	
Denver, St. Peters'	1.92	
Denver, Redeemer		.35
Denver, St. Stephens'	6.65	6.80
Denver, St. Thomas'	3.54	8.71
Denver, Trinity Memorial		2.00
Fort Collins, St. Luke's	16.50	5.08
Garo, St. Alban's		1.00
Idaho Springs, Calvary		1.80
Littleton, St. Paul's	2.00	
Longmont, St. Stephen's	3.85	4.75
Manitou, St. Andrew's		5.03
Pueblo, Holy Trinity	3.00	
Trinidad, Trinity	3.75	4.09
West Plum Creek, St. Philip's	11.00	13.70
Babies' Branch	• • • •	2.50
Total\$	237.25	\$276.37
Total for the year		\$508.15
The March Offering of 1911		310.29
Interest		7.92
Amount in bank for 1913 Triennial offering		\$831.83

One hundred and fifty letters and acknowledgments have been written, one hundred and fifty-eight boxes and over seven hundred leaflets and prayer-cards have been distributed.

It seems a pity that the half-year offerings of both September, 1911, and March, 1912, should be smaller than the offering of March, 1911, the first semi-annual offering after the Cincinnati Triennial which is generally reckoned to be the least of the whole Triennium. And another pity that of the 41 organized Missions of Colorado, only ten are contributing, and of the 24 Parishes, seven are giving nothing to the United Thank-Offering of the Church.

Will not more of our Churchwomen respond to their call of service and help to realize the ideal of every Churchwoman a Churchworker, and every member have a share in the United Offering which is a work entirely for women by women, and with its service of regular prayers and systematic giving strengthens the weak places in our Auxiliary life.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION LE NEVE FOSTER, United Offering Treasurer.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF ALTAR DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY FROM MAY 24, 1911, TO MAY 17, 1912.

•
There have been fifty letters, postals and notices sent out
during the year, and the following Churches have responded:
St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs\$ 1.00
Grace Church, Colorado Springs 1.00
Epiphany Mission, Colorado Springs 1.00
St. Paul's, Fort Morgan 1.00
St. Stephen's, Longmont 1.00
Trinity, Greeley 1.00
Trinity, Trinidad. 1911-1912 2.00
St. Andrew's, Cripple Creek. 1911 1.00
Denver.
St. Peter's, Altar Guild 1.00
St. Peter's, Woman's Auxiliary 1.00
Cathedral, Ladies' Aid. 1911-1912 2.00
Cathedral, Woman's Auxiliary 1.00
St. Thomas', 1911-1912 2.00
Trinity Memorial
Church of the Redeemer
St. Stephen's 1.00
St. Mark's, Altar Guild 1.00
St. Mark's, Woman's Auxiliary 1.00
St. Barnabas' 1.00
St. Luke's, Montclair. 1911-1912

Trinity Memorial branch of the Woman's Auxiliary furnished a set of Altar Linen (10 pieces) for the Mission at Como, Colorado.

St. Mark's Altar Guild furnished the Girls' Friendly Holiday House with a set of linen, silk burse and veil.

#### ANNUAL REPORT

#### Financial Statement.

Cash on hand May 24, 1911	•
Total	\$71.45
Disbursements.	
Altar for Hugo Mission	\$25.00
Altar Linen, St. Luke's, Montclair	5.00
White Stole, St. Peter's, Denver	5.00
Stationery and postage	1.00
Balance on hand	35.45
Total	\$71.45
Respectfully submitted,	

ZELMA E. DEWEY,

Treas. Altar Dept. Woman's Aux., Diocese of Colorado.

#### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE JUNIOR AUXILIARY OF COLO-RADO, 1911-1912.

CHURCHES	MONEY	TO WHOM SENT	BOXES	TO WHOM SENT		
St. John's Ca- thedral, Den- ver	\$ 50.00 6.50 1.00	Geo. G. King, for Bishop Funsten's Indian School, Idaho	\$ 32.50	Indian School, Southern Colorado	*	15.00 3,50 14.00
Total					\$	90.00
St. Mark's Church, Den- ver		Rev. A. B. Hoare, Alas- ka	11.10 3.00	Box to Miss Bedell, Okla- homa. Box to Missionary in Colorado.		
Total					\$	19.10
St. Luke's Denver Total	4.00	Geo. G. King, for General Missions.			8	4.00
St. Barnabas' Church, Den- ver	2.00		15.00	Christmas box to Miss Camfield, for Indian		
Total	· · · · · ·				\$	17.00
St. Thomas' Church, Denver Total	10.00	Missionary So. Carolina, Geo. G. King, Treas., for General Missions.	İ		\$	15 00
St. Stephen's Church, Den- ver	10.00	Mission at Wahu, China	25.00	Indian Mission, Rosebud Agency.		
Total					8	35.00
Epiphany, Denver Total	5.00	Geo. G. King, for General Missions.			3	5.00
St. Stephen's Church, Colo- rado Spgs	15.00 25.00 15.00 61.14	Geo. G. King, for Missionary to the deaf mutes Geo. G. King, for support of Philippino child Geo. G. King, for Sea Side Home, Italy Geo. G. King, for General Missions	35.00	Mission Sunday School, Colorado City, Colo. St. Michael's Sunday School, Tucumcari, N. Mex. Bishop Brent, Philippine Islands.		
Total	\$116.14	 	\$ 87.00	 	\$ :	203.14
Christ's Church, Canon City Total					\$	10.00
Trinity Church, Greeley	1.00	General Missions.				• • •
Total	·		i —		*	6.00
Total Grand Total			\$ 173.60		\$ 4	101.24

During the year of 1911-12 there have been ten working branches, of which one—that in St. Thomas' Church—is new. There are two others being formed, one in Arvada, St. James' Church, and the other in the Church of the Redeemer. Study classes have been conducted in most of the branches and all have sent gifts of money or boxes, the majority doing both. The total value of boxes reaches \$173.60, and that of gifts \$230.64, making a grand total for the year's work of \$404.24.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. ALFRED BARNES BELL,
Secretary.

#### GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY IN AMERICA.

## COLORADO MISSIONS REPORT OF YEAR FROM MAY 1, 1911, TO MAY 1, 1912.

Mon	ey-	_			
•	То	Igorote Girl "Lauysa"\$	50.00		
•	То	G. F. S. Lodge, Vernal, Utah	15.00		
•	То	Diocesan Missions from Sunday Offer-			
•		ings at Holiday House	19.00		
		Total\$	84.00	\$	84.00
Box-		Yamal IIIah Yaloo	90.40		
	1.0	Vernal, Utah—Value\$			
		Freight, boxing, etc	2.35		
		Total\$	40.75	\$	40.75
		Grand total		\$1	24.75

A united meeting of Denver branches was held at St. Mark's just before Lent, to make plans and arouse interest. A missionary program was given and coffee and doughnuts served.

A united meeting was held at the Chapter House, the Cathedral branch being hostess. An exhibition of things made during Lent were shown, an offering taken to pay for sending box to Vernal. Lemonade and cake were served. Fifty-five present.

Our Thanks are due Miss Vivian Wooster, of Wolfe Hall, for serving as Missions Associate in charge, Madame Claire Foster having resigned.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH SPALDING,

Secretary and President, G. F. S. Colorado.

## REPORT OF MISSIONARY WORK FROM WOLFE HALL FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 30, 1912.

Christmas box for Indian school at Ignacio, Colo\$	10.00
Christmas box for children at Watkins, Colo	5.00
Pledge for Missionary work in Colorado	<b>25.00</b>
For furnishing of Wolfe Hall Room in St. Luke's Hos-	
pital	<b>3</b> 0.00
Education one year of girl in Indian school in Diocese	
of Idaho	50.00
Wolfe Hall Branch of G. F. S. furnishing room in Blue	
Jay Inn	14.00
Education of Igorote girl in Philippines	<b>5</b> .00
Total	139.00
Gift to Wolfe Hall from Senior Class, Synchronized	
Winding Clock. Respectfully submitted,	
MARGARET K	ERR.

## REPORT OF BABIES' BRANCH OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 15, 1912.

		Money
Mer	nbers.	collected.
St. John's Cathedral	17	\$15.78
St. Barnabas', Denver	11	6.00
All Saints', Denver	1	1.50
St. Mark's, Denver	6	5.50
St. Paul's, Ft. Morgan	4	1.70
Trinity, Greeley	15	4.70
St. Andrew's, Manitou	1	<b>.3</b> 0
Holy Trinity, Pueblo	1	1.00
St. Stephen's, Denver		1.85
Total	56	\$38.33

There are still several Parishes to be heard from, which I hope will be reported before the Annual Council.

Of the amount collected—five cents for each member—is given towards the United Offering each year, and the balance is divided equally among Diocesan Missions, and the United Work of the Babies' Branch not having a complete report to date, the amounts cannot be given in this report, which is to be printed.

Respectfully submitted,

MABEL U. OAKES,

Diocesan Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE IN CONFERENCE WITH THE DIOCESAN BOARD OF DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Owing to the fact that the Chairman and a number of members of Committee on Assessments for Domestic and Foreign Missions have been absent from the city, it was impossible to have a conference with them.

Your committee, however, finds that although the Board of Missions made an apportionment of \$9,750.00 to the Diocese of Colorado for the year ending August 31, 1912, only \$3,934.50 was apportioned by the committee among the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, and this apportionment was made not on any pro rata expense basis, but arbitrarily in accordance with the idea of the committee as to what each Parish and Mission should contribute.

To March 1st, only \$577.82 of the amount apportioned had been contributed.

Your committee, therefore, would recommend that this matter be brought up for discussion at the annual meeting of the Auxiliary and, if deemed advisable at that time, a new committee be appointed to confer with the Committee on Domestic and Foreign Missions from the Diocesan Council so that the work of raising the Colorado apportionment may be planned for in some more systematic and effective manner than heretofore.

Respectfully submitted,

NELLIE W. D. ELLIS, Chairman.

#### ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE COUNCIL

- I. The Council having been opened and organized according to the provisions of Articles VII and X of the Constitution and Canon IV of the Diocese, the order of business shall be as follows:
- 1. The President shall appoint the following Standing Committees:
- (A) A committee on the State of the Church, to which shall be referred the parochial reports, the subject of Missions, and the other work of the Church.
- (B) A committee on Legislation, to which shall be referred all proposed alterations and amendments to the Constitution and Canons—at least two Clergymen and two Laymen.
- (C) A committee on Privilege, to which shall be referred the Clerical or Lay claims for a seat in the Council—two Clergymen and two Laymen.
- (D) A committee on Finance, to which shall be referred the accounts of the Treasurers and different funds—one Clergyman and two Laymen.
- (E) A committee on Unfinished Business—one Clergyman and one Layman.
- 2. The appointment of inspectors of election—one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical votes, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay vote—for the Standing Committee, and for the deputies and provisional deputies to the General Convention, and other officers.
- 3. The receiving and referring, when necessary, of reports other than those of special committees, handed in to the Secretary.

#### Standing Committees.

The Standing Committees of the Chapter shall be as follows:

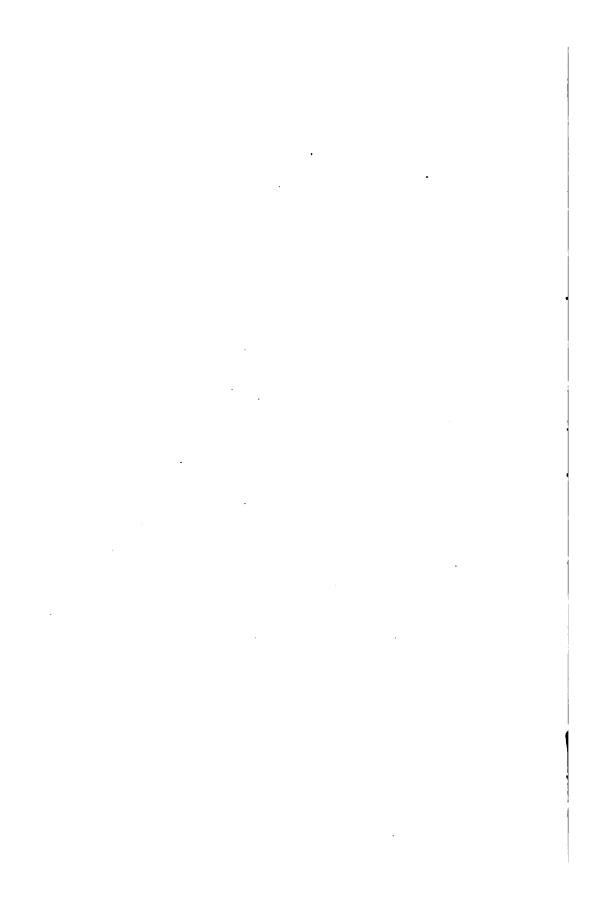
1. Missions—Composed of the Bishop, Dean of the Cathedral, and Canons, and four Lay members of the Chapter, to be appointed by the Bishop.

- 2. Finance—Composed of the Bishop, Chancellor, Treasurer of the Diocese, Treasurer of the Chapter, and one clerical member of the Chapter, to be appointed by the Bishop.
- 3. Diocesan Schools—Composed of the Bishop and three Clerical and three Lay members of the Chapter, to be appointed by the Bishop. These may be divided into two committees.
- 4. Charitable Institutions and Work—Composed of the Bishop and three Clerical and three Lay members of the Chapter, to be appointed by the Bishop.

The Bishop shall be the chairman of each committee, which shall also appoint a secretary, who shall keep full minutes of all its meetings, doings and transactions, and report the same in writing to the Chapter at each regular meeting. A majority of the members of each committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business; but the Secretary shall summon all the members thereof to a meeting. It shall be the duty of each committee carefully to prepare for the consideration of the Chapter, at each meeting thereof, all business which is within its jurisdiction. And at each meeting the presiding officer shall call upon the Secretaries for their reports in the order in which the committees are mentioned above.

- 5. The receiving and referring of the report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
- 6. The receiving and referring of the report of the Treasurer of the Cathedral Chapter.
  - 7. Miscellaneous business.
- 8. Annual address of the Bishop, unless he should prefer some other time for its delivery; if so, it shall be in order at any time.
- II. On the second day the Council shall meet for business at 9 o'clock a. m., when the following order shall be observed:
- 1. Calling the roll of the Clerical and Lay members of the Council.
- 2. Reading and approving the minutes of the previous day.

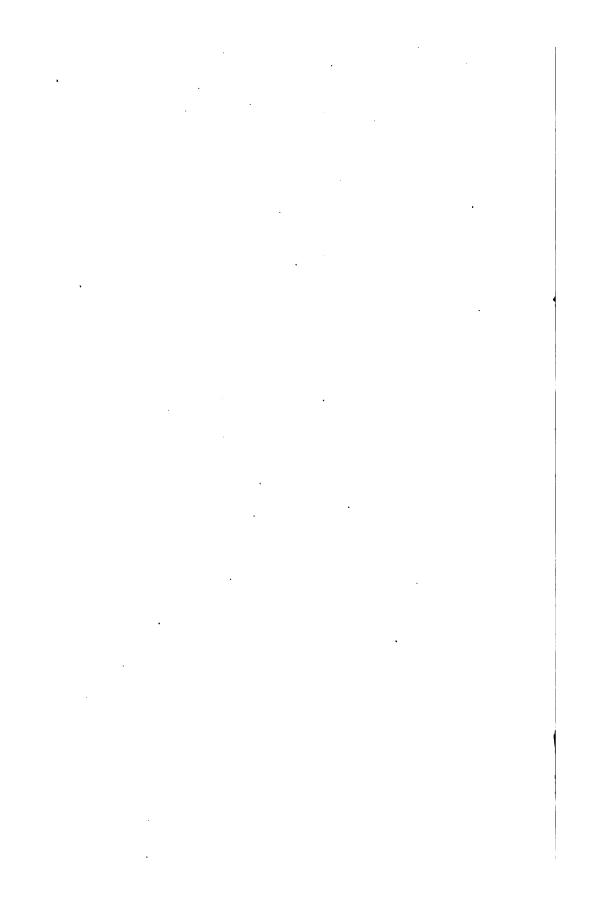
- 3. Receiving and referring of certificates of Lay Delegates not before present.
  - 4. Report of the Committee on Privilege.
- 5. Receiving of the report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.
  - 6. Receiving of the report of the Cathedral Chapter.
- 7. Receiving of the reports of the Standing Committees of the Council.
- 8. Receiving of the reports of the Special Committees.
- 9. The election of the Standing Committee, the deputies and provisional deputies of the General Convention, and other elective officers.
  - 10. Miscellaneous business.
- III. On the third day the Council shall meet for business at 9 o'clock a. m., unless the Council shall otherwise direct. The order of business shall be as follows:
  - 1. Calling of the roll of Clerical and Lay Delegates.
  - 2. Reading and approval of the Journal.
- 3. Receiving and referring of the certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
  - 4. Receiving of reports not presented the day before.
  - 5. Unfinished business.
  - 6. Miscellaneous business.
- IV. If the prescribed order of business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business of the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached on the preceding day, and in the order for that day prescribed. This rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.
- V. Before the rising of the Council, the minutes of the last day's meeting shall be read and approved.



## INDEX

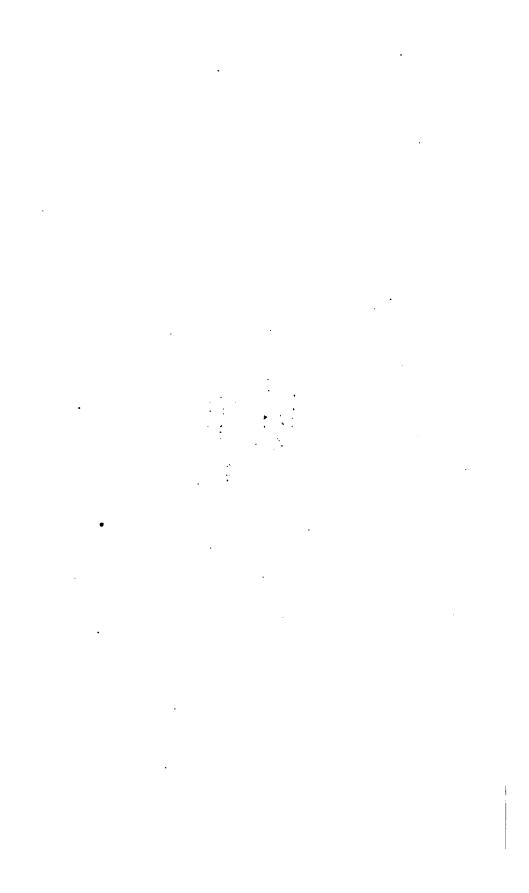
	<del></del>	
4 4 5 6 4 5	Diskus	PAGE
	Bishop	29
Amendments to		
	by the Rev. T. C. Johnson	25
	by the Rev. S. R. S. Gray	26
Appointment of	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
**	Standing Committees	20
44	General Missions Committee	68
"	Canons of the Chapter	92
"	Board of General Clergy Relief Fund	96
"	Committee to Review Canons	92
"	Committee to Select Delegates to Mission-	
	ary Conference of Sixth Miss. Dept	89
46	Registrar	96
**	Tellers of Elections	20
Apportionments	for General Missions	84
Assessments for	r Council Expenses	100
"	Diocesan Missions	98
Candidates for	Priest's Orders	13
	ter, Officers, Members, Committees	7
	Diocese	10
Clergy Received	and Transferred	47-48
Committee to R	eview Canons	92
Communication	from Secretary of Woman's Auxiliary	88
	***************************************	45
	and Committees	3
	zation of	19
" Order o	of Business	115
" Adjour	nment of	101
Deacons		12
	ouncil, Lay	15
-	ssionary Conference	5
	m the Ministry	48
	General Convention	5
Diocesan Institu		•
	The Home, St. Luke's Hospital	9
	orado, Officers, and Committees	3
	,,	-

Elections—	PAGE
" Secretary of the Council	
" Assistant Secretary	
" The Standing Committee	
" Deputies to the General Convention	
" Delegates to the Sixth Missionary Conference	
" Board of Equalization	
" Mr. C. D. Cobb, Council Treasurer	
" Mr. William M. Spalding, Diocesan Mission Fun	
Treasurer	
" Also of the General Clergy Relief Fund, Treasurer	
MI. David Rubidge, Treasurer of the Episcopate Full	
To the Ecclesiastical Court	
Diocesan Doard of Missions	
Episcopal Acts	
Lay Readers	
Missions, Organized and Unorganized	
Ordinations	
Order of Business of the Council	
Parishes of the Diocese	
Postulants of the Diocese	
Priests of the Diocese	. 10
Reports of Committees, etc.—	
. " Committee of the Twenty-Fifth and Tenth Ann	<b>!-</b>
versaries	. 29
" Standing Committee	. 21
" Wolfe Hall	. 22
" The Rev. J. M. Koehler	. 26
" The Rev. Dr. J. J. Wilkin	. 49
" The Chapter with its Various Funds	. 49
" The Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund	. 49
" The Treasurer of the Diocesan Mission Fund	. 54
" The Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clerg	7
Fund	. 57
" The Home, in full	. 58
" The Rev. C. C. Rollitt, Secretary of the Sixt	n.
Missionary Department	. 66
" Mr. A. A. Bowhay, of the Origin, History and Er	<b>l-</b>
tire Assets of the Chapter, with Comparativ	е
Statements for the Years 1901 to 1912, inclusiv	
" The Committee on the State of the Church	
" The D. and F. M. Apportionments	
" The Archdeacon	. 87



### SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Bishop, 1; Priests, 47; Deacons, 2; Total Clergy	50
Non-Parochial	9
Under License	2
Candidates for Priest's Orders	8
Lay Readers	47
Number of Parishes	24
Number of Organized Missions	41
Number of Unorganized Missions	40
Total Number of Parishes and Missions	105
Number of Confirmations'	503
Number of Ordinations: Priests, 2; Deacons, 1; Total .	3
Clergy Received into the Diocese	4
Clergy Transferred to Other Dioceses	8
Notices of Depositions	12
Clergy Restored to Priesthood	1
Marriages	331
Burials	420
Baptisms: Infants, 392; Adults, 174; Total	567
Communicants	6,715
Services	8,257
Communions	3.107
Sunday Schools-Teachers, 403; Scholars, 3,379; total	3,782
Churches	60
Rectories	36
Paid for Parochial Objects\$	235,219.78
Paid for Diocesan Objects	5,061.37
Paid for General Objects	7,014.23
Paid for Sunday Schools, Guilds, etc	12,642.53
Balance on Hand	15,652.27
Total Amount for Disbursements	262,908.98
Value of Church Property 1	,176,545.00
Indebtedness	138,092.00
Clergymen's Salaries	45.428.81



EW YERK

1. EW YERK

1. E. SELEN

AS OF LETION AND
AS OF LETION AND
AS OF LETION AND
AS OF LETION AND

I

ents								
Gullds, Societies	Balance This Year	Total	Value of Church Property	Indebtedness	Clergyman's Salary	Rectoriest	Church Bittings	Rented or Free
50.80 217.39 113.70 584.78 576.14 41.55 88.08 933.46 306.36 2.73 159.25 35.00 149.75 524.93 257.82 482.00	\$ 63.95 1,852.37 621.25 208.02 1,359.43 646.24 105.84 26.36 4,028.74 1,912.60 290.06 133.87 884.13 27.30  18.15 807.18 45.78  75.80 123.29 816.86	\$ 1,128.15 3,978.23 8,999.69 605.27 6,723.24 12,783.68 1,239.68 1,908.039 158,275.16 12,958.68 12,958.16 12,958.16 12,958.16 12,958.16 12,958.33 4,144.33 2,414.18 2,366.28 534.36 1,320.00 210.55 1,338.16 1,836.07	\$ 6,000.00 89,290.00 83,000.00 83,000.00 4,500.00 435,000.00 9,000.00 9,000.00 28,500.00 30,090.00 19,000.00 19,000.00 19,000.00 19,000.00 19,000.00 19,000.00 19,000.00 19,000.00 19,000.00	8,000.00 300.00 4,500.00 200.00 92,000.00 462.00 5,000.00 1,600.00	\$ 900.00 1,250.00 3,000.00 700.00 2,200.00 6,000.00 1,500.00 1,200.00 1,500.00 1,500.00 1,200.00 1,500.00	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	100 400 300 150 250 100 100 450 1,000 500 405 110 165 110 300 300 125 300 405 125	Free Free Both Free Both Free Free Both Rented Free Free Free Free Free Free Free Fr
228.70 106.70 90.13 11.20 50.00 353.85 251.65 115.43 1165.05 107.78	16.48 7.39 14.03 22.91 12.46	91.91 347.15 13.70 10.00 27.35 1,115.73 930.86 750.50 6.25 31.75 17.35 1.379.95 1,653.94 1,724.92 1,639.04 1,933.18	1,000.00 1,500.00 1,800.00 1,800.00 1,100.00 2,200.00 4,000.00 1,200.00 4,000.00 4,000.00 5,000.00 2,500.00 8,500.00 5,000.00	700.00 100.00 1,800.00	237.66 750.00 520.00 1,100.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 900.00 660.00	:: :: :: :: :: :: ::	100 100 65 125 150 100 75 225 250 150 200 200 200	Free Free Free Free Free Free Free Free

#### Form of Transfer of Communicants

		Dioc	cese of Color	rado		• • • • • •	••
		,				.Churc	h,
To the	Rector	(or Min	ister) in ch	arge of			
	. •	•••••		urch,			
		Dio	cese of				
Greeti	ag:	•	•			-	
of the ing. I ual cha P upon i	above n do here arge, con lease ac ce remov	amed Paceby transionmending cknowledge	hatrish, and a fer the said to ge acceptance the register ad, this	Commun Commun your Ch e, and t	icant in icant to ristian le he nam Parish.	good your ove and e will	stand spirit d care there
A. D.	19					٠.٠	
	•	•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				
(Signe	d)		•••••	• • • • • • •	•••••		••

It is the duty of Clergymen in charge of Parishes and Missions in this Diocese to give notice to the Rectors of all Parishes where institutions of learning are located, of the temporary residence in that Parish of any member of the Church who may be there present for the purpose of attending said institutions.

### Forms of Bequest



-12.R - 2 1014



612915

**班班班** 

## COUNCIL JOURNAL

A. D. 1913



DENVER, COLORADO

#### Notice

The Twenty-Eighth Annual Council of the Diocese of Colorado will be held at the Chapter House, Denver, commencing June 3, 1914.

It is the duty of every Clergyman, or Warden of every Parish or Mission, to see that the Parochial Reports are made out promptly the first of May and forwarded to the Bishop or Secretary, as the Counciliar years ends April 30th.

Every Parish or Mission entitled to representation should elect delegates to the Annual Convention, and send the certificate of election to the Secretary of the Diocese, even though the delegates may not be able to attend.

#### · Offerings Required

By the Canons, Customs and Law of the Church, Diocesan and General.

- Diocesan Fund for Missionary Clergy...... Four Times a Year William Marvin Spalding, Room 36 Steele Blk., Denver, Colo.

- Diocesan Hospital...Third Sunday in October (Hospital Sunday) or Thanksgiving Day
  - Mr. Harold Kountze, Colorado National Bank, Denver, Colo.

- Foreign Missions......Second Sunday after the Epiphany Mr. George Gordon King, Church Mission House, 281 Fourth Ave., New York.
- General Clergy Relief Fund.......Quinquagesima Sunday Mr. A. A. Bowhay, 1636 Champa St., Denver, Colo.

If more convenient, the offerings may be made on the first instead of the third Sunday in the month. Notice should always be given and appeal made Sunday before.

The Children's Lenten offerings are to be for Domestic and Foreign Missions.

See Resolutions of General Board of Missions, and Canon XV, Sections 2 and 3, and Standing Resolutions of the Diocese.

CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED,
Bishop of Colorado.

## **JOURNAL**

OF THE

## TWENTY-SEVENTH

## ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

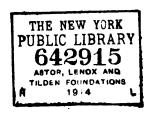
## DIOCESE OF COLORADO

HELD IN

The Chapter House of St. John's Cathedral
DENVER, COLORADO
June 4th and 5th, 1913

Denver: The W. F. Robinson Printing Co., 1913

نہ ،



#### GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND.

The general and official society for clerical relief covering the whole Church, Canon 54. The General Convention recommends Quinquagesima Sunday for an annual offering from every Church, and that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to the fund.

REV. ALFRED J. P. McCLURE,
Treasurer and Financial Agent.
The Church House, 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia.

MR. A. A. BOWHAY,
Diocean Treasurer,
1636 Champa St., Denver, Colo.

### Diocese of Colorado

#### Officers and Committees

Bishop,

THE RIGHT REV. CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED, D.D., S.T.D. 2011 Glenarm Place, Denver.

Dean,

THE VERY REV. H. MARTYN HART, D.D., LL.D.
1324 Washington St., Denver.

Archdeacon,

THE VEN. THOMAS ALVORD SCHOFFELD, 1264 Clarkson St., Denver.

Secretary and Registrar,
THE REV. JAMES MACLAUGHLIN, B.D.,
Littleton, Colo.

Assistant Secretary,
THE REV. C. HEBBERT SHUTT, M.A.,
Fort Collins, Colo.

Chancellor,

THE How. WILBUR F. STONE, Denver. (Term expires 1916.)

Treasurer of the Council,
Mr. C. D. Cobb, 910 Fifteenth St., Denver.

Treasurer of Diocesan Fund for Missionary Clergy,
MB. WILLIAM M. SPALDING, M.A., Room 36 Steele Block, Denver.

Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund,

MB. DAVID RUBIDGE, 1529 Lawrence St., Denver.

#### DIOCESE OF COLORADO.

Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and General Clergy Relief Fund.

Mr. A. A. Bowhay, 1636 Champa St., Denver.

#### Resident Canons.

THE REV. C. H. MARSHALL, M.A.,
THE REV. F. W. OAKES, B.D.,
THE REV. J. H. HOUGHTON, S.T.D.,
THE REV. J. W. OHL, M.A.

#### Honorary Canons,

THE REV. B. W. BONELL, B.D., THE REV. C. H. SHUTT,
THE REV. T. A. SCHOFIELD.

#### Deans of Rural Deaneries,

Denver Deanery: Pueblo Deanery:
THE REV. CHAS. H. MARSHALL, M.A., THE REV. ARTHUR N. TAFT, B.D.
Term expires 1916. Term expires 1914.

#### Standing Committee,

THE REV. CHAS. H. MARSHALL, M.A., Chairman.

MR. A. D. PARKER, M.A., Secretary.

THE VERY REV. H. MARTYN HART, D.D., LL.D.,

THE REV. J. WALLIS OHL, M.A., MR. A. A. BOWHAY,

MR. WALTER FAIRBANKS.

#### Examining Chaplains,

THE VERY REV. H. M. HART, D.D., LL.D.,
THE REV. ARTHUR N. TAFT, B.D.,
THE REV. GEO. H. HOLORAN, M.A.,
THE REV. V. O. PENLEY.

#### Board of Equalization,

THE REV. J. WALLIS OHL, THE REV. HENRY S. FOSTER,
THE REV. GEORGE H. HOLOBAN.

#### Ex-Officio,

Mr. C. D. Cobb,

HON. WILBUR F. STONE.

#### Board of Missions.

THE RT. REV. C. S. QLMSTED, President.

#### Ex-Officio Members,

THE ARCHDEACON.

WILLIAM M. SPALDING, Treasurer.

Members Chosen by the Denver Deanery,
THE REV. H. R. A. O'MALLEY, MR. JAS. H. BRADBURY.

Members Chosen by the Pueblo Deanery.
The Rev. F. H. Tourer, Mr. S. B. Trimble.

#### Members Chosen by the Council.

THE REV. B. W. BONELL,
THE REV. A. N. TAFT,
THE REV. C. H. SHUTT,
THE REV. HENRY S. FOSTER,
MR. F. A. ELLIS, JR.,
MB. D. A. RICHARDSON,
MB. J. H. DENISON,
MR. W. H. WHITEHEAD.

#### Ecclesiastical Court,

#### Term Expires.

THE REV. B. W. BONELL,

THE REV. G. H. HOLORAN,

THE REV. J. O. FERRIS,

1916

MR. S. D. TRIMBLE,

MR. THEODORE HOLLAND,

1914

MR. ARTHUR PONSFORD.

#### Court of Appeals,

#### Term Expires.

THE REV. C. H. MARSHALL,

THE REV. G. A. C. LEHMAN,

THE REV. V. O. PENLEY,

1915

MR. J. H. DENISON,

MR. W. H. WHITEHEAD,

MR. E. LEN. FOSTER.

#### Deputies to the General Convention.

# Clerical. THE REV. F. W. OAKES, THE REV. B. W. BONELL, THE REV. F. H. TOURET, THE REV. H. MABTYN HART, LAY. MB. A. DUPONT PARKER, MR. WILLIAM C. STURGIS, MR. J. H. BRADBURY, MR. J. H. PERSHING.

#### Alternates,

THE REV. C. H. MARSHALL,
THE REV. A. N. TAFT,
THE VEN. T. A. SCHOFIELD,
THE REV. H. R. A. O'MALLEY,
MR. E. LENEVE FOSTER,
MR. A. A. BOWHAY,
MR. G. T. HERBERT,
MR. J. H. BREWSTER.

#### Committee on General Clergy Relief Fund.

THE VEN. T. A. SCHOFIELD,
THE REV. C. H. SHUTT,
THE REV. G. A. C. LEHMAN,
MR. A. D. PARKER.

#### Diocesan Commission on Education.

THE REV. J. H. HOUGHTON,
THE REV. V. O. PENLEY,
THE VERY REV. DEAN HABT,
THE REV. G. H. HOLOBAN,
THE REV. A. G. HABRISON,
MB. A. D. PARKEB.
MR. W. C. STURGIS,
MR. W. FAIRBANKS,
MR. J. D. JOHNSON,
MR E. T. KEIM.

### Committee on Domestic and Foreign Missions,

#### Clerical.

THE REV. WALTON HALL DOGGETT,
THE REV. F. H. TOURET,
THE REV. C. H. SHUTT,
THE REV. A. N. TAFT,
THE REV. H. R. A. O'MALLEY,
THE REV. HENRY S. FOSTER,

Mr. A. D. Parker.
Mr. Geo. H. Knipton,
Mr. Wm. C. Stuegis,
Mr. W. A. Perkins.

#### The Cathedral Chapter

Being the Board of Missions, and the Board of Trustees of Church Property, of Matthews' Hall, of Wolfe Hall, etc.

The Bishop of Colorado, President,
THE RT. REV. CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED, D.D., S.T.D.

The Bishop of Wyoming,
THE RT. REV. NATHANIEL S. THOMAS, D.D.

The Bishop of Western Colorado,
The Rt. Rev. Benjamin Brewster, D.D.

The Dean.

THE VERY REV. H. MARTYN HART, D.D., LL.D.

Resident Canons,

THE REV. C. H. MARSHALL, M.A., THE REV. F. W. OAKES, B.D., THE REV. J. H. HOUGHTON, S.T.D., THE REV. J. W. OHL, M.A., THE REV. G. H. HOLDRAN, M.A.

Honorary Canons,

THE REV. B. W. BONELL, THE REV. C. H. SHUTT,
THE REV. T. A. SCHOFIELD.

The Standing Committee,

THE VERY REV. H. MABTYN HABT, D.D.,
THE REV. C. H. MARSHALL, M.A.,
THE REV. J. WALLIS OHL, M.A.

MR. A. D. PARKER,
MB. A. A. BOWHAY,
MR. WALTER FAIRBANKS.

Chancellor,

THE HON. WILBUR F. STONE, Denver.

Registrar,

THE REV. JAMES MACLAUGHLIN, B.D., Littleton.

Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund, Mr. David Rubidge, Denver.

Treasurer of the Diocesan Missions Fund,
MR. WILLIAM M. SPALDING, Denver.

Treasurer of the Council,
MR. CHARLES D. CORB, Denver.

Treasurer of the Chapter,
Mr. Joseph A. Thatcher, Denver.

Delegates from the Cathedral Congregation,
MR. W. B. Harrison, MR. WALTER FAIRBANKS.

Delegate from the Denver Deanery, Mr. J. B. Brown, Jr., Denver.

Delegate from the Pueblo Deanery,
Mr. W. C. Sturgis, Ph.D., Colorado Springs.

Delegate from New Mexico,
The Hon. L. Bradford Prince, LL.D., Santa Fe, N. M.

Delegate from Wyoming,
THE REV. GEORGE C. RAFTER, M.A., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Chapter Clerk,

Mr. Arnold A. Bowhay, 1636 Champa St., Denver.

#### Chapter Committees

#### Diocesan Missions,

THE BISHOP, THE DEAN AND CANONS OF THE CATHEDRAL.

A. A. BOWHAY, W. M. SPALDING, W. B. HARRISON.

#### Finance Committee,

THE BISHOP, THE CHANCELLOB, THE CHAPTER CLERK,
C. D. COBB, DAVID RUBIDGE, W. M. SPALDING,
CANON MARSHALL, J. A. THATCHER,

#### Diocesan Schools,

THE BISHOP, CANON MARSHALL, CANON HOUGHTON, A. D. PARKER, WM. C. STURGIS, A. A. BOWHAY.

#### Charitable Institutions,

THE BISHOP, DEAN HART, CANON MARSHALL, CANON OAKES.

CANON HOUGHTON, J. B. BROWN, JR.,

D. RUBIDGE, W. B. HARRISON, A. D. PARKER, WALTER FAIRBANKS,

REGISTRAR: J. MACLAUGHLIN.

#### Diocesan Institutions

THE COLLEGE OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.
(Comprising Wolfe Hall and Matthews' Hall.)
THE RT. REV. CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED, D.D., S.T.D.

#### WOLFE HALL, DENVER.

A Boarding and Day School for Girls.
Clarkson St., between 13th and 14th Avenues.
THE RT. REV. C. S. OLMSTED, D.D., S.T.DRector
MISS HELEN C. C. BRENTPrincipal

## MATTHEWS' HALL, THE DENVER THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL. 2011 Glenarm Place.

#### Instructor.

THE RT. REV. CHARLES S. OLMSTED, D.D., S.T.D......President

#### ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, DENVER.

Pearl St., between 19th and 20th Avenues.
THE RT. REV. CHARLES S. OLMSTED, S.T.DPresident
Mr. F. W. StrubySecretary and Treasurer
Col. L. E. Campbell Executive Manager
Mr. WILLIAM CLARKSuperintendent
MISS ELIZABETH KYLEDirectress of Nurses
THE REV. GEO. H. HOLOBAN, M.A

#### ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, LADIES' AID SOCIETY.

Mrs. J. F. Spalding	President
MRS. FRANK WHEATON	Secretary
MRS E A PETERS	Treasurer

#### THE HOME.

# List of the Clergy of the Diocese, 1913

The date following the names indicates the year of connection with this Diocese. R. and O., respectively, indicate that the person was Received by transfer, or Ordained within the Diocese. The † indicates those not entitled to vote. The \* indicates those who were not heard to answer to their names at roll call at Council.

#### Bishop

THE RT. REV. CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED. S.T.D. 2011 Glenarm Place, Denver, Colo. Consecrated May 1, 1902.

#### **Priests**

# In Order of Their Canonical Residence and Their Pastoral Charges.

- THE REV. CHARLES HUGHES MARSHALL, M.A., 1874, O. St. Barnabas', Denver. 2214 E. 13th Ave.
- THE VERY REV. HENRY MARTYN HART, D.D., LL.D., 1879, R. St. John's Cathedral, Denver. 1324 Washington St.
- THE REV. JOHN HENRY HOUGHTON, S.T.D., 1892, R. \*
  St. Mark's Denver.
  1160 Lincoln St.
- THE REV. FREDERICK WARREN OAKES, B.A., B.D., 1893, O.
  The Home, Denver.
  2903 W. 32nd Ave.
- THE REV. VINCENT OWEN PENLEY, 1894. O. \*
  Good Shepherd, Colorado City.
- THE VEN. THOMAS ALVORD SCHOFIELD, 1896, O.

  Archdeacon, 1264 Clarkson St., Denver.
- THE REV. GUSTAVE AMBROSE CHARLES LEHMAN, B.D., 1898, R. St. James', Pueblo.
- THE REV. BENJAMIN WALTER BONELL, B.D., 1898, R. Trinity, Greeley.
- THE REV. ARTHUR NELSON TAFT, B.A., B.D., 1900, R.
  St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs.
  10 Pelham Place.

- THE REV. JAMES MACLAUGHLIN, B.A., B.D., 1900, R.
  St. Paul's, Littleton.
  Christ Church, Castle Rock.
  St. Philip's, West Plum Creek.
- THE REV. HENRY ROSS ARCHER O'MALLEY, M.A., 1900, R. St. Stephen's, Denver. 2540 Williams St.
- THE REV. C. M. PULLEN, 1906, R. \*
  St. Paul's, Denver.
  2591 Ash St.
- THE REV. ALFRED G. HARRISON, 1906, R. St. Stephen's, Longmont.
- THE REV. GEORGE H. HOLORAN, M.A., 1907, R.
  Trinity Memorial, Denver.
  2047 Clarkson St.
- THE REV. HENRY S. FOSTER, B.D., 1907, R.
  Ascension, Denver.
  630 Lafayette St.
- THE REV. FRANK HALE TOURET, B.D., 1908, R. Grace, Colorado Springs.
- THE REV. S. R. S. GRAY, M.A., 1908, R. Emmanuel, Denver. 1020 W. 12th Ave.
- THE REV. JOHN O. FERBIS, B.D., 1909, R. Trinity, Trinidad.
- THE REV. HENRY J. JOHNSON, A.B., 1909, O. Epiphany, Denver. 1641 So. Emerson St.
- THE REV. JOSEPH H. DARLING, 1909, R. St. Thomas', Alamosa.
- THE REV. EDWIN J. SKINNER, 1910, O. \*

  St. Andrew's, Fort Lupton.
  St. James', Ault.
- THE REV. BENJAMIN BEAN, M.A., 1910, R. St. Andrew's, La Junta.
- THE REV. THORNTON B. RENNELL, 1910, O.
  Transfiguration, Evergreen.
- THE REV. JOHN WALLIS OHL, M.A., 1910, R. St. Thomas', Denver. 2084 Fairfax St.

THE REV. GIBSON BELL, M.A., 1910, R.
St. Stephen's School, Colorado Springs.

THE REV. CHARLES W. G. LYON, 1910, R. Ascension, Salida.

THE REV. SHERWOOD FISON, 1911, R. Grace, Georgetown.

THE REV. CHARLES HERBERT SHUTT, M.A., 1911, R. St. Luke's, Fort Collins.

THE REV. WALTON HALL DOGGETT, 1911, R.
St. Peter's, Denver.
1757 So. Lincoln St.

THE REV. CHARLES H. REMINGTON, 1912, R. St. Andrew's, Manitou.

THE REV. HENRY B. BROWN, 1912, R.

The Redeemer, Denver.

2144 Humboldt St.

THE REV. EDGAR JONES, Ph.D., 1912, R. Calvary, Golden.

THE REV. FLOYD VAN KEUREN, 1912, R.
All Saints, Denver.
2222 W. 32nd Ave.

THE REV. JOHN GRAINGER, 1912, R. St. Luke's, Montclair.

THE REV. HUBERT M. St. G. WALTERS, B.D., 1912, R. St. John's, Boulder.

THE REV. THOMAS CASADY, 1912, R.
Ascension, Pueblo.

†THE REV. JASPAR WILLIAM HARD, 1913, R. St. Paul's, Fort Morgan.

†THE REV. J. ATTWOOD STANSFIELD, 1913, R. St. Andrew's, Cripple Creek.

†THE REV. GEORGE GALLUP, 1913, R.
The Cathedral, Denver.

### Deacons

THE REV. CHARLES A. BURBITT, 1912, O.
St. Stephen's, Monte Vista.

THE REV. CHARLES H. BRADY, 1912, O. Curate, Trinity, Greeley.

# Non-Parochial Clergy

## **Priests**

THE	REV.	THOMAS V. WILSON, 1879, R., Boulder.
THE	REV.	CHARLES HALL COOK, 1895, R., Denver.
THE	REV.	WILLIAM W. AYRES, 1900, R., Trail, B. C.
THE	REV.	James Robinson, 1900, R., Canada.
THE	REV.	ZACHARY T. SAVAGE, 1904, R., Pueblo.
THE	REV.	ERNEST B. STREATOR, 1906, R., Ocean Park, California
THE	REv.	GEORGE M. DAVIDSON, 1906, R.
THE	REV.	FRANK G. RICKARD, 1910, R., Toronto, Canada.
THE	REV.	THOMAS COSTELLO JOHNSON, 1910, R., Yonkers, N. Y.
THE	REV.	DONALD McFAYDEN, 1912, Boulder, Colo.

### Deacon

THE REV. ARTHUR LAKES, 1874, O., Denver.

# Under License

THE REV. F. A. D. LAUNT, D.D., D.C.L., Holy Trinity, Pueblo. THE REV. EDWARD C. M. TOWER, Curate at St. Mark's, Denver. THE REV. J. FRANKLIN LONG, Ph.D., Christ Church, Canon City.

## Candidates for Holy Orders

MB. DON FRANK FENN,	MR. DWIGHT HOWARD DOW,
THE REV. CHARLES H. BRADY,	MR. ELVON LEE TULL,
Mr. Henry S. Vervalin,	MB. FREDERICK W. DICKINSON,
THE REV. CHARLE	S ARTHUR RURRUTT.

### **Postulants**

Mr. Joseph Walter Lee, Mr. O. S. Thomas-Lewis.

# Summary of Clergy Canonically Resident

Bishop, 1; Priests, 47; Deacons, 3	51
Clergy entitled to seats in this Council	37
Necessary to a quorum	19

# The Following Persons Are Licensed to Read Service in This Diocese.

Boulder, St. John's-Elvan Lee Tull.

Canon City, Christ Church-William Waldo.

Castle Rock, Christ Church-Godfrey Raper.

Central City, St. Paul's-Bennett E. Seymour, Geo. W. Mabee.

Colorado City, Good Shepherd-Harvey H. Cribbs.

Colorado Springs, Grace—F. S. McKay, L. L. Shindler, M. F. Warren.

St. Stephen's-William C. Sturgis.

Denver, All Saints'-Jas. W. Shaw.

Ascension Memorial-William O. Bird.

Emmanuel Memorial-William Prime.

Epiphany-Judson Morris Crawford.

St. Barnabas'—A. A. Bowhay, Malcolm Lindsey, Frederick W. Dickinson, Fraser Brown.

St. John's-J. W. Hudston.

St. Luke's (Montclair)-G. C. Cunningham.

St. Mark's—William M. Spalding, Alvah Talbot, Alfred C. Cocks, Kenneth E. Perkins, D. F. Fenn, O. K. Leonard, G. Frank Shelby, Robert M. Simons.

St. Peter's-E. T. Keim, F. E. Lawrence.

St. Stephen's—Ernest W Williams, Geo. M. K. McDermut. Trinity Memorial—A. D. Parker.

Evergreen, Transfiguration-William Ross.

Fort Collins, St. Luke's—Prof. J. W. Lawrence, Ralph L. Crossman.

Fort Morgan, St. Paul's-Tyler D. Heiskell.

La Junta, St. Andrew's-George H. Winchell.

Las Animas, Messiah-J. P. Unseld.

Litteton, St. Paul's-J. Barent Johnson.

Longmont, St. Stephen's-W. W. Bostwick.

Morrison, St. Michael's-J. Walter Lee.

Pueblo, Holy Trinity-

Salida, Ascension-

Trinidad, Trinity—Charles Bailey.

West Plum Creek-St. Philip's, Frank H. Penley.

# Delegates to the Council, 1913

# From Parishes

ALAMOS	i, St. Thomas	*John Gerteisen, Jr. Dr. M. I. Merritt.
Doverno	, St. John's	
DOCTDER		*W. S. Lee.
		*E. G. Fine.
CANON (	CITY, Christ	
	:	*W. T. Little.
		A. R. Livingston.
Central	CITY, St. Paul's	Wm. Wood.
•		Wm. Lewis.
COLORADO	SPRINGS, Grace	Joseph F. Humphrey.
COLOMAD	o billings, druce treet	W. W. Hassell.
		*Butler Williamson.
٠ "	" St Stenhen's.	James Strachan.
	zv. zvepnen v.	Albert Hodgetts.
		C. S. Gambrill.
0	CREEK, St. Andrew's	o. b. damb
	All Saints'	Dobout Houris
DENVER,	All Saints	J. Carruthers.
	•	F. M. Ritchie.
"	Ascension	=
		O. E. Cary.
		Dr. C. Powell.
**	St. Barnabas'	Henry Read.
		J. H. Bradbury.
		A. A. Bowhay.
"	St. John's Cathedrai	Geo. Knifton.
		Walter Fairbanks.
		E. LeNeve Foster.
"	St. Luke's	Judge Maynard.
•		E. Waite Elder.
"	St. Mark's	W. H. Whitehead.
		*T. S. Titsworth
	•	J. H. Kingwell.
44	St. Peter's	E. T. Keim.
		Dr. P. D. Rothwell.
		Eugene F. Craig.

<sup>•</sup> Those marked thus were not heard to answer to their names.

DENVER, St. Stephen's Thomas Waters.  A. W. Riddle.  R. Higgins.
" Trinity Memorial A. Dupont Parker. *Robert Morris. *W. H. Fraser.
FORT COLLINS, St. Luke's B. F. Hottel.  *F. W. Bennett. L. R. Crossman.
GOLDEN, Calvary*F. J. Reinhard.  *W. P. Benedict.
GREELEY, Trinity E. L. Tull.
LEADVILLE, St. George's
LONGMONT, St. Stephen's*W. W. Bostwick.  *Dr. J. A. Matlack.
Manitou, St. Andrew's*E. E. Nichols.  *John Paulson.
Pueblo, Ascension*Samuel D. Trimble.  *Jas. W. Kimmerly.  *John W. Langley.
" Holy Trinity*A. S. Cuthbertson. W. E. Quarles.
Salida, Ascension*Charles F. Catlin.  *Wm. W. Roller.  *Julia D. Whitehurst.
TRINIDAD, Trinity*John F. Sherman.  *F. Bradford.

# From Missions

AGUILAR, St. Mary's	*Fred Rusted.
	*Jefferson Jones.
ABVADA, St. Matthew's	*Griswold Bragaw.
BUENA VISTA, Grace	*Samuel B. Calhoun.
Byers, Ascension	*Walter M. Lawson.
CASTLE ROCK, Christ	*G. C. Raper.
	*Lionel Spooner.
COLORADO CITY, Good Shepherd	Joseph Edell.
	*Clarion Taylor.
COLORADO SPRINGS, Epiphany	*George. Simmons.
Сомо, St. Mary's	*M. I. Merritt.
	*John Lord.

<sup>•</sup> Those marked thus were not heard to answer to their names.

CREEDE, St. Augustine*Charles Boyle.
DEL NORTE, Epiphany*Elliott Burdett.
DENVER, Emmanuel F. Hockenburger.
Wm. Prime.
Driphany G. F. Herbert.
*E. W. Robinson.
" St. Paul's,
" St. Thomas' Celement R. Troth.
Fraser Brown.
" The Redeemer Dr. J. H. P. Westbrook.
*Alcest Campbell.
Evergreen, Transfiguration*John Spencer.
FAIRPLAY, St. Alban's Alfred T. Edmundson.
FLORENCE, St. Alban's*Dr. Stephenson.
FORT LUPTON, St. Andrew's *Gilbert Landell.
FORT MORGAN, St. Paul's*Tyler D. Heiskell.
*A. F. Johnson, Jr.
Georgetown, Grace*Frank L. Peck.
*S. H. Osborne.
Hugo, St. Michael's*Arthur Cooper.
IDAHO SPRINGS, Calvary*Wm. Brushwood.
*I. T. Ellis.
LA JUNTA, St. Andrew's*Chas. Shilhorn.
*Fred Sabin.
LAS ANIMAS, Messiah
LITTLETON, St. Paul's*T. W. Heald.
J. Barent Johnson.
LOVELAND, All Saints C. E. Preston.
MONTE VISTA, St. Stephen's Harry Franklin.
Milton Lightner.
Morrison, St. Michael's*J. Walter Lee.
Nevadaville, Christ*T. O. Dovey.
Pueblo, St. James'*Alexander MacDonald.
James Rix.
ROCKY FORD, St. Matthew's*John E. Lawson.
SAGUACHE, Incarnation*Wm. T. Boyd.
SEDALIA, St. Phillips*Willard L. Fales.
F. H. Penley.
SILVER, CLIFF, St. Luke's*John R. Kettle.
Sterling, All Saints*C. C. Campbell.
VICTOR, St. Mark's
*A. W. Snyder.
WALSENBURG, St. Peter's Henry Blickhahn.
*George Lawson.
<del></del>

<sup>\*\*</sup> Those marked thus were not heard to answer to their names.

# Unorganized Missions

Akron,	Gilchrest,
Alma,	Granite,
Antonito, Epiphany,	Hartzell,
Ault, St. James',	Julesburg,
Berthoud,	Lafayette, St. James',
Beulah,	La Grange,
Brighton, St. Luke's,	La Jara, All Saints',
Brush,	Lamar, St. Matthew's,
Buffalo Creek,	La Salle,
Cascade, St. Michael's,	Livermore, St. Savior,
Crestone,	Magnolia,
Denver, Calvary,	Manzanola, St. Clement's,
Denver, Holy Spirit,	Peyton,
Denver, St. George's.	Pueblo, St. Joseph's,
Divide, St. David's,	Silver Plume, St. Clement
Eaton,	Twin Lakes,
Empire,	Undercliffe, St. Gabriel's,
Evans, Redeemer,	Villa Grove, St. James',
Fairplay,	Windsor, St. Alban's,
Fowler,	West Cliffe, St. Luke's.
Garo, St. Alban's,	

Summary of Parishes and Missions in This Dioc	cese.
Parishes	26
Organized Missions	38
Total	64
Unorganized Missions	41
Total Parishes and Missions	105
Parishes and Missions represented in this Council	

# Proceedings of the Diocesan Council, 1913

The Twenty-Seventh Annual Council of the Diocese of Colorado convened in the Chapter House of St. John's Cathedral, Wednesday, June 4, 1913. The Council was duly opened at 10 a. m. in St. John's Cathedral, with the celebration of the Holy Communion, at which Bishop Olmsted was the celebrant, assisted by the Dean of the Cathedral as Epistoler, and the Rt. Rev. Sidney C. Partridge, D.D., Bishop of Kansas City, as Gospeler. Bishop Partridge was the preacher and spoke from the text, Haggai 2:6-7. At the conclusion of the service, the Bishop called the Council to order in the Chapter House. The roll call of clerical and lay delegates was read, and there being a quorum present, the Council proceeded to business.

The Rev. J. Wallace Ohl nominated the Rev. James MacLaughlin as Secretary of the Council; this being seconded and there being no other nominations, on motion, the Assistant Secretary was instructed by the Chair to cast the ballot for the Rev. Mr. MacLaughlin for that office, and he was declared elected. The Secretary-elect nominated the Rev. C. Herbert Shutt, M.A., as his assistant, which was approved by the Council.

The Missions of the Church of the Ascension and St. Luke's were admitted into the Council as Parishes, since they had presented the proper credentials in accordance with Canon VI, Sections 1-3, inclusive. On motion, the visiting Bishop, the Rt. Rev. Sidney C. Partridge, D.D., Bishop of Kansas City, and the Rev. Arthur Carlisle, of Windsor, Ontario, and all Clergymen, who had not yet attained canonical residence in the Diocese, were invited to seats in the Council; this included the Rev. Jaspar William Hard, the Rev. J. Attwood Stansfield, the Rev. George Gallup.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following Standing Committees:

#### STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The Rev. C. H. Shutt.
The Very Rev. Dean Hart.
The Rev. C. H. Marshall.
The Rev. T. A. Schofield.
The Rev. S. R. S. Gray.

Mr. E. W. Elder.
Mr. M. T. Lightner.
Mr. E. T. Keim.
Mr. Henry Read.
Mr. Henry Read.

#### ON LEGISLATION.

The Rev. Floyd Van Keuren. The Hon. W. F. Stone. Mr. J. H. Brewster.

#### ON FINANCE.

The Rev. C. H. Remington. Mr. T. S. Rattle. Mr. A. Dupont Parker.

#### ON PRIVILEGE.

The Rev. F. W. Oakes. Mr. David Rubidge.
The Rev. A. N. Taft. Mr. A. Dupont Parker.

#### ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

The Rev. Henry S. Foster. Mr. J. Barnet Johnson.

#### TELLERS OF ELECTIONS.

Clerical Vote.

The Rev. Thomas Casady.
Mr. J. H. Kingwell.

Lay Vote.

The Rev. Thornton B. Rennell.
Mr. F. M. Ritchie.

The Rev. Mr. Marshall presented the report of the Standing Committee, which is as follows:

The Standing Committee herewith submits the following report:

It has sent the Canonical form for Orders of Deacon for Mr. Charles Henry Brady.

It has given Canonical consent to the consecration of the Rev. Harry Sherman Longley, D.D., as Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of Iowa; the Rev. Frank Arthur McElwain, D.D., as Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of Minnesota; the Rev. Horace Perry Silver as Bishop Coadjutor of Kansas; the Rev. William Farrar Weeks as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Vermont; and it has concurred and consented to the election and transfer

of the Rt. Rev. Peter Trimble Rowe, D.D., from the Missionary Bishopric of Alaska to become Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

Herewith sumbitted by order of the Standing Committee.

Attest:

CHARLES H. MARSHALL, President.

A. D. PARKER.

Secretary.

Denver, Colo., June 3, 1913.

Mr. A. A. Bowhay presented the report of the Bishop and Chapter, see pages 36-57.

On motion of Dean Hart, a recess was taken until 2:30 p. m.

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 4, 1913.

The Bishop called the Council to order at 2:30 p. m. Then followed the Bishop's address.

#### BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

Dear Brethren of the Clergy and this Laity:

The Diocese is to be congratulated for the year we have recently closed. Much has been done in times of financial stress, and some spiritual results have appeared already, such as do appear in days of quiet or worldly misfortune. The Confirmations exceeded those of the former year by seventy-seven; two Deacons were ordained, and one Priest; eight Clergymen were received into the Diocese, and but three went out, only we were called on to mourn the decease of the Rev. James M. McBride, and the Rev. Dana C. Colegrove. The death of the Hon. Moses Hallett removed from us a beneficent friend of St. Luke's Hospital, whose great gift of a Nurses' Home, in memory of Mrs. Hallett, will always be held in grateful recollection.

The Diocese has been little affected by the storms of controversy, which are said to rage without. As a Diocese we have our conviction about a better and truer name for our American Church than that we are

afflicted with. Last year in Council, we recorded our conviction, but I believe, we are not touched by any root of bitterness, and we do not desire to hurt the feelings of our brethren. We have done our work simply and calmly, as we ought to do God's Spiritual work, rather with an eye, I hope, to getting our flocks ready for an eternal future, than to mere temporal advancement.

We heard with regret of the death of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Grafton, Bishop of Fond du Lac; and of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Jaggor, and still remember the good Bishop of New Mexico, the Rt. Rev. Dr. Kendrick, who died somewhat over a year ago, but whose name I failed to commemorate in my address last June.

We welcome the presence among us today of the Bishop of Kansas City, The Rt. Rev. Dr. Partridge, who for years was our Missionary in Japan, and whose eloquent addresses deeply stir our hearts. It is so good of him to come to us from hundreds of miles away to encourage us in our work.

Churches are to be built this year in Pueblo, Fort Collins, Sterling, Windsor, and I believe, in Waldon and Trinidad, also in La Salle, and the Church in Chico and St. George's, Cherrylyn, were recently finished. Several tentative Missions have been begun, some of which will, no doubt, develop in due season. The Church cannot expect to plant the banner securely everywhere. It is only when we have a little money, the right kind of a Clergyman to begin with, and a few Godly people, that we can succeed. When a few women, with only social ambitions and a few men entirely without religious ideas, form a Church by beginning the starving out process on an invalid Priest, we can not look for stability and progress. Sometimes, however, it is an encouragement to note how a Mission, almost lost, is resuscitated by the advent of a self-sacrificing Priest or of even a single family who care for the things of the spirit. It is a matter of supreme difficulty to establish the Church in places where we are unwelcomed by a single person, where we must suffer the bitter persecution of Sectarian rivalry, and where we are be-

sought to depart out of their coasts by preachers who have to get their living by the sweat of their brow. could do much more than we do to open and establish new Missions, if each of the Clergy would take some field for his own labour, in addition to his own Parish. not always feasible, but in the main, it is, and I call upon the Clergy to be ready to take some additional labour when asked to do so, with a reasonable renumeration to cover their expenses, which in about half the cases can be had only in small part at first from the places to be min-The Church always has opportunity. istered to. portunities lost today do return tomorrow. tion is, if the people do not understand the Church, can we expect them to value it, or sacrifice a good deal to get it established among them, or prefer it to the forms of Christianity which seem most easily acceptable, and in which they have been brought up? If the Church has nothing to offer but a set form of worship, the people will not be attracted, for they really prefer a Church where they are not required to kneel when they pray, and where they can sit while they sing. If the Church is only an ornate variation of Protestantism, the democratic Protesant will like some simpler form. The more we miminize the Church's authority, spiritual dignity, power and glory, the longer we put off the day of its victory. She can never win America or become the practical basis for Christianity if she is not apprehended as the American presentment of the religion of the Apostles, having the faith and ministry of the Apostles, and a claim to all men's allegiance as more Catholic than Rome; the valid and legitimate Church, owing no obedience to the usurped authority of the Papacy, but not a sect of yesterday; not an apology, not a mere negative and invertebrate form; not a phantom of emotional attributes; not a little wave on an ocean that rises and gleams and falls into nothing. If we can make our American people see that Sectarianism, i. e., the religion of individualism—is doomed; that the coming religion must be of a Catholic type, then we have done a great service—but a dangerous service, if we do not go on immediately to show them that the Catholic

type is obscured and in some ways neutralized by Papal and Romanistic errors, and that we have the type that is primitive and pure. If they become convinced of the fatuousness of individualism, and have no insight of its true antitheses, multitudes are going to be drawn into the Papal Church. Unless we can succeed in convincing an unlearned age that Rome's claims are fallacious, and that in the face of its persistent misreading of history and Canon law, that Catholicity is not necessarily Romanistic, and that true Catholicity is our real motive, far more than it can possibly be that of Rome, then Rome will gain the victories which ought to be ours. Therefore, it is of the very last consequence that our Clergy and Catechists should teach not their private opinions, but the Church's faith, not their own undiscriminating prejudices, but the solid views of our great writers and divines, not the vapid and hurried notions of the men who write letters to the newspapers; but the result of a comparison of the theology of all the ages made through years of careful and conscientious study, under the influence of sacrament and prayer.

The recent flood of letters on subjects in controversy among us reveals unexpected and painful ignorance on the part of many who ought to know the history and Canon law and theology of their own Church. For we have a tradition, consistent enough, which makes it clear what We have a Church consciousness which we have never been without. We are not what Rome would like to make us and what our sectarian friends, as a rule, imagine us to be, the child of the Sixteenth Century, nor did we lose or intend to lose the Priesthood and Episcopate in the changes which occurred in that century. The answer of the two English Archbishops, Dr. Temple and Dr. Maclagan, to Pope Leo XIII's attack upon the validity of our Orders, made it clear that the English Church intended to continue the old Orders without a break, and therefore, whatever was intended to be conveyed by those Orders. If we are not in possession of the ancient ministry of the whole Church of Christ, then no other portion of the Church today is, and we might as well pay no more attention to the subject.

Wolfe Hall, our Diocesan School for girls, has been steadily at work for forty-seven years, graduating class after class of young ladies, who are scattered everywhere, and whose influence, when it can be traced, has been definite and full of moral value. The large mortgage which the School has staggered under for years, has made it impossible for us to give it what it has always needed in the way of a library, pictures, scholarships, and other advantages; but the indebtedness has been decreased, and we are nearer the time when, without debt, we can ask for an endowment from our friends. I appeal just now to the Diocese for its loyal support of the institution. Owing to the depression in business we have not had our full numbers the year past, and found ourselves face to face with a deficit. We need from four to five thousand dollars to make us comfortable, and able to enter the new school year next September with confidence. I am asking offerings at my visitation of the Diocese lately begun, and already from the response which is making, I am certain we shall have quite half the sum we require from this means alone, and I hope the rest may come from individual gifts. I have no fears about Wolfe Hall's future. The Diocese will not see it close its doors nor alienate its property. A little patience—many gifts from many persons, prayer and a love of the honour of the Diocese will make in time for complete success. I should be grateful if parents and guardians of children, in casting about for a school to which to send their children, would make inquiries about Wolfe Hall from the Bishop or the Principal, for irresponsible gossip has succeeded in prejudicing a good many people against the institution. We have tried to make it efficient, a school of good manners, a seminary of Church influence, where a sound training, intellectual, moral, religious and physical, can be obtained. And we do not deserve the odium that we conduct an inferior institution. Such is certainly not the case, and we hope in a very little time to begin to endow certain scholarships. It ought to be known that several

Clergy-children have been trained in the School without cost to the parents, and it is partly on this account that we have a deficit. It is the duty of the Clergy and the Diocese to do all they can to advertise the School and use their influence in its behalf. It has the support of the Bishop of Salina and Wyoming, and will, I trust, have that of New Mexico and Western Colorado.

The five million dollar Clergy Pension Fund increases but slowly. Five hundred thousand in five years is not a creditable showing. With all our belief in the duty of providing for our own, we declare by our listlessness that we have no overwhelming love of God's ministers. Men of wealth would make their peace with God and instead of doing their duty hide behind the Cross. The Cross is not to be made a substitute for obedience, but the source of it. We are to do what is plainly commanded and even then confess that we are unprofitable servants. I hope this fund may receive a greater augumentation, especially from this Diocese, during another year. Let it be talked about and the subject clearly set before the people's mind. Since we began to talk about our fund another Christian body has raised ten millions for its aged ministers, and has put us to shame. Shall we be twenty years in gathering ours, for at that rate we are now progressing, or shall we make the effort to get it all by the Autumn of 1916? After all, this five million Pension Fund is really a matter for our men of wealth to raise, men who have in so many cases made their fortunes with ease, and have flourished so often at the expense of less successful people. pathetic to hear of the aged Clergy sending gifts to swell the fund, when already they ought to be reaping some comfort from it for themselves. So far, no very generous individual gifts have been made if I remember aright, and we have waited and prayed that there might be some subscriptions of not less than a hundred thousand. Are we of the Clergy preaching the word of Christ to the rich or are we making it of no effect by adopting the tradition of the world; for "whose hath this world's goods and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels of compassion for him, how dwelleth the love of God in him?"

The thought often occurs to me, how strange it is that it is so hard to do our Lord's work! That which God ordains and which is so necessary to man's happiness seems at times almost impossible for us to carry out. There is a great door and effectual, but there are many The obstacles in our path seem sometimes to be laid by an unseen foe, who lurks in the ways, and then our own stupidities and apathies are to blame, and prejudice and irrational rivalries hinder and confuse our wills. Doubtless, we trust too much in ourselves and in our machinery; we trust in wealth and success and forget the source of all spiritual might. Our purposes are too often carnal, and we do not pull down the strongholds of unbelief and the clinched antagonisms of the world. We try to be good apart from the God who alone can sanctify and engrace our hearts. We think little of His warning: "Without me ye can do nothing." We must awaken to a renewed sense of our weakness, which our many failures ought to make clear to us, and cry out to the Lord God Almighty: "Stir up Thy strength and come and help us." In the face of ignorance, prejudice, shifting populations, depressions in worldly commerce, faithlessness, cowardice, hypocrisy, greed, disloyalty, selfishness, contempt of God's word and commandments, emplyings of scripture and creed and catechism of their meaning, false doctrine, heresy and schism, we, still if we trust in God wholly, can be more than conquerors. We still can overcome the world, wherein we suffer tribulation as evil-doers. And in the day of visitation we shall shine. God will avenge His own elect and reward His faithful servants, who like their Master have not been discouraged. "Trust ye in the Lord forever, for in the Lord Jehovah is everlasting strength."

During the last year I confirmed 580 persons, celebrated the Holy Eucharist 67 times, preached 187 times, baptized 10 persons, laid one cornerstone, blessed a Chapel, and consecrated an altar; ordained two Deacons and one Priest; solemnized one marriage, received eight Clergy and dismissed three. In arranging my visits to Parishes for Confirmation I try to accommodate the

wishes of the Clergy and candidates, and so am frequently called upon to take long and extra journeys. I am more than willing to do this, for I feel that if I delay, some may never receive the grace of that Divine ministration—death may overtake them, or they may remove to where it can not be obtained, but I want to commend to the Clergy the value of one great service each year, which will stand out in the Parish calendar as the white festivity and golden solemnity, for which Priest and people, candidates and catechists and catechumens, Guilds, vestries, officials, all prepare, meeting the Bishop with banners and joyful songs, proclaiming to the world the dignity of our holy religion, impressing the people's imagination with our best standards of worship. I have been told of Bishops who let it be known that they cared to have no one present at their visitations but the members of the Church. I gladly welcome the whole village. The Bishop's office ought to be useful in calling people together and getting them to ask for its meaning, and then for the meaning of Church and Sacrament. The Church should take every safe opportunity to make herself known to the people.

Our faithful Clergy shrink from sensational methods, and our better-trained laity can not abide them, and we are in the main preserved from the horrors that, if we may believe reports, are enacted in many sectarian places of worship, but this should not lead us to discard legitimate methods of setting forth the Church in her Apostolic doctrine, her Sacramental power, her divinely-given and divinity-preserved order. We must do all in our power to make the Church show herself in her true light before the people, for they need to feel the need of what she can give them—a sober and noble standard of faith and feeling, a corrective of their false impressions of the religious life—a life-long education in the things which adorn the present and become the future.

Since the Diocesan year closed word has come that the Bishop of Albany, the Rt. Rev. William Croswell Doane, has, shortly after the demise of his friend, Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, benefactor of his Diocese, been taken from us at the age of 81 years. Bishop Doane invested me

with the sacerdotal dignity and was my own Bishop for over twenty years, and showed me all manner of kindness and fatherly regard. Many will speak good of him, and doubtless some biography of him will be prepared, and so his versatility, his achievements, his virtues will be permanently recorded, but if I should speak of one thing in his character above another, it would be his magnanimity. Greatly and bitterly as he was misunderstood and criticised, especially in the earlier year of his Episcopate, I never heard him speak a resentful word about anyone, and could infer in one case only that from his silence and manner he keenly felt the injustice and ingratitude of a man whom he had honored and promoted. This I take to be a trait of true greatness and deserves especial honour. Pure in heart and mind and speech, too, he was beyond almost any man I ever knew, patient, always abounding in the work of the Lord, "mindful of others," to use a phrase frequently on his lips; with large and noble visions, an orator, a poet, a scholar, an administrator, a friend, a true father-in-God; a praiser of the virtuous, a lover of good men. He has gone where the lilies bloom and the bowers of Eden are forever green and the towers of the New Jerusalem glow goldenly under the sunrising—a great man and a righteous—gone to leave us lonely and bereaved.

#### EPISCOPAL ACTS.

Confirmations	580
Baptisms—	
Infants	10
Marriages	1
Ordinations—	
Deacons 2 Priests 1	3
Clergy received into the Diocese	8
Clergy transferred to other Dioceses	3
Clergy died	2
Notices of Depositions	16
Clergy restored to the Ministry	6

Clergy Canonically Resident	51
Bishop	1
Priests	37
Deacons	2
Clergy under license	3
Lay Readers	37
Candidates for Holy Orders	7
Postulants	2
Sermons	187
Celebrations of the Holy Communion	67
Consecration of Altar	1
Blessing of Chapel	1
Laying of cornerstone	1
· -	
CONFIRMATIONS.	
Good Shepherd—Colorado City	7
Bishop's Chapel, 2, 1	3
Sedalia—West Plum Creek	8
Grace—Colorado Springs, 2, 23	25
St. Stephen's School—Colorado Springs	5
St. Andrew's—La Junta, 4, 1,	5
Messiah—Las Animas	8
St. Paul's—Littleton	4
Redeemer—Denver, 12, 9, 3	24
St. Andrew's—Manitou	9
St. Mark's—Denver, 7, 11, 26	44
St. Paul's—Central City, 8, 31	39
St. Peter's—Walsenburg	9
St. Mary's—Aguilar	15
St. James'—Pueblo, 1, 7	8
Transfiguration—Evergreen, 1, 1	2
Emmanuel—Denver, 10, 5, 13	
St. John's Cathedral—Denver, 1, 3, 29	28 33
St. Peter's—Denver, 1, 20, 2	23
	23 5
St. Augustine's—Creede	6
Ascension—Byers	
St. Michael's—Hugo	8
Our Merciful Saviour—Denver	1
St. Stephen's—Denver, 9, 33	42
St. Alban's—Florence, 4, 5	9
St. Michael's—Morrison	4
St. Barnabas'—Denver, 8, 8	16
Ascension—Denver, 1, 1	2

## COUNCIL JOURNAL, 1913.

Christ—Castle Rock	1
St. Luke's—Montclair	2
Trinity—Trinidad	9
St. Andrew's-Fort Lupton	4
Calvary—Golden, 33, 1	34
St. Thomas'—Park Hill	8
Trinity Memorial—Denver	11
St. Stephen's—Colorado Springs	4
Epiphany—Colorado Springs	8
Christ—Nevadaville	.6
St. John's-Boulder	5
St. Luke's—Fort Collins	9
All Saints'—Denver	21
Grace—Georgetown	3
Epiphany—Denver	8
Ascension—Salida	7
Holy Trinity—Pueblo, 14, 2	16
Ascension—Pueblo	8
Trinity—Greeley	13
St. Alban's—Windsor	5
La Salle	1
St. Paul's—Denver	5
Total	580
I Utal	,,,,

# CLERGY LICENSED TO WORK IN THE DIOCESE OF COLORADO.

The Rev. F. A. D. Launt, D.D., D.C.L., Holy Trinity, Pueblo. The Rev. Edward C. M. Tower, St. Mark's, Denver. The Rev. J. Franklin Long, Ph.D., Christ Church, Canon City.

#### ORDINATIONS.

#### Deacons.

Charles H. Brady.

Charles A. Burritt.

Priests.

The Rev. George W. Dunlap.

#### CLERY TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

1912, The Rev. Robert John Langford, to Nova Scotia. January 27, 1913, The Rev. William B. Guion, to Kansas. March 1, 1913, The Rev. C. Irving Mills, D.D., to Los Angeles.

#### Candidates for Holy Orders,

Mr. Don Frank Fenn. The Rev. Charles H. Brady. Mr. Dwight Howard Dow.

Mr. Elvon Lee Tull.

Mr. Henry S. Vervalin.

Mr. Frederick W. Dickinson

The Rev. Charles Arthur Burritt.

#### Postulants.

Mr. Joseph Walter Lee.

Mr. O. S. Thomas-Lewis.

#### CLERGY RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

May 25, 1912, The Rev. Edgar Jones, Ph.D., from Newfoundland.

June 3, 1912, The Rev. Floyd Van Keuren, from Pittsburgh. June 8, 1912, The Rev. William B. Guion, from Western Michigan.

September 1, 1912, The Rev. Donald McFayden, from Western Massachusetts.

November 1, 1912, The Rev. John Grainger, from Eastern Oklahoma.

December 19, 1912, The Rev. Hubert M. St. G. Walters, from Fond du Lac.

January 30, 1913, The Rev. Jaspar William Hard, from Western Colorado.

April 5, 1913, The Rev. J. Attwood Stansfield, from Missouri.

#### CLERGY RESTORED TO THE MINISTRY.

May 25, 1912, Gilbert F. Williams, Priest, by the Bishop of Washington.

August 10, 1912, James Belton Haslam, Priest, by the Bishop of Chicago.

October 16, 1912, Franklin W. Adams, Priest, by the Bishop of Los Angeles.

November 18, 1912, D. P. Chockley, Deacon, by the Bishop of Southern Virginia.

December 24, 1912, Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie, Priest, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

March 22, 1913, Dwight Benton, Jr., Deacon, by the Bishop of Southern Ohio.

#### NOTICE OF DEPOSITIONS.

May 7, 1912, Foster Waterman Stearns, Priest, by the Bishop of Western Massachusetts.

June 24, 1912, Charles Stanley Lester, Priest, by the Bishop of Milwaukee.

June 24, 1912, John Conrad Jetter, Priest, by the Bishop of Milwaukee.

June 24, 1912, Francis Lycett Gehr, Priest, by the Bishop of Milwaukee.

June 24, 1912, Herman Richard Henry Kessler, Deacon, by the Bishop of Milwaukee.

July 8, 1912, Everett M. Waterhouse, Priest, by the Bishop of New York.

July 22, 1912, Edward H. Fulton, Priest, by the Bishop of Western New York.

August 9, 1912, Andrew J. Graham, Priest, by the Bishop of Western New York.

August 9, 1912, John Hector Caughn, Deacon, by the Bishop of Western New York.

September 13, 1912, Francis Leonard Wells, Priest, by the Bishop of Wilmington.

September 13, 1912, Francis Wellington Ross Arthurs, Priest, by the Bishop of Wilmington.

October 28, 1912, Edmund S. Middleton, Priest, by the Bishop of New York.

December 29, 1912, Alfred G. Mortimer, Priest, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

January 4, 1913, Marshall Grant Ledford, Priest, by the Bishop of Atlanta.

April 9, 1913, Southron R. Duval, Deacon, by the Bishop of Louisiana.

April 12, 1913, William Henry Jurney, Priest, by the Bishop of Long Island.

#### NON-PAROCHIAL CLERGY.

#### Priests.

The Rev. Thomas V. Wilson, 1879, R., Boulder.

The Rev. Charles Hall Cook, 1895, R., Denver.

The Rev. William W. Ayers, 1900, R., Trail, B. C.

The Rev. James Robinson, 1900, R., Canada.

The Rev. Zachary T. Savage, 1904, R., Pueblo.

The Rev. Ernest B. Streator, 1906, R., Ocean Park, Calif.

The Rev. George M. Davidson, 1906, R.

The Rev. Frank G. Rickard, 1910, R., Toronto, Canada.

The Rev. Thomas Costello Johnson, 1910, R., Yonkers, N. Y.

The Rev. Donald McFayden, 1912, R., Boulder, Colo.

#### Deacon.

The Rev. Arthur Lakes. 1874, O., Denver, Colo.

#### LAY READERS.

Boulder, St. John's-Elvon Lee Tull.

Castle Rock, Christ Church-Godfrey Raper.

Central City, St. Paul's—Bennett E. Seymour, George W. Mabee. Colorado Springs, Grace—F. S. McKay, L. L. Shindler, M. F. Warren.

St. Stephen's-William C. Sturgis.

Denver, Ascension-William O. Bird.

Emmanuel-William Prime.

Epiphany-Judson Morris Crawford.

St. Barnabas'—A. A. Bowhay, Malcolm Lindsey, Frederick W. Dickinson, Fraser Brown.

St. John's--J. W. Hudston.

St. Mark's—William M. Spalding, Alvah Talbot, Alfred C. Cocks, Kenneth E. Perkins, D. F. Fenn, O. K. Leonard, G. Frank Shelby, Robert M. Simons.

St. Peter's-E. T. Keim, F. E. Lawrence.

St. Stephen's—Ernest W. Williams, George M. K. McDermut. Trinity Memorial—A. D. Parker.

Evergreen, Transfiguration-William Ross.

Fort Collins, St. Luke's—Prof. J. W. Lawrence, Ralph L. Crossman.

Fort Morgan, St. Paul's-Tyler D. Heiskell.

La Junta, St. Andrew's-George H. Winchell.

Las Animas, Messiah-J. P. Unseld.

Littleton, St. Paul's-J. Barent Johnson.

Longmont, St. Stephen's-W. W. Bostwick.

Morrison, St. Michael's-J. Walter Lee.

Trinidad, Trinity-Charles Brady.

West Plum Creek-Frank H. Penley.

### Mr. Henry Read offered the following motion:

That a committee of three be appointed to consider that portion of the Bishop's Address relating to Wolfe Hall and render a report to the Council.

Adopted.

Mr. Bowhay moved: "That portion of the Bishop's Address referring to Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan be referred to a special committee." Adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Bonell moved: "That portion of the Bishop's Address relating to the 'change of name' be referred to a special committee." Adopted.

Then followed in order these reports: The report of Mr. William M. Spalding, Treasurer of the Diocese; the report of Mr. Rubidge, Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund; the report of Mr. Spalding, Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Fund; the report of The Home, by the Rev. F. W. Oakes, Superintendent. He spoke of the generous gift to the Home of Mr. David Brothers, which was a gift of thirty-four acres of land, to be farmed for the interests of The Home.

# GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND RECEIPTS, FROM MAY 23, 1912, TO MAY 23, 1913.

20, 1012, 10 11121 20, 10101	
St. John's Cathedral, Denver	173.75
St. Andrew's, Cripple Creek	14.19
St. James the Apostle, Ault	1.00
Grace, Georgetown	5.00
St. Andrew's, Manitou	15.00
Grace, Colorado Springs	121.15
St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs	50.00
St Paul's, Central City	3.45
St. Barnabas, Denver	17.50
Incarnation, Saguache	2.00
Ascension, Byers	1.50
St. Michael's, Hugo	2.05
Grace, Buena Vista	1.50
Transfiguration, Evergreen	30.27
Trinity, Trinidad	5.00
St. Thomas', Park Hill, Denver	19.45
St. John's, Boulder	25.00
St. Stephen's, Longmont	4.90
Redeemer, Denver	1.31
All Saints', Denver	6.76
St. Paul's, Lamar	.20
St. Alban's, Fairplay	3.00
Holy Trinity, Pueblo	13.05
St. John's Boulder	5.40
Individual offerings (acknowledged in detail in Triennial	
Report)	76.50
Total contributions from May 23, 1912, to May 23, 1913.	598.93
Grants from the General Clergy Relief Fund for the same	
period	500.00
¥ ==== #	

Number of beneficiaries .....

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE EPISCO-PATE FUND, MAY 1, 1913.

1912.	Receipts.	
May 1.	Balance on hand Report of May 1, 1912	\$ 5.24
April 30.	From rents collected	
1913	Disbursements.	
April 30.	By amount paid Bishop's salary. \$ 7,200.00 By amount paid special taxes and taxes for 1912	
April 30.	Total expenses for year  By amount paid principal loans made  By amount paid borrowed money repaid  Total disbursements  Balance cash in bank	\$ 9,244.09 1,820.00 12,616.00 \$ 23,680.09 766.24 \$ 24,446.33

#### Resources.

191	3.	•	
May	1.	Loans\$ 16,680.00	
		Real estate, improved and unim-	
		proved115,880.62	
		Cash in bank 766.24	
		weedown the state of the state	
		Total resources	\$133,326.86
		Liabilities.	
		Bills payable\$17,000.00	
		Dina payable	
		Total liabilities	<b>\$</b> 17,000.00
			\$ 17,000.00 116.326.86
		Total liabilities	• •
		Total liabilities	• •

Denver, May 1, 1913.

We have examined the books and records, also the securities represented by the above loans, for fiscal year ending April, 1913, and certify that the above statement is correct.

JOHN B. GEIJSBEEK & CO., By W. L. PITCAITHLY, C. P. A.

The preceding report shows that we have received \$11,855.09 from Income Account, and paid out \$9,244.09 for expenses, which shows a gain of \$2,611.00 in Income Account. We owe a balance of \$17,000.00 for borrowed money, which is our only Liability.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID RUBIDGE, Treasurer.

Denver, Colo., May 1, 1913.

# REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE DYER AND POTTER TRUST FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1913.

1912.	Receipts.		
May 1. 1913.	Balance on hand	<b>\$</b>	37.81
April 30.	From rents		
	Total income for year From money borrowed	\$	1,883.11 100.00
	Total	\$	_,
	Disbursements.	-	
	By amount paid water rents\$ 14.40 By amount paid repairs and im-		
	provements		
	rowed money 20.42 By amount paid taxes and in-	•	
	surance		
	penses		•
	rious Churches 948.00		• .
	Total expenses for year  By amount paid principal bor-	\$	1,476.49
	rowed money		350.00
•	Total for year	\$	1,826.49
May 1.	Balance cash in bank	_	194.43
	Total		2,020.92
	Respectfully submitted,	-	:= =

# DAVID RUBIDGE, Agent.

Denver, May 1, 1913.

We have examined the books and records of the above Fund for fiscal year ending April, 1913, and certify that the above statement is correct.

JOHN B. GEIJSBEEK & CO., By W. L. PITCAITHLY, C. P. A.

# REPORT OF TREASURER OF DIOCESAN FUND FOR MISSIONARY CLERGY, MAY 1, 1912, TO MAY 1, 1913.

## Receipts.

Receipts.	
.From Parishes and Missions—	
Aguilar, St. Mary's	
Alamosa, St. Thomas'	20.00
Boulder, St. John's	100.00
Buffalo Park	21.37
Buena Vista, Grace	7.05
Byers, Ascension	15.00
Canon City, Christ	100.00
Castle Rock, Christ	12.50
Central City, St. Paul's	50.00
Chico Basin	1.21
Colorado Springs—	
Epiphany	16.25
Grace	410.00
St. Stephen's	351.80
Colorado City, Good Shepherd	15.00
Como, St. Mary's	10.00
Creede, St. Augustine's	25.00
Crestone	5.00
Cripple Creek, St. Andrew's	35.00
Del Norte, Epiphany	6.10
Denver—	
All Saints	23.21
Ascension	50.00
Cathedral	1,000.00
Emmanuel	20.00
Epiphany	10.00
Merciful Savior	60.00
St. Barnabas'	375.00
St. Luke's	28.86
St. Mark's	318.42
St. Paul's	10.00
St. Peter's	130.00
Redeemer	15.00
St. Stephen's	100.00
St. Thomas'	40.00
Trinity	100.00
Evergreen, Transfiguration	25.00
Fairplay	8.80
Florence, St. Alban's	12.50
Fort Collins, St. Luke's	100.00
Fort Lupton, St. Andrew's	20.00
<del>-</del>	

Fort Morgan, St. Paul's\$	25.00	
Georgetown, Grace	20.00	
Golden, Calvary	<b>35</b> .00	
Greeley	57.50	
Hugo, St. Michael's	75.30	
La Jara	5.05	
La Junta, St. Andrew's	27.50	
Lamar	6.25	
Las Animas, Messiah	6.15	
Leadville, St. George's	5.00	
Littleton, St. Paul's	3.00	
Longmont, St. Stephen's	38.75	
Loveland, All Saints	15.00	
Manitou, St. Andrew's	50.00	
Monte Vista, St. Stephen's	21.25	
Morrison, St. Michael's	5.00	
Nevadaville	5.00	
Pueblo—		
Ascension	19.33	
Holy Trinity	50.00	
St. James	20.00	
Saguache, Incarnation	13.80	
Salida, Ascension	40.00	
Sterling, All Saints	12.50	
Trinidad, Trinity	50.00	
Victor	5.00	
Villa Grove, St. James	4.70	
Walsenburg, St. Peter's	30.00	
West Cliff	20.50	
West Plum Creek, St. Phillip's	12.50	
Windson	2.50	
Miscellaneous—		\$ 4,336.15
		<b>V</b> 2,000.20
Burr Bequest (Original Bequest, \$10,-	1 000 00	
000)\$1 Interest		
St. Stephen's School, Colorado Springs	15.45	
Charles S. Olmsted, Bishop, Florence	15.00	
Refund	15.00	
Mrs. W. A. Bell	5.00	
Domestic and Foreign Missionary So-	1 000 00	
Woman's Aurilland		
Woman's Auxiliary		. 19 650 55
Overdreft May 1 1012		\$ 13,678.75
Overdraft, May 1, 1913		424.81
Total		\$ 18,439.71

#### Disbursements.

Rev. C. A. Burritt, Monte Vista \$ 166.65	
Rev. Benjamin Bean, Monte Vista and La	
Junta 300.00	
Rev. H. B. Brown, Redeemer, Denver 268.25	
Rev. Wm B. Guion, Victor 70.00	
Rev. Sherwood Fison, Georgetown 200.00	
Rev. S. R. S. Gray, Emmanuel, Denver 216.65	
Rev. George W. Dunlop, Las Animas 225.00	
Rev. H. J. Johnson, La Junta and Epiphany,	•
Denver 200.00	
Epiphany, Colorado Springs 231.65	
Rev. J. S. Mahood, Walsenburg 83.25	
Rev. C. I. Mills, Ascension, Denver 33.30	
Rev. James MacLaughlin, Littleton, West	
Plum Creek and Castle Rock 200.00	
Rev. Gustave Lehman, St. James', Pueblo 300.00	
Rev. C. E. Preston, Loveland 300.00	
Rev. J. W. Ohl, St. Thomas', Denver 141.65	
Rev. V. O. Penley, Colorado City 300.00	
Rev. T. B. Rennell, Evergreen 120.00	
Rev. F. G. Rickard, Fort Morgan, Sterling 125.00	
Ven. T. A. Schofield, Archdeaccn 1,800.00	
Rev. Dwight H. Dow, Walsenburg, Florence 174.95	•
Rev. Jaspar W. Hard, Fort Morgan and	
Sterling 100.05	
Fort Lupton, Windsor, Ault, La Salle 125.00	
Rev. J. H. Darling, Alamosa, La Jara 300.00	
	\$ 5,981.40
Investment account	11,000.00
Expense	69.84
Overdraft, May 1, 1912	1.388.47
Total	\$ 18,439.71

### WILLIAM M. SPALDING, Treasurer.

Denver, Colo., May 22, 1913.

I have audited the books and records of William M. Spalding, Treasurer of the Diocesan Fund for Missionary Clergy, and of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, from May 1, 1912, to May 1, 1913, and in accordance therewith I certify that the foregoing statement is a correct and true exhibit of the condition of the books at latter date. I have also examined the investments of the Mission Fund and find them correct.

JOHN B. GEIJSBEEK & CO., By W. L. PITCAITHLY, C. P. A.

## REPORT OF TREASURER OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, MAY 1, 1912, TO MAY 1, 1913.

Aguilar—St. Mary's\$ 2.50
Boulder—St. Paul's 25.00
Buena Vista—Grace 4.50
Byers—Ascension 4.25
Canon City—Christ
Colorado Springs—Grace
Creede, St. Augustine's 5.25
Crestone
Cripple Creek—St. Andrew's 1.30
Denver—All Saints 6.76
Ascension Memorial
Redeemer 1.31
St. Barnabas' 17.50
St. Mark's 3.00
St. Peter's 26.35
St. Stephen's 6.60
St. Thomas' 19.45
Evergreen—Transfiguration 30.27
Fairplay—St. Alban's 3.00
Hugo—St. Michael's
Lamar—St. Paul's 2.65
Littleton—St. Paul's 3.00
Longmont—St. Stephen's
Monte Vista—St. Stephen's
Pueblo—Holy Trinity
Saguache—Incarnation 8.70
Trinidad—Trinity 5.00
Victor—St. Mark's 1.25
West Cliffe—St. Luke's
Total\$382.77
Checks-Rev A J P McClure Tressurer General Clergy

Checks—Rev. A. J. P. McClure, Treasurer General Clergy
Relief Fund ......\$382.77

#### CERTIFICATE.

We have made an audit of the books, records and securities of the following funds:

The Accounts of Rev. F. W. Oakes, Trustee of

The Home.

The Home Maintenance Fund,

Mrs. Charles L. Adams' Memorial Fund,

The Nurses' Home,

The Chapel of Our Merciful Saviour.

The Mrs. Ann E. H. Schermerhorn Memorial Workshop,

The Abby Sherwood Jessup Memorial Fund,

The Thomas E. Rochfort Memorial Fund,

The Laura C. Dodge Memorial Fund,

The Amelia Eddy Fund.

from May 1, 1912, to April 30, 1913, inclusive, and in accordance therewith and accepting the realty valuations as correct, we certify that the appended statements are true exhibits of the various divisions for the past year and their condition as of April 30, 1913.

JOHN B. GEIJSBEEK & CO.,

By W. L. PITCAITHLY, C. P. A.

Denver, Colo., May 15, 1913.

#### THE HOME.

#### Receipts.

Balance April 30, 1912\$	276.07
Guests	78,602.15
Food	8,838.46
Repairs and furnishings	1,405.28
Salaries	24.77
Laundry	4,006.88
Expense	289.18
Notes payable	22,267.00
Maintenance Fund	7,300.00
Jessup Memorial Fund	490.00
Rochfort Memorial Fund	200.00
Balance due bank\$468.06)	
Less cash on hand 43.13	424.93

\$124.124.72

# DIOCESE OF COLORADO,

#### Disbursements.

	D. 300			
	Guests\$	2,360.75		
	Food	37,945.88		
	Repairs and furnishings	6,487.24		
	Salaries	32,587.89		
	Laundry	7,735.35		
	Expense	4,736.16	•	
	Fuel	8,134.68		
	Engine room	1,261.13		
	Water	489.25		
	Interest	64.24		
	Advertising	2.65		
	Furniture	<b>52.50</b>		
	Notes payable	22,267.00		
			\$12	4,124.72
	INCOME ACCOUNT.			
	Receipts.			
	Guests\$	76.241.40		
	Maintenance Fund	7.300.00		•
	Jessup Memorial Fund	490.00		•
	Rochfort Memorial Fund	200.00		
	Total receipts		e 0	4,231.40
	Refunded by Adams Memorial		ф О	1,231.40
	Home (1911)			500.00
	Home (1911)			
	Disbursements.		\$ 8	4,731.40
	Food\$	29,107.42		
	Repairs and furnishings	5,081.96		
	Salaries	32,563.12		
	Laundry	3,728.47		
	Expenses	4,446.98		
	Fuel	8,134.68		
	Engine room	1,261.13		
	Water	489.25		
	Advertising	2.65		
	Interest	64.24		
			\$ 8	4,879.90
	Erecas of expenses ever income		\$	148.50
1010	Excess of expenses over income		•	140.00
1912.	Balance of excess of expenses			
April 30.	over income		16	6,171.27
	over income			
1913.				
April 30.	Balance of excess of expenses			010 ==
	over income		<b>3616</b>	6 319 77

over income .....

\$166,319.77

## BALANCE SHEET.

### Assets.

Real estate\$ 27,323.00	
Fences 3,104.93	
Grading and sidewalks 1,768.24	
Well · 3,780.00	
Dynamos	
Building 109,773.99	
Furniture 51,468.17	
	\$200,154.81
Adams' Memorial, account light,	•
heat and water	27,500.00
Liabilities.	\$227,654.81
Due bank\$ 468.06	
Less cash on hand	\$ 424.93
	\$227,229.88
Represented by-	<b>¥</b> ,
Maintenance Fund\$366.049.65	
Light, heat and water 27,500.00	
\$393,549.65	

# THE MAINTENANCE FUND OF THE HOME.

## Receipts.

Balance April 30, 1912\$	43.17
Rents	3,132.50
Interest	5,420.00
Gifts	8,300.00
Gifts, account new addition	
Grace House	6,250.00
*Notes payable	20,492.00
For headstone for Mrs. Buckley	25.00
For headstone for J. H. Rugstad	25.00
Note receivable	80.40
Refund Rochfort Memorial, ac-	
count steamfitting	225.00
Refund Adams' Memorial	136.50

Refund Jessup Memorial\$ 144.20	
Refund Nurses' Home 242.70	
Refund Schermerhorn Workshop 15.30	
Refund Expense account 5.50	
Refund taxes	
	\$ 44,603.83
Disbursements.	<b>4 44,000.00</b>
Expenses\$ 3,013.74	
Repairs and refurnishings 6,218.38	
Headstone—J. H. Rugstad 25.00	
Insurance 1.721.70	
Taxes 1,505.75	
Water tax 398.20	
Interest	
The Home General Aid 7,600.00	
*Notes payable 10,492.00	
Purchase of Lots, account St.	
Andrew's Home 2,605.00	
Cost of new addition, Grace	
House 10,730.82	
Balance April 30, 1913 131.06	
	\$ 44,603.83
*First National Bank\$ 600.00 *Denver Nat'l Ban	k\$19,000.00
*First National Bank\$ 600.00 *Denver Nat'l Ban Denver National Bank 9,000.00 First National Ba	
	nk 600.00
Denver National Bank 9,000.00 First National Ba	nk 600.00 75.00
Denver National Bank 9,000.00 First National Bark Van Kurzen 75.00 Van Kurzen	nnk 600.00 75.00 817.00
Denver National Bank 9,600.00       First National Bank Van Kurzen         The Home       817.00         The Home       The Home	nk 600.00 75.00
Denver National Bank         9,600.00         First National Bank           Van Kurzen         75.00         Van Kurzen           The Home         817.00         The Home	nnk 600.00 75.00 817.00
Denver National Bank 9,000.00 Van Kurzen 75.00 The Home 817.00  \$10,492.00 INCOME ACCOUNT. Receipts.	nnk 600.00 75.00 817.00
Denver National Bank 9,000.00       First National Bank 9,000.00         Van Kurzen 75.00       Van Kurzen         The Home \$17.00       The Home         \$10,492.00       ACCOUNT.	nnk 600.00 75.00 817.00
Denver National Bank 9,000.00  Van Kurzen 75.00  The Home 817.00  \$10,492.00  INCOME ACCOUNT.  Receipts.  Rents \$ 3,132.50  Gifts 14,550.00	nnk 600.00 75.00 817.00
Denver National Bank 9,000.00         First National Bank 9,000.00           Van Kurzen         75.00         Van Kurzen            The Home         817.00         The Home            \$10,492.00         INCOME ACCOUNT.         Receipts.           Rents         \$3,132.50            Gifts         14,550.00            Headstones         50.00	nnk 600.00 75.00 817.00
Denver National Bank 9,000.00       First National Bank 9,000.00         Van Kurzen       75.00       Van Kurzen       The Home         \$10,492.00         INCOME ACCOUNT.         Receipts.         Rents       \$3,132.50         Gifts       14,550.00         Headstones       50.00	nnk 600.00 75.00 817.00
Denver National Bank 9,000.00         First National Bank 9,000.00           Van Kurzen         75.00         Van Kurzen            The Home         817.00         The Home            \$10,492.00         INCOME ACCOUNT.         Receipts.           Rents         \$3,132.50            Gifts         14,550.00            Headstones         50.00	**************************************
Denver National Bank 9,000.00         First National Bank 9,000.00           Van Kurzen         75.00         Van Kurzen            The Home         817.00         The Home            \$10,492.00         INCOME ACCOUNT.         Receipts.           Rents         \$3,132.50            Gifts         14,550.00            Headstones         50.00            Refunds         835.76	**************************************
Denver National Bank 9,000.00       First National Bank Van Kurzen         Van Kurzen       75.00       Van Kurzen         The Home       817.00       The Home         \$10,492.00       The Home       \$3,132.50         INCOME ACCOUNT       Receipts         Rents       \$3,132.50         Gifts       14,550.00         Headstones       50.00         Refunds       835.76         Disbursements	**************************************
Denver National Bank 9,000.00         First National Bank Van Kurzen           Van Kurzen         75.00         Van Kurzen            The Home         817.00         The Home            \$10,492.00         INCOME ACCOUNT.         Receipts.           Rents         \$3,132.50         Gifts         14,550.00           Headstones         50.00         Refunds         835.76           Disbursements.           Expenses         \$3,013.74	**************************************
Denver National Bank 9,000.00         First National Bask Van Kurzen           Van Kurzen         75.00         Van Kurzen            The Home         817.00         The Home            \$10,492.00         INCOME ACCOUNT.           Receipts.           Rents         \$3,132.50            Gifts         14,550.00            Headstones         50.00            Refunds         835.76            Disbursements.         Expenses         \$3,013.74           Repairs and refurnishings         6,218.38	**************************************
Denver National Bank 9,000.00         First National Bank Van Kurzen           Van Kurzen         75.00         Van Kurzen            The Home         817.00         The Home            \$10,492.00           INCOME ACCOUNT.           Receipts.           Rents         \$3,132.50           Gifts         14,550.00           Headstones         50.00           Refunds         835.76           Disbursements.           Expenses         \$3,013.74           Repairs and refurnishings         6,218.38           Headstone         25.00	**************************************
Denver National Bank 9,000.00         First National Bank Van Kurzen         75.00         Van Kurzen         The Home         S17.00         The Home         The Hom	**************************************
Denver National Bank 9,000.00         First National Bank Van Kurzen         75.00         Van Kurzen         75.00         Van Kurzen         10.492.00         The Home         10.492.00         <	**************************************
Denver National Bank 9,000.00         First National Bank Van Kurzen         75.00         Van Kurzen            The Home         817.00         The Home            \$10,492.00           INCOME ACCOUNT.           Receipts.           Rents         \$3,132.50           Gifts         14,550.00           Headstones         50.00           Refunds         835.76           Disbursements.           Expenses         \$3,013.74           Repairs and refurnishings         6,218.38           Headstone         25.00           Insurance         1,721.70           Taxes         1,505.75           Water tax         398.20	**************************************

# BALANCE SHEET. Assets.

Assets.	
Investments\$ 91,469.99	
Investments, account St. An-	
drew's Home 1,800.00	
Real estate, account St. An-	
drew's Home 2,605.00	
Real estate 29,522.27	
Chapel Place cottages 13,362.67	
Grace House, new addition 10,730.82	
Bells 6,700.00	
Old Nurses' Home 5,000.00	
Fairmount Cemetery lots 1,100.00	
Cash in bank	
	\$162,421.81
· Liabilitles.	
Notes payable	\$ 10,000.00
	\$152,421.81
Represented by-	<b>V</b> -02,220.00
Maintenance Fund \$ 64,100.00	
Schermerhorn bequest 50,000.00	
St. Andrew's End. Fund 4,000.00	
Gifts accounts 33,113.46	
Laundry, Special account 1,208.35	
***************************************	\$152,421.81
MRS. CHARLES L. ADAMS' MEMORIAL.	
Receipts.	
Balance April 30, 1912\$ 126.31	
Guests       14,721.61         Salaries       36.33	
Interest 450.00	• 15 224 05
Disbursements.	\$ 15,334.25
Guests \$ 112.38	
Food	
Repairs and refurnishings 447.77	
Salaries 5,435.69	
Fuel	
Laundry	
Expense	
Insurance	
Balance April 30, 1913 113.22	
Balance April 30, 1913 113.22	<b>•</b> 15 224 65
	\$ 15,334.25

# INCOME ACCOUNT.

# Receipts.

•	
Guests \$ 14,609.23	
Interest	
	\$ 15,059.23
Disbursements.	
Food\$ 8,281.71	
Repairs 447.77	
Salaries 5,399.36	
Fuel	
Laundry 585.89	
<b>Expense</b>	
Insurance	
	\$ 15,072.32
Excess of expenses over income	\$ 13.09
Balance April 30, 1912 \$ 542.53	
Light, heat and water (1911)	500.00
Balance April 30, 1913	29.44
\$ 542.53	\$ 542.53
•	•
BALANCE SHEET.	
Assets.	
Assets. Building\$ 52,651.34	
Assets.  Building	
Assets.  Building	
Assets.  Building \$ 52,651.34  Furnishings 4,500.33  Investments 8,675.00  Cash in bank 113.22	
Assets.  Building	
Assets.  Building	
Assets.  Building \$ 52,651.34  Furnishings 4,500.33  Investments 8,675.00  Cash in bank 113.22  Liabilities.	\$ 65,939.89
Assets.  Building	
Assets.  Building \$ 52,651.34  Furnishings 4,500.33  Investments 8,675.00  Cash in bank 113.22  Liabilities.	\$ 65,939.89 \$ 27,500.00
Assets.  Building \$ 52,651.34  Furnishings 4,500.33  Investments 8,675.00  Cash in bank 113.22  Liabilities.	\$ 65,939.89
Assets.  Building	\$ 65,939.89 \$ 27,500.00 \$ 38,439.89
Assets.  Building	\$ 65,939.89 \$ 27,500.00 \$ 38,439.89
Assets.  Building	\$ 65,939.89 \$ 27,500.00 \$ 38,439.89
Assets.  Building	\$ 65,939.89 \$ 27,500.00 \$ 38,439.89
Assets.  Building	\$ 65,939.89 \$ 27,500.00 \$ 38,439.89
Assets.  Building	\$ 65,939.89 \$ 27,500.00 \$ 38,439.89
Assets.	\$ 65,939.89 \$ 27,500.00 \$ 38,439.89 \$ 65,939.89
Assets.  Building	\$ 65,939.89 \$ 27,500.00 \$ 38,439.89 \$ 65,939.89

# THE NURSES' HOME.

# Receipts.

Receipts.	
Balance April 30, 1912 62.34	
Gift	
Loan repaid 500.00	
Miscellaneous receipts 540.27	
Rents 694.25	
Meals 803.22	
*******	\$ 3,600.08
Disbursements.	•
Salaries\$ 1,623.65	
Repairs and food 1,197.95	
Furnishings 51.75	
Expense	
Loan 500.00	
Balance April 30, 1913 88.97	
<del></del>	\$ 3,600.08
BALANCE SHEET.	
Receipts.	
Gifts\$ 29,234.02	
	\$ 29,234.02
Disbursements.	
Buildings\$ 23,425.45	
Furnishings 5,719.60	
Cash in bank 88.97	
	\$ 29,234 02
INCOME ACCOUNT.	•
Receipts.	
Gift\$ 1,000.00	
Miscellaneous receipts 540.27	
Rents 694.25	
Meals 803.22	
	\$ 3,037.74
Disbursements.	•
Salaries\$ 1,623.65	
Repairs and food 1,197.95	
Furnishings 51.75	
Expense	
	\$ 3,011.11
Excess of income over expenses	\$ 26.63

### TI

THE CHAPEL OF OUR MERCIFUL	L SAVIO	JR.	
Receipts.			
Balance April 30, 1912\$	297.28		
Offertories	909.65		
Subscriptions, account green-			
house	650.00		
Loan	500.00		
Subscriptions to flood sufferers	16.50		
Div. Rocky Mountain Fuel Co	224.37		
Interest	1,385.00		
Miscellanecus receipts	49.30		
Sundry gifts	322.00		
-		\$	4,354.10
Disbursements.			
Investments\$	1,447.22		
Loan	600.00		
Services	25.00		
Missions	258.25		
Expenses	18.00		
Flood sufferers	26.50		
Charity\$ 50.00)			
Charity, The Home 411.97	461.97		
Music	1,272.84		
Interest	151.85		
Balance April 30, 1913	92.47		
<del></del>		\$	4,354.10
INCOME ACCOUNT.			
Receipts.			
Offertories\$	909.65		
Subscriptions to flood sufferers	16.50		
Div. Rocky Mountain Fuel Co	224.37		
Interest	1,385.00		
Miscellaneous receipts	49.30		
<del>-</del>		. \$	2,584.82
Disbursements.			
Services\$	25.00		
Missions	258.25		
Expenses	18.00		
Flood sufferers	26.50		
Charity	461.97		

1,272.84

151.85 \$ 2,214.41

370.41

Music .....

Interest .....

Excess of income over expenses

•		
Balance April 30, 1912	\$	965.63
Glass for greenhouse, 1911	•	96.00
Subscriptions, greenhouse, 1911, \$	300.00	
Clergy Endowment, 1911	894.50	
Balance April 30, 1913	237.54	
<b>\$</b> 1,	432.04	1,432.04
BALANCE SHEET.		
Assets.		
Building\$ 28,	,685.42	
Organ 2,	303.76	
Furnishings 7,	143.11	
Cash in bank	92.47	
Investments 27,	,707.33	
	\$	65,932.09
Represented by		
Gift account\$ 63,	946.05	
Income account	237.54	
Clergy Endowment	894.50	
Greenhouse subscription \$950		
Less greenhouse glass on		
hand 96	854.00	

# ANN E. A. SCHERMERHORN MEMORIAL WORKSHOP.

		•
Balance April 30, 1912\$	216.14	
Shop sales	1,609.50	
Gift	1,000.00	
Note payable	500.00	
		\$ 3,325.64
Disbursements.		
Insurance\$	15.30	
Merchandise purchased	1,214.36	
Salaries	804.00	
Expense	199.30	•
The Home General Aid	64.30	
Maintenance Fund	500.00	
Note payable	500.00	
Balance April 30, 1913	28.38	
		2 225 64

### INCOME ACCOUNT.

# Receipts.

			Merchandise inventory April 30,
		2,047.47	1912\$
		1,214.36	Merchandise purchased
		3,261.83	*
			Merchandise inventory April 30,
		1.701.49	1913\$
		1,560.34	Cost of goods sold\$
		1,609.50	Merchandise sales
\$ 49.16	\$		Gross profit
		• .	Disbursements.
		804.00	Salaries\$
•		199.30	Expense
		15.30	Insurance
		64.30	The Home
\$ 1,582.90	\$	500.00	Maintenance Fund
\$ 1,533.74	\$		Excess of expenses over income
			BALANCE SHEET.
		12,778.77	Real estate and buildings\$
		1,529.61	Furnishings
		1,701.49	Merchandise inventory
		28.38	Cash in bank
\$ 16,038.25	\$		Gift account
\$ 16.038.25	_ \$	16,038.25	

# ABBY SHERWOOD JESSUP MEMORIAL FUND. Receipts.

Balanc	e April 3	0, 19	12	\$	
Rents,	Cottage	No.	1,	\$465.60)	
D 4	A - 44	37-		100 05 6	

Rents, Cottage No. 2, 496.65

Insurance refund, fire claim ... 58.25

**---- \$ 1,209.68** 

189.18

962.25

COUNCIL JOURNAL, 1913	3 .	191	AL.	N A	JR	0 1	J	ΙL	C	N	U	0	$\mathbf{C}$
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	---	----	---	---	---	---	--------------

# 53

# Disbursements.

Rent refunds\$	17.35	
Expense	50.00	•
Repairs	200.77	•
The Home	740.00	
Maintenance Fund	144.20	
Balance April 30, 1913	57.36	
		\$ 1,209.68

### BALANCE SHEET.

Cottage No. 1	6,013.00	
Cottage No. 2	6,526.00	
Gifts		\$ 12,413.63
Income		182.73
Cash in bank	57.36	
-		
	19 506 96	€ 19 50¢ 2¢

### INCOME ACCOUNT.

# Receipts.

	Rents\$	962.25		
	Fire claim refund	<b>58.25</b>		
	_		<b>\$</b> .	1,020.50
	Disbursements.			
	Rent refunds\$	17.35		
•	Expense	50.00		
	Repairs and refurnishings	200.77		
	The Home	740.00		
	Maintenance Fund	144.20	\$	1,152.32
	Excess of expenses over in-		_	
	come		\$	131.82
	Excess of expenses\$	131.82	•	
	Balance April 30, 1913	182.73		
	Balance April 30, 1912			314.55
• 1913.		314.55	<u> </u>	314.55
April 30.	By Balance	211.00	*	182.73

# DIOCESE OF COLORADO,

# THOMAS E. ROCHFORT MEMORIAL FUND.

# Receipts.

Balance April 30, 1912\$  Rents from cottages	43.45 516.00	\$ 559.45
Disbursements.		
Charity \$ The Home, Charity The Home, General Aid Insurance Repairs Balance April 30, 1913	25.00 35.00 200.00 48.00 225.00 26.45	\$ 559.45
BALANCE SHEET.		
Memorial Fund Income account Cottages \$ Investment Balance in bank	3,856.22° 5.00 26.45	\$ 3,864.22 23.45
\$	3,887.67	\$ 3,887.67
INCOME ACCOUNT.		
Rents Charity \$ Insurance	260.00 48.00	\$ 516.00
Repairs	225.00	\$ 533.00
Excess of expenses over income	17.00 23.45	\$ 17.00
Balance April 30, 1912		\$ 40.45

	COUNCIL JOURNAL,	1913.		55
	LAURA C. DODGE MEMORIAL	. FUND.		
	Receipts.			
	Balance April 30, 1912\$	10.33		
	Interest	175.00		
			\$	185.33
	Disbursements.		•	
	Charity\$	<b>75.</b> 00		
	Investments	100.00		
	Receipts.			
	Balance April 30, 1913	10.33		105.00
	BALANCE SHEET.		\$	185.33
	Memorial Fund		\$	2,456.15
	Income		•	100.00
		2,545.82		100.00
		•		
	Cash in bank	10.33		
	\$	2,556.15	\$	2,556.15
	INCOME ACCOUNT.			
	Interest		\$	175.00
	Charity\$	75.00	•	
	Balance	100.00		
	· —		_	
1913.	<b>\$</b>	175.00		175.00
April 30.	Balance		\$	100.00
	AMELIA EDDY FUND			
	Receipts.			•
	Balance April 30, 1912\$	.08		
	Interest	250.00		
	_		\$	250.08
	Disbursements.			
	Charity\$	<b>25</b> 0.00		
	Balance April 30	.08		
	<u></u>		\$	250.08
	BALANCE SHEET.			
	Endowment Fund		\$	4,872.58
	Investments\$	4.872.50	_	
	Cash in bank	-,		
	Cash iir Dank	.08		4 000 50
			\$	4,872.58
	INCOME ACCOUNT.		_	
	Interest		\$	<b>25</b> 0.00
	Charity\$	250.00		

# REPORT OF J. A. THATCHER, TREASURER OF THE BISHOP AND CHAPTER OF THE CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, DENVER, COLORADO.

1912.	Receipts.		
May 1,	Balance in bank\$	374.19	
to	Jarvis Episcopate	1,250.00	
May 1,	Jarvis Episcopate	1,250.00	
1913.	Church Sites	650.00	
	Wolfe Hall	3,000.00	
	Jarvis Episcopate	1,250.00	
	St. Paul's, Denver	1,700.00	
	Jarvis Episcopate	1,250.00	
	Jarvis Episcopate	1,250.00	
	Jarvis Episcopate	1,250.00	
	Loan	1,300.00	
	Jarvis Episcopate	1,250.00	
	Loan	300.00	
	Jarvis Episcopate	1,250.00	
	Wolfe Hall	950.00	
	Jarvis Episcopate	1,250.00	
	Jarvis Episcopate	1,250.00	
	Jarvis Episcopate	1,250.00	
	Loan	1,100.00	
	Jarvis Episcopate	1,250.00	
	Church Sites	250.00	
	Church Sites	850.00	
	— Disbursements.		\$ 25,474.19
	Jarvis Endowment Fund\$	4,025.46	_
	Jarvis Episcopate Lease	10,037.40	·
	Dyer and Potter Trust	2,858.67	
	Library Fund	143.10	
	Expense	332.00	
	Matthews' Hall	34.80	
	Ascension, Denver	90.00	
	Wolfe Hall	3,953.95	•
	St. Paul's, Denver	1,742.60	
	Tax Account	1,466.67	
	Church Sites	659.75	
	Suspense	125.00	
·	Balance in bank	4.79	

\$ 25,474.19

# TRIAL BALANCE, CHAPTER.

### Debits.

2001101		
Wolfe Hall Trust\$	20,203.45	
Matthews' Hall Trust	965.53	
Expense Account	1,169.50	
Bishop Spalding Memorial Fund	200.00	
St. Luke's, Montclair	56.67	
Diocesan Fund	32.77	
Cash Account	4.79	
Wolfe Hall Loan Account	38,000.00	
Matthews' Hall Loan Account	2,500.00	
Ascension Church, Denver	2,454.00	
Holy Trinity, Pueblo	650.00	•
All Saints', Loveland	175.00	
St. Paul's, Denver	78.60	
St. Paul's Loan Account	1,700.00	
Interest and Tax Account	3,970.15	
Jarvis Endowment Loan Account	34,450.00	
Dyer and Potter	1,095.11	
Suspense	125.00	
_		\$107,830.57
Credits.		
Jarvis Endowment Fund\$	9,616.86	
Diocesan Library Fund	3,195.81	
Edward Eddy Estate	24,000.00	
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co	38,000.00	
Seth Low Trust	8,508. <b>69</b>	
Church School Sites	1,000.00	
Denver National Bank	12,000.00	
Episcopate Fund	300.00	
Jarvis Episcopate Lease	10,295.96	
Church Sites Trust	913.25	

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES S. OLMSTED, Bishop and President.

**\$107,830.57** 

ARNOLD A. BOWHAY,
Chapter Clerk and Secretary.

Dean Hart moved that the thanks of the Council be voted to Mr. David Brothers for his very generous gift of the farm to be worked for the benefit of The Home. Seconded by Chancellor W. F. Stone. Adopted.

The Rev. Mr. O'Malley presented the following motion:

. That the Report of the Oakes Home be adopted and the thanks of this Council and Diocese be extended to Rev. F. W. Oakes for his efficient management of the Home, manifested in its continuous size and growth and usefulness since his taking charge of it.

Adopted.

On motion of Mr. Knifton, an invitation was extended to Mr. Brothers to be with the Council tomorrow.

On motion of Archdeacon Schofield, the above reports were accepted.

The Bishop read the report of the Sisterhood of St. John, the Evangelist, which is as follows:

### REPORT OF THE SISTERHOOD FUND.

The Order of the Sisterhood of St. John the Evangelist, in Colorado, was organized by Bishop Olmsted on the Feast of the Purification, February 2, 1904, receiving into it two Sisters, who had been connected with Sisterhoods in the East, and who had been engaged in Church Mission work for several years.

The Order numbers now, beside the Sisters, several Associates.

By the help of friends who have become interested in their work, a fund has been raised, to be called the "Sisterhood Fund," amounting at the present time to about \$1,800, with which it is desired to provide a home for the Sisters, and those who may, from time to time, join them in the Mission work of the Church.

The work of women in the Church as Sisters and Deaconesses has become fully recognized as necessary in lifting up the fallen, instructing the ignorant, comforting the sick and heavy laden, and bringing them that are without into the fold of Christ.

The idea of the "Home" is that it shall be a "Home of Rest" for the workers—their work to be outside the house, in

Parishes and Missions of the Church, as they may be appointed by the Bishop.

The fund which has so far been raised, has been placed in charge of the Bishop and Chapters of the Diocese, to be used for the purpose of providing a Home for Churchworkers, under the charge of the Order of the Sisterhood of St. John the Evangelist, in the Diocese of Colorado.

We ask the interest and help of all Church people.

The Rev. Mr. Shutt presented the report of the Diocesan Board of Missions, which is as follows:

The Board of Missions begs to make the following report to the Council for the year 1912-1913. Five meetings were held during the year, all of which the majority of the Board attended. At the initial meeting, \$6,200 was voted to the different Clergymen in charge of Missions throughout the Diocese. We began the year with a deficit of \$1,388.47, and ended it with all our pledges paid and the deficit reduced to \$424.81. This showing is a happy circumstance, happening as it did, in a year of unusual financial unrest and depression. The Board is of the opinion that this report should encourage our people to support the Diocesan work in every possible way, and to this end they enlist the intelligent interest and liberal support of every Communicant in the Diocese. We feel that three points must be kept continually before the minds of our people: first, that the Diocesan obligations should always have a first place; second, that we must strive to make the salaries of our competent Clergy in the field of such a sum that they may be able to live comfortably and respectably, increases from time to time making them feel that their work is appreciated by the Church and thus they will not become unrestful and discouraged; third, a conservative and progressive policy should be adopted by the Board of Missions by which we can from time to time come to the aid of the Bishop in supplementing the salary of some Priest whom he wishes to put in a new field of labor. To this end the Board trusts that the apportionment, adopted by the Council, for the Diocesan Missions this year will be not less than \$7,500.

> C. H. SHUTT, T. S. RATTLE, WM. M. SPALDING.

The Rev. Mr. Taft submitted the following resolution:

That the money pledged by the Woman's Auxiliary of the various Parishes and Missions to the Diocesan Missionary Fund be credited to the Diocesan apportionment of that Parish or Mission.

### . Adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Touret presented the report of the General Board of Missions Committee, which is as follows, and moved its adoption:

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON GENERAL MISSIONS.

Your Committee begs to report as follows:

At a committee meeting, held in Denver May 9, 1913, at which there were present the Chairman, the Rev. W. H. Doggett, and Mr. George N. Knifton, the Rev. C. H. Shutt, and the Rev. F. H. Touret, there was a discussion of the apportionment for the coming year, and it was the sense of this committee that it should recommend to the Council that \$12,500 be the amount raised in the Diocese of Colorado for Missionary purposes; \$7,500 for Diocesan and \$5,000 for General Missions. This is practically five cents per week per Communicant, on a basis of 5,000 Communicants. The motion was made by the Rev. C. H. Shutt and seconded by Mr. George N. Knifton. Carried.

At this same meeting it was voted to have the Secretary of the Committee secure all possible data anent actual gifts for General Missions from the Diocese during the past year. This has been attempted with the following result:

On May 15, 1913, the Secretary wrote to forty-four Parishes and Missions, and also to the Archdeacon for this Missionary information. These requests covered seventy-eight places. We have now information of about sixty-nine places. Of the Parishes, only four failed to report. Your Committee desires to thank the Clergy for their prompt replies and their co-operative interest.

Those who deserve honorable mention as having met or exceeded their apportionment, are as follows:

#### Parishes.

St. Paul's, Central City. Trinity Memorial, Denver. Grace, Colorado Springs. St. Barnabas', Denver. Our Merciful Saviour, Denver. St. John's Cathedral, Denver. St. Peter's, Denver. St. Stephens', Denver.

St. Luke's, Fort Collins. Calvary, Golden. Trinity, Greeley. St. Stephens', Longmont. Ascension, Pueblo. Holy Trinity, Pueblo.

#### Missions.

This list includes those only that have exceeded their apportionment:

Ascension, Byers. Christ Church, Castle Rock.

St. Luke's Montclair.

Transfiguration, Evergreen.

St. Augustine, Hugo.

St. Andrew's, La Junta.

St. James, Pueblo.

St. Philips', West Plum Creek.

(There may be other Parishes and Missions that belong in these lists, but if so, their reports have not been sent to the Committee.)

Several places show small remittances. The Clergy in charge of these places will be called upon during the Council and urged to meet their apportionments before August 30, 1913.

Several Sunday Schools seem not to have made any offering for Missions during the year. This we deem unfortunate. If for no other reason than that where there is no Sunday School offering there is missed great educational value to the Parish. Children once having established the habit will continue it in later years. We would also urge monthly Missionary services in the Sunday Schools.

It is hoped that all Parishes and Missions now in arrears will meet their apportionments before August 30, 1913.

Resolved, That the amount apportioned by this Diocese for General Missions for the coming year be fixed at \$5,000. Move adoption of resolution.

### Respectfully submitted,

REV. WALTON HALL DOGGETT, REV. C. H. SHUTT, REV. A. N. TAFT, REV. F. H. TOURET, MR. A. D. PARKER, MR. GEORGE N. KNIFTON. MR. W. C. STURGIS, MR. W. A. PERKINS.

# APPORTIONMENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS ORDERED BY THE COMMITTEE ON D. AND F. MISSIONS FOR 1913.

PLACE	PARISH	Apportionment.
Aguilar	St. Mary's	\$ 4.25
Alamosa	St. Thomas'	19.25
Antonito	Epiphany	4.25
Arvada	St. Matthews'	4.25
Ault	St. James'	4.25
Boulder	St. John's	71.00
Brighton	St. Luke's	2.50
Brush	St. Marke B 22 2222	4.25
Buena Vista	Grace	4.25
Byers	Ascension	9.25
Canon City	Christ Church	200.00
Castle Rock		8.25
Central City		34.75
Colorado City	Good Shepherd	15.75
Colorado Springs	Epiphany	10.75
Colorado Springs	Grace	273.00
" "	St Stephen's	420.00
Como	St. Stephen'sSt. Mary's	14 95
Creede	St. Augustine's	14.25 16.75
Crestone	St. Augustine's	4.25
Cripple Creek	St. Andrew's	15.00
Del Norte	Epiphany	8.25
Denver	All Saints'	80.00
17enver	Ascension	50.00
	Emmanuel	23.25
"	Emmanuel	20.00
		53.25
11	Our Merciful Saviour	250.00
"	St. James' (Berkeley)	5.75
	St. John's Cathedral	683.25
"	St. Luke's (Montclair)	17.50
	St. Mark's	586.75
	St. Paul's	18.75
	St. Peter's	87.25
"	St. Stephen's	81.25
	St. Stephen's	23.25
"	St. Thomas'	22.50
	Trinity Memorial	71.25
Divide	St. David's	1.75
Evergreen	Transfiguration	16.75
Fairnlay	Transinguration	3.25
Florence	St. Alban's	8.25
Fort Colling	St. Luke's	. 83.50
Fort Lunton	St. Andrew's	12.50
Fort Morgan	St. Paul's	18.25
Garne	St. Alban's	4.25
Georgetown	Crane	13.25
Golden	Grace Calvary Trinity	20.75
Greeley	Teinity	44.50
Hugo	St. Augustine's	20.75
Idaho Springs	Calvary	13.25
Lafavette	St Tames'	4.25
To Tunto	St. James' St. Andrew's St. Matthews'	18.25
Lamor	St Motthows'	4.25
Las Animas	Messiah	14.75
	St. George's	
Tittleton	St. George's	6.25
LILLIELON	DL FAULS	0.24

# APPORTIONMENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS—Continued.

PLACE	PARISH	Apportionment.
Loveland Manitou Monte Vista Morrison Nevadaville Pueblo  " Rocky Ford Saguache Salida Sterling Trinidad Victor	St. Stephen's St. Michael's Christ Church Ascension Holy Trinity St. James' St. Matthew's Incarnation Ascension All Saints' Trinity	\$ 25.75 8.00 44.50 15.00 8.25 8.25 73.75 12.50 4.25 4.25 4.25 68.75 13.25
Walsenburg West Cliffe West Plum Creek Windsor	St. Luke's	17.50 15.00 8.25 1.75
		\$3,967.00

WALTON HALL DOGGETT, Chairman of Committee on Missions. The Rev. Mr. Touret presented the following resolution:

That the Council recommend to the Board of Equalization that the amount raised by this Diocese be \$12,500, to be divided into two parts: \$7,500 for Diocesan, and \$5,000 for General Missions.

Adopted.

The Ven. Archdeacon Schofield submitted his report, which is as follows:

### My Dear Bishop and Members of the Council:

In the discharge of my duties I have made sixty-one trips, stopping at eighty-four towns; ministering in thirty separate places. I said morning prayer four times; evening prayer fifty-five times. The litany three times; the three-hour service once. Celebrated the Holy Communion: in public, sixty-eight times, in private, twice. Preached eighty-two sermons, and made forty-one addresses. Baptised sixty-five; presented for Confirmation thirty-four. Married six couples; said the burial office five times.

I received in offerings	\$393.23
Paid Diocesan Missions	229.86
Paid General Missions	72.50
Paid Missions from Lenten Sunday School Offerings	18.97
Paid General Clergy Relief	48.35
Paid American Church Building Fund Committee	6.75
Paid Bishop of Jerusalem, Good Friday Offering	4.40
Paid Deaf Mute Mission, Rev. J. M. Koehler	2.40
Paid Four Mission Registers, purchased at cost	10.00

\$393.23

Truly yours,

April 30, 1913.

THOMAS ALVORD SCHOFIELD.

Accepted.

The Report of the Treasurer of the Council was read by the Secretary of the Council:

# REPORT OF TREASURER DIOCESAN COUNCIL STATEMENT. FROM JUNE 7, 1912 TO JUNE 7, 1913.

1912.	Cr.	Dr.
June 7.	Credit Balance on Hand	\$ 91.94
June 25.	Salary, James MacLaughlin\$ 30.00	•
June 25.	Mr. Yardley 5.00	
July 5.	Salary, James MacLaughlin 20.00	
Aug. 8.	Salary, James MacLaughlin 20.00	
Aug. 13.	Printing 16.00.	
Aug. 13.	C. H. Shutt	
Aug. 22.	Postage, Journal 25.00	
Sept. 6.	Salary, James MacLaughlin 20.00	
Oct. 4.	Printing Journal, on account 125.50	
Oct. 4.	James MacLaughlin, salary 20.00	
Oct. 12.	C. Herbert Shutt 25.00	
Oct. 6.	James MacLaughlin, salary 20.00	
Oct. 6.	Publishing Journal, Balance 100.00	
Dec. 2.	James MacLaughlin, salary 20.00	
1913.		
Jan. 4.	James MacLaughlin, salary 20.00	
Feb. 6.	James MacLaughlin, salary 20.00	
Mar. 5.	J des MacLaughlin, salary 20.00	
April 4.	.mes MacLaughlin, salary 20.00	
April 4.	James MacLaughlin, postage 2.00	
May 5.	James MacLaughlin, salary 20.00	
•	vanies machatemin, saidly	
1912.		
Aug. 19.	By Christ Church, Castle Rock	5.00
Aug. 13.	" St. Augustine's, Hugo	5.00
Aug. 2.	" St. Paul's, Central City	10.00
Aug. 2.	" St. Peter's, Walsenburg	2.00
Aug. 8.	" St. Mark's, Denver	70.00
Aug. 8.	" St. Mary's, Aguilar	<b>3.0</b> 0
Aug. 9.	" St. Andrew's, Fort Lupton	<b>3.0</b> 0
Aug. 16.	" Transfiguration, Evergreen	13.00
Aug. 20.	" St. Luke's, Fort Collins	<b>3</b> 0. <b>0</b> 0
Aug. 26.	" St. Philips', West Plum Creek	3.00
Aug. 30.	"St. Mark's, Victor	7.00
Sept. 3.	" Grace Church, Colorado Springs	50.00
Sept. 20.	" St. James', Ault	2.00
Sept. 21.	" St. Andrew's, Montrose	20.00
Oct. 7.	" St. Stephen's, Monte Vista	3.00
Oct. 8.	" Epiphany, Colorado Springs	2.00

1912.	Cr	. Dr.
Oct. 8.	By Ascension, Denver	\$ 8.00
Oct. 11.	" St. Alban's, Florence	8.00
Oct. 15.	" St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs	55.00
Oct. 19.	" St. Thomas', Denver	7.00
Oct. 21.	" St. Michael's, Morrison	2.00
Oct. 20.	" St. John's, Denver	100.00
Oct. 21.	" Redeemer, Denver	5.00
Oct. 21.	" Trinity, Greeley	10.00
Oct. 22.	" Ascension, Byers	2.00
Oct. 28.	" Grace, Buena Vista	5.00
Dec. 7.	" St. Luke's, Montclair	10.00
Dec. 11.	" Christ Church, Canon City	35.00
Dec. 24.	" St. Peter's, Denver	35.00
1913.		
Jan. 30.	" St. Stephen's, Longmont	8.00
Feb. 28.	" Grace, Georgetown	7.00
Mar. 22.	" Plum Creek, Balance	2.00
Mar. 24.	" Calvary, Golden	10.00
Mar. 31.	" Trinity, Trinidad	20.00
April 4.	" Christ Church, Nevadaville	2.00
April 7.	" Holy Trinity, Pueblo	<b>35</b> .00
April 7.	" St. John's, Boulder	35.00
April 7.	" St. Paul's, Littleton	7.00
April 12.	" Trinity Memorial, Denver	35.00
April 21.	" Ascension, Salida	7.00
April 26.	" St. James', Pueblo	5.00
April 29.	" St. Stephen's, Denver	5.00
April 29.	" Ascension, Salida, on account	8.00
April 29.	" All Saints', Denver	<b>35</b> .00
May 5.	" St. Andrew's, La Junta	10.00
May 5.	" Epiphany, Denver	6.00
May 5.	" St. George, Leadville, on account	5.00
May 9.	" All Saint's, Loveland	2.00
June 2.	" St. Barnabas' Denver	45.00
	Credit Balance on hand\$344.	44
	<del></del>	94 \$917.94
	CHARLES D. COBB, Tre	asurer.
	Delinquent List, 1912.	
C1	nas'. Alamosa	. 10.00

Good Shepherd, Colorado City\$ 10.0	00
St. Mary's, Como 2.0	00
St. Andrew's, La Junta 15.0	00
Emmanuel, Denver	00
St. James', Denver (Berkeley) 2.0	00
St. Paul's, Denver	00
St. Paul's, Fort Morgan 5.0	00
Trinity, Greeley	00
Messiah, Las Animas 5.0	00
St. George, Leadville 10.6	00
Ascension, Pueblo	00
Ascension, Salida 17.0	00
All Saints', Sterling 2.0	00

\$141.00

### Accepted.

### THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 1913.

The Bishop called the Council to order at 10 a.m. Roll call of the Clergy and Lay Delegates was read, and then on motion by the Rev. Mr. Schofield, the reading of the minutes was dispensed with. On motion of Mr. A. D. Parker, the order of the day for the elections was set for 11:30 a.m., which was approved by the Council.

Mr. Bowhay presented the report of the special committee on deceased members, with special reference to the death of Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, which is as follows:

### IN MEMORIAM.

Your Committee, appointed to consider that portion of the Bishop's Address, relating to Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, as being amongst the deceased members of the Church and who was a friend of the Diocese of Colorado, recommend the adoption of the following Preamble and Resolution:

WHEREAS, Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, in 1894, was the first to join in and approve of the generous proposal of the Hon. Seth Low to give Wolfe Hall \$22,000 to avoid making a mortgage loan of \$100,000 on the School; and,

WHEREAS, This gift saved Wolfe Hall, in the panic of 1893, to the Diocese;

Be It Resolved, That this Council of the Diocese of Colorado, reviewing the disinterested aid rendered by Mr. Morgan, desires to make record of its gratitude; and further,

Resolved, That this Council, now assembled, tenders to the members of the family of the late J. Pierpont Morgan, its heartfelt sympathy in their sorrow.

(Signed) A. A. BOWHAY, H. MARTYN HART, A. N. TAFT.

Adopted.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Van Keuren, the following amendments to the Constitution of the Church, which were constitutionally adopted by the General Convention of 1910, in the City of Cincinnati, were referred to the Committee on Legislation, accepted and adopted by the Council:

#### THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

To the Convention (or Council) of the Diocese of Colorado:

In compliance with the requirement of Article XI of the Constitution, I hereby make known that the following alterations of the Constitution of the Church are proposed: to-wit, those comprised in the resolutions printed herewith, said resolutions having been constitutionally adopted by a General Convention held in the City of Cincinnati, in October, A. D. 1910.

HENRY ANSTICE.

Secretary of the House of Deputies.

New York, April 15, A. D. 1911.

### RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI of the Constitution, as follows:

Section 3. Upon the expiration of the term of office of the Presiding Bishop, the General Convention shall elect the Presiding Bishop of the Church. The House of Bishops shall choose

one of the Bishops having jurisdiction within the United States to be such Presiding Bishop, by the vote of a majority of all the Bishops entitled to vote in the House of Bishops, such choice to be subject to confirmation by the House of Deputies.

His term and tenure of office shall be prescribed by Canons of the General Convention. His salary as Presiding Bishop shall be fixed and paid by the General Convention.

When, for any reason, a vacancy in the office shall occur, or if by reason of infirmity the Presiding Bishop shall become disabled, the House of Bishops shall elect one of its number to act as Presiding Bishop until the next meeting of the General Convention.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI of the Constitution, as follows:

Strike out Section 4 of Article I, and insert in place of it the following:

Section 4. The Church in each Diocese which has been admitted to union with the General Convention shall be entitled to representation in the House of Deputies by not more than four Presbyters, canonically resident in the Diocese, and not more than four Laymen, Communicants of this Church, having domicile in the Diocese; but the General Convention, by Canon, may reduce the representation to not fewer than two Deputies in each order. Each Diocese shall prescribe the manner in which its Deputies shall be chosen.

The Church in each Missionary District within the boundaries of the United States of America, which shall have been established in accordance with the Constitution and Canons for the government of this Church, shall also be entitled to representation in the House of Deputies by not more than one Presbyter, canonically resident in the Missionary District, and not more than one Layman, Communicant of this Church, having domicile in the Missionary District. Each Missionary District shall prescribe the manner in which its Deputies shall be chosen. Deputes from such Missionary District, except as otherwise provided in the Constitution, shall be subject to all of the qualifications and with all of the rights of Deputies from Dioceses.

To constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, the Clerical order shall be represented by at least one Deputy in each of a majority of the Dioceses entitled to representation, and the Lay order shall likewise be represented by at least one Deputy in each of the majority of the Dioceses entitled to representation.

On any question the vote of a majority of the Deputies present shall suffice, unless otherwise ordered by this Constitution, or, in cases not specifically provided for by the Constitution, by Canons requiring more than a majority, or unless the Clerical or the Lay representation from any Diocese require that the vote be taken by orders. In all cases of a vote by orders, the two orders shall vote separately, each Diocese having one vote in the Clerical order and one in the Lay order, and each Missionary District within the boundaries of the United States of America having a one-fourth vote in the Clerical order and a one-fourth vote in the Lay order; and the concurrence of the votes of the two orders, by not less than a majority of whole votes in each order of all of the Dioceses and Missionary Districts within the boundaries of the United States of America represented in that order at the time of the vote, shall be necessary to constitute a vote of the House.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI of the Constitution, as follows:

Strike out Section 6 of Article I, and insert in place of it the following:

Section 6. One Clerical and one Lay Deputy chosen by each Missionary District of the Church established by the House of Bishops, beyond the territory of the United States of America, and one Clerical and one Lay Deputy chosen by the Convocation of the American Churches in Europe, shall have seats in the House of Deputies, subject to all the qualifications, and with all the rights of Deputies, except the right to vote when the vote shall be taken by orders.

Resolved. That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at

the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI of the Constitution, as follows:

Amend the new Section 4 of Article II, so that the first sentence shall begin: It shall be chosen. Deputies from such Missionary District, except as otherwise provided in of a majority of the Standing Committees of the Dioceses, and the consent of a majority of the Bishops of this Church exercising jurisdiction in the United States, to elect one or more Suffragan Bishops, etc.—

The Annual Report of the General Relief Clergy Fund was read by the Secretary of the Council, accepted and placed on file.

The Rev. Mr. Van Keuren introduced the following resolution on the Banns of Matrimony:

That this Council go on record as recommending the general use by the Clergy of this Diocese of the Banns of Matrimony, as suggested by the Prayer Book.

The resolution was lost by a vote of nine for to seventeen against it.

Mr. Bowhay read a financial statement of Wolfe Hall, and on his motion, the report was referred to a special committee.

# WOLFE HALL FINANCIAL STATEMENT, MAY 31, 1913.

Asets.	
Cash	\$ 239.59
Accounts Receivable	933.34
Insurance Premiums paid in advance	361.30
Chapter	2,000.00
Total Assets (Exclusive of Property).	\$3,534.23
Liabilities.	
Accounts Payable\$ 868.96	
Donations 3,084.23	
Notes Payable:	
*Colorado National Bank 2,000.00	
Merchants Bank 1,600.00	
Total Liabilities	\$7,553.19
Excess of Liabilities over Assets	\$4,018.96
*We are informed that Mr. A. D. Parker has g	

undertaken to provide for this note at maturity.

### Income and Expense Account.

Income for Period	
Operating Loss \$ 2,1	90.88
Interest paid 1,0	22.33
Bad Debts Charged Off	95.23
Loss June 1, 1912 2	10.52
Loss May 31, 1913 \$ 4,0	18.96

#### Certificate.

We have audited the books and records of Wolfe Hall from June 1, 1912 to May 31, 1913, both inclusive, and in accordance therewith, we certify that the financial statement, herewith, is a true exhibit for the period of the transactions of the school and shows the condition of the assets and liabilities, with the exception of the mortgage upon it, as of date May 31, 1913.

### JOHN B. GEIJSBEEK AND COMPANY,

Accountants.

By WILSON L. PITCAITHLY, Certified Public Accountant, By PAGE LAWRENCE.

### SALARIES OF TEACHERS FOR MONTH OF MAY, 1913.

Miss Brent\$	100.00	Miss Ward	22.00
Miss Bartlett	60.00	Miss Sawin	33.00
Miss Kerr	73.98	Miss McCormick	27.50
Miss Barbee	55.00	Miss Way	50.00
Miss Sloane	65.00	Miss Eighme	70.00
Miss Whitehead	66.00	Miss Ely	72.00
Miss McGregor	50.00	Miss Phinney	70.00
Miss Bales	55.00	-	
Miss Vaile	35.00	Total\$	997.98
Miss Taylor	66.00	Revd. Towers	10.00
Miss Collins	27.50		
		Total\$1	.007.98

### RECONCILIATION OF BANK ACCOUNT.

Merchants	Bank	Balance,	May	29,	1913	•	\$1,233.69
Less: .							

### Checks Out-

Number	25	 3.71
Number	26	 3.40

Checks Out— Number 27 \$ 1.10	
Number 27	
Number 30 9.25	
Number 31 33.35	70 50
Number 32 10.00	76.56
Total	\$1,157.13
Salary Checks\$927.98	
Number 19 2.90	
Number 34	1,130.88
	<b>3</b> 26.25
Delenes per Check Deels 890.75	<b>a</b> 20.25
Balance per Check Book\$80.75	• 0005
Deposit May 31, not credited by bank. 54.50	\$ 26.25
STATEMENT OF COST OF THE FIRST WOLFE H	
BUILDING.	IALL
July 1, 1869, cost of building\$	17.696.43
List of Donations Specially Designed for this Purp	
Church of the Incarnation, New York	500.00
John D. Wolfe, New York	5,000.00
Trinity Church, New Haven	100.00
St. John's Church, Providence	125.00
Miss Wolfe, New York (library pledges)	500.00
Mrs. Lyman, New York	1.000.00
Rev. Mr. and Mrs. McCook	500.00
Charles Sherry, Jr	1,500.00
Hamilton Fish	750.00
Grace Church, Brooklyn	1,000.00
Mrs. A. E. Schermerhorn	500.00
"H. P.", Grace Church, New York	500.00
Mrs. Minturn	<b>5</b> 00.00
W. W. Thomas.	500.00
Mrs. Snelling	500.00
Mrs. Helen Woodward	400.00
M. H. Aspinwall.	•500.00
Whitney & Son	500.00
E. Furguson & Son, Grace Church, New York	500.00
St. Thomas Church, New York	500.00
John David Wolfe, New York	1,000.00
Miscellaneous Gifts	821.43
-	
Total\$	17,696.43

COUNCIL JOURNAL, 1913.

71

### STATEMENT OF COST OF THE PRESENT WOLFE HALL BUILDING.

July 1, 1889, cost of building\$	197,051.68
This amount was secured from the following source	8:
Sale of site of old building\$	118,666.93
Option forfeited	2,500.00
Sale 3 feet lot 7, block 129, East Denver	3,000.00
Miscellaneous	59.75
Sold old material in building	100.00
Bequest from Miss Sarah Burr	12,725.00
Borrowed from Mutual Benefit L. I. Co	60,000.00
<del>-</del>	

It was now 11:30, the hour appointed for the special order of business of the elections. The following nominations for the Standing Committee were made: The Rev. Messrs. C. H. Marshall, Dean Hart, J. W. Ohl, H. R. A. O'Malley, and Messrs. A. Dupont Parker, A. A. Bowhay, Walter Fairbanks, and F. W. Standart. Rev. Messrs. C. H. Marshall, Dean Hart, J. Wallis Ohl, and Messrs. A. Dupont Parker, A. A. Bowhav, Walter Fairbanks, were elected on first ballot by a concurrent majority of both Orders of the Council.\*

The Rev. Mr. Holoran read the report of the Board of Equalization, and spoke in behalf of the report. as this report did not agree with the recommendations of the Committee of the General Board of Missions of the Diocese, which suggested \$5,000 for General Foreign Missions, the Rev. Mr. Doggett offered the following resolution:

<sup>\*</sup>The Chair had announced at the Council that The Rev. Messrs. Marshall, Dean Hart and Messrs. Parker and Fairbanks were elected on first ballot; Mr. Standart on the second, and The Rev. Henry S. Foster on the seventh ballot. This announcement was made because the tellers of the elections had given to the Chair an obscure report of the result of the first ballot. This announcement was partly erroneous. The Secretary of the Council discovered the error when he was preparing the minutes of the Council for the Journal. He at once reported the fact of the error to the Bishop of the Diocese. By the advice of the Chancellor of the Diocese, who informed the Bishop that there was precedent for such action, the Bishop has reversed his announcement at the Council to the result indicated by the tally-sheets of the first ballot. These tally-sheets show that there was an election of both Clerical and Lay members for the Standing Committee by a concurrent majority of both Orders of the Council on the first ballot.

Resolved: That the Board of Equalization be requested to reconsider its report and, if possible, to carry out the will of the Council by apportioning \$7,500.00 for Diocesan Missions, and moved that the Resolution be adopted.

This led to considerable discussion.

As an amendment to Mr. Doggett's resolution, Mr. A. D. Parker offered the following resolution:

That the Board of Equalization again consider the report and see if it is possible to raise the assessment as recommended in the resolution of the Committee on Missions.

The Rev. Mr. Ferris moved that both the resolution of the Rev. Mr. Doggett and the amendment offered by Mr. Parker to that resolution be laid on the table. The motion of the Rev. Mr. Ferris was adopted by the Council.

# THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION, JUNE 6, 1913.

#### Rt. Rev. Father in God:

Your Committee of Equalization reports, firstly, with regard to Assessment for Council Expenses, that in consideration that Mr. Cobb's statement shows a balance of \$344.44, we have decided no increase to be necessary, in spite of the fact that it is Convention Year, except in the small matter of \$2.00, which the Rector of Ascension Church, Denver, has added to his assessment in order to relieve Morrison of that amount; Secondly, for Diocesan Missions we have decided upon the following assessments, to be made on Parishes and Missions for 1913-1914:

# ASSESSMENTS FOR DIOCESAN FUND FOR THE PAYMENT OF MISSIONARY CLERGY ORDERED BY THE BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR 1913-14.

PLACE	PARISH	Assessment
Aguilar	St. Mary's	\$ 6.50
Alamosa	- St. Thomas'	20.00
Antonito	- Epiphany	6.50
Arvada	- St. Matthews'	6.50
Ault	- St. James'	6.50
Boulder	- St. John's	100.00
Brighton	- St. Luke's	3.50
Brush		6.50
Buena Vista	- Grace	7.50
Byers		15.00
Canon City	- Christ Church	300.00
Castle Rock	- Christ Church	12.50
	- St. Paul's	50.00
Colorado City	- Good Shepherd	15.00
Colorado Springs	- Epiphany	16.25
4 4		410.00
		630.00
Como	- St. Mary's	10.00
Creede	- St. Augustine's	25.00
Crestone		5.00
Cripple Creek	- St. Andrew's	35.00
	- Epiphany	12.50
Denver		100.00
		200.00
	- Emmanuel	20.00
	- Epiphany	15.00
	- Our Merciful Saviour	80.00
	- St. Barnabas'	375.00
	- St. James' (Berkeley)	5.00
	- St John's Cathedral	1,000.00
"	- St. Luke's (Montclair)	25.00
		880.00
	- St. Paul's	10.00
	-  St. Peter's	130.00
44		100.00
	St. Thomas'	50.00 25.00
44	- The Redeemer	
	Trinity Memorial	100.00
Divide	St. David's Transfiguration	2.00 25.00
Evergreen	1 ransinguration	5.00
Fairplay	434 A 134 a 134	12.50
	St. Alban's	100.00
	St. Luke's	20.00
Fort Lupton	St. Andrew's	
Fort Morgan	St. Paul's	25.00 5.00
	. St. Alban's	20.00
	Grace	35.00
Golden	Calvary	50.00 50.00
	Trinity St. Augustine's	30.00
Idaha Caringa	Colvery	20,00
Toforette	Calvary St. James'	5.00
Idilityette	Ct Androw's	27.50
Isit Junia	St. Andrew's St. Matthews'	6.25
Lamar	- St. Matthews	25.00
Las Animas	- Messiah	20.00
Littleton	St. George'sSt. Paul's	10.00
Littieton	. AL PAULS	10.00

### ASSESSMENTS FOR DIOCESAN FUND-Continued.

PLACE	PARISH	Assessment
	St. Stephen's	\$ 38.75
La Jara		5.00
Loveland	All Saints'	15.00
Manitou	St. Andrew's	50.00
Monte Vista	St. Stephen's	20.00
Morrison	St. Michael's	5.00
	Christ Church	5.00
	Ascension	25.00
	Holy Trinity	100.00
"	St. James'	20.00
Rocky Ford	St. Matthew's	10.00
Saguache	Incarnation	3.75
	Ascension	40.00
	All Saints'	12.50
Trinidad	Trinity	50.00
Victor	St. Mark's	5.00
	St. James'	5.00
	St. Peter's	30.00
West Cliffe	St. Luke's	5.00
	St. Philip's	. 12.50
	St. I milp's	2.50
Total		\$6,649.25

### REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

The Registrar reports that he has been a regular attendant of the Chapter meetings during the past year and performed other duties incident to that office. He also complied with the requests of many for our Journal and Constitutions and Canons of the Diocese who are not on our regular mailing list.

JAMES MACLAUGHLIN, Registrar.

# ASSESSMENTS FOR COUNCIL EXPENSES FOR YEAR 1913-14.

PLACE	PARISH	Assessment
Aguilar		\$ 3.0
Alamosa		10.0
Arvada		2.0
Ault		2.0
Boulder	St. John's	35.0
Buena Vista	Grace	5.0
Byers	Ascension	2.0° 35.0°
	Christ Church	5.0
	St. Paul's	10.0
Colorado City	Good Shepherd	10.0
Colorado Springs	Good Shepherd	2.0
	Grace	50.0
44 44	St. Stephen's	. 55.0
Como	St. Mary's	2.0
Cripple Creek	St. Andrew's	15.0
Denver	St. Andrew's	35.0
	Ascension	10.0
	Emmanuel	10.0
	Epiphany St. Barnabas'	6.0
	St. Barnabas	45.0
	St. James' (Berkeley)	2.0 100.0
46	St. John's (Cathedral) St. Luke's (Montclair)	10.0
"	St. Mark's	70.0
**	St. Paul'e	10.0
"	St. Paul's	35.0
	St. Stephen's	35.0
"	St. Thomas'	7.0
64	St. Stephen's St. Thomas' The Redeemer	5.0
**	Trinity Memorial Transfiguration St. Alban's St. Luke's	35.0
Evergreen	Transfiguration	13.0
Florence	St. Alban's	8.0
Fort Collins	St. Luke's	30.0
Port Morgan	St. Andrew's	3.0 5.0
Coorgetown	Grace	7.0
Golden	Calvary	10.0
Greelev	Calvary Trinity St. Augusine's	25.0
Hugo	St. Augusine's	2.0
Idaho Springs	Calvary	8.0
La Junta	St. Andrew's	10.0
Las Animas	St. Andrew's	5.0
Leadville	-   St. George's	15.0
Littleton	St. Paul's	5.0
Longmont	St. Stephen's	8.0
Loveland	All Saints' St. Andrew's St. Stephen's Christ Church	2.0
Manitoli	St. Andrew's	20.0
Monte Vista	St. Stephen's	3.0
Duoblo	Ascension	2.0 35.0
ruento	Liolar Trinitar	35.0 35.0
"	Holy Trinity	5.0
Salida	St. James'Ascension	25.0
Sterling	All Saints'	2.0
Trinidad	All Saints'	20.0
Victor	St. Mark's	7.0
Walsenburg	St. Peter's	2.0
West Plum Creek	Trinity St. Mark's St. Peter's St. Philip's	5.0
	i - 1	

It will be observed that this sum, added to the contribution of the Diocesan Auxiliary, falls short of the amount suggested in Council by approximately \$1,000, but we find it absolutely impossible to increase assessments to that amount at present. Yet if the Sunday Schools were all trained to do something for Diocesan as well as for General Missions, as should certainly be the case, we are sure that the additional contributions coming from that source would make up the amount your Council asks for.

We recommend further, and in consequence, that in future all Parochial Contributions to Diocesan Missions shall be sent in and recorded in four columns, namely, as from the Parish, the Woman's Auxiliary, and the Sunday School. The fourth column or Treasurer's Account, would be the total of the other three.

Moreover, we strongly accentuate our belief that an extended use of the Duplex Envelope will more than meet this increased sum, and we would suggest that wherever a surplus is obtained in this, or any other manner, over and above the sums assessed by this Board and the General Missions' Board, that surplus shall be divided between the Diocesan and the General Board in the ratio of 7,500 to 5,000.

Finally, we beg our Reverend Brethren to have patience with this Board for another year, because we feel sure that the increase you ask for will be taken care of by the growing influence of the Duplex Envelope System.

J. WALLIS OHL, H. S. FOSTER, GEORGE H. HOLORAN. Secretary.

The Rev. Mr. Oakes introduced Mr. David Brothers to the members of the Council. Mr. Brothers responded in a few pleasing words, and highly commended the Rev. Mr. Oakes for his management of the Home.

The Rev. Gibson Bell, Principal of St. Stephen's School for Boys, at Colorado Springs, by the invitation of the Bishop, addressed the Council in behalf of the School.

On motion of Mr. Parker, a recess was taken until 2:30, when the business of the elections should be resumed.

# THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5, 1913.

The Council was called to order by the Bishop at 2:30 p.m.

The Council proceeded at once to the nomination and election of delegates to the General Convention. The following nominations were made for the clerical deputies: The Rev. Messrs. B. W. Bonell, F. W. Oakes, F. H. Touret, J. H. Ferris, J. W. Ohl, Dean Hart, J. H. Houghton, C. H. Marshall, A. N. Taft, C. H. Shutt, and the following nominations for the lay deputies to the Convention: Messrs. J. H. Bradbury, W. C. Sturgis, A. D. Parker, T. S. Rattle, J. W. Pershing, J. H. Brewster, and B. F. Hottel.

The Rev. Mr. Marshall moved that the vote be taken by orders and the Rev. Mr. Lehman seconded the motion.

The result of the balloting was as follows: The Chair announced the election of the following deputies to the General Convention:

Cl	eri	ca	1	
----	-----	----	---	--

### Lay Delegates.

0.0	
The Rev. F. W. Oakes.	Mr. A. Dupont Parke
The Rev. B. W. Bonell.	Mr. Wm. C. Sturgis.
The Rev. F. H. Touret,	Mr. J. H. Bradbury.
The Rev. H. Martyn Hart.	Mr. J. H. Pershing.

#### Alternates.

### Clerical.

Lay Delegates.

The Rev. C. H. Marshall.	Mr. E. LeNeve Foster
The Rev. A. N. Taft.	Mr. A. A. Bowhay.
The Ven. T. A. Schofield.	Mr. G. F. Herbert.
The Rev. H. R. A. O'Malley.	Mr. J. H. Brewster.

Dean Hart presented the report of the Committee on the State of the Church, which is as follows:

The Committee on the State of the Church begs to report that on the whole, the condition of the Diocese is favorable. The Baptisms have increased 133, or 23 per cent. in advance of last year; the Confirmations 77, or 15 per cent.; the Communicants 120, or 2 per cent., and five additional Clergymen have been added to the Diocesan Staff.

The Committee rejoices that the Episcopate Fund has increased by \$1,000.

Unfortunately, the Committee can not report optimistically of the condition of the clerical incomes. The Council of the Diocese resolved five years ago as its ideal that no Clergyman shall have a stipend of less than \$1,000, but the Committee finds that twenty-eight Clergymen receive less than that amount.

The Committee, the Lay members especially, commend the efficient work of the Rev. Herbert C. Shutt as editor of the Colorado Churchman, and earnestly recommend that every member of the Council becomes an agent for the circulation of the Diocesan paper; and they would also put on record their appreciation of the self-sacrificing work of Archdeacon Schofield and pledge him their earnest effort to hold up his hands whenever and wherever he calls for their assistance.

C. HERBERT SHUTT, S. R. S. GRAY, H. MARTYN HART,

C. H. MARSHALL, E. T. KEIM.

J. H. BRADBURY

Adopted.

The Bishop reappointed the Rev. Mr. Marshall as Rural Dean of the Denver-Deanery.

Mr. Read submitted the report of the special committee appointed to consider that portion of the Bishop's Address relating to the financial condition of Wolfe Hall.

### REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON WOLFE HALL.

To the Rt. Rev. Charles S. Olmsted, Bishop, and Council of the Diocese of Colorado:

Your Committee, appointed to consider that portion of the Bishop's Address relating to Wolfe Hall, has, in the limited time allowed by circumstances, given its best attention to the subject, and now begs to submit the following report:

Recognizing with gratitude the valuable expenditure of time and money bestowed by Mr. A. D. Parker upon the affairs of this institution, your Committee believes that the Diocese of

Colorado can now show its practical appreciation of his services by assuming more directly the burden of responsibility which he has accepted for so many years, and it therefore approves of the action of the Bishop and Chapter in placing the management of the School under the control of a committee appointed for the purpose.

Your Committee, having examined the Auditor's report, further believes that the deficit of \$2,190.88 shown thereby in the operation of the School for 1912-13, together with other liabilities increasing that sum to \$4,018.96, presents a temporary difficulty which has been met by a bank loan on the personal and voluntary security of the Bishop. It is unnecessary to add that such action merely meets an emergency, and must be guaranteed by the aid of friends throughout the Diocese. It appears that prompt steps have already been taken to relieve the Bishop from his liability, and with the hearty co-operation of the Church in Colorado, this and much more can be accomplished at little individual cost.

Your Committee realizes that the Church has in Wolfe Hall the only Episcopal School for girls in the State, with a continuous past record of forty-five years, and possessed of a property worth perhaps \$213,000, offset by encumbrances reduced from time to time until today it does not exceed \$38,000. The future welfare of the School is beyond question, dependent only upon two factors, its wise management by the Bishop and Chapter, and the loyal support of the people who own it.

As regards the first named condition, your Committee deems it of first importance that its educational standard should place Wolfe Hall in the front rank of Schools, public or private, and as regards the second, that the Church people of Colorado take a justifiable pride in their own School, and make it what it should be—one of the most widely known and best appreciated institutions in the West.

Your Committee concludes by stating its conviction that if such conditions are fulfilled, the School can, even in times of depression, present to the Council an annual report which shows no deficit and calls for no financial aid from the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY S. FOSTER, JAMES H. BREWSTER, HENRY READ. Mr. A. D. Parker moved the adoption of the report, and spoke to the motion, as did also Messrs. Henry Read and G. F. Herbert. Adopted.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Shutt, the present Board of Equalization was re-elected.

The Rev. Mr. O'Malley and Mr. James H. Bradbury were elected to represent the Denver Deanery to the Board of Missions.

Mr. S. B. Trimble was elected to represent the Pueblo Deanery to the Board of Missions.

On motion of Mr. A. A. Bowhay, Mr. William M. Spalding was re-elected to be Treasurer of the Diocesan Fund for the Missionary Clergy.

On motion of Mr. Bowhay, Mr. C. D. Cobb was reelected Council Treasurer.

The Rev. G. A. C. Lehman was appointed to fill a vacancy on the Committee of the General Clergy Relief Fund.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Marshall, Mr. David Rubidge was re-elected as Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Marshall, Mr. A. A. Bowhay was elected Treasurer of the General Clergy Relief Fund.

The Rev. A. G. Harrison was appointed to the Diocesan Commission on Education.

The Rev. Mr. Holoran and Mr. Theodore Holland were re-elected as members of the Ecclesiastical Court.

The Rev. Mr. Lehman and Mr. W. H. Whitehead were re-elected to the Court of Appeals.

The Rev. C. C. Rollit, Secretary of the Sixth Missionary Department, read his report.

The Rev. Messrs. O'Malley and Foster were elected to the Board of Domestic and Foreign Missions.

The Rev. Mr. Van Keuren presented the report of the Committee on Legislation, which was accepted and adopted:

Your Committee on Legislation, to whom was referred the

resolutions adopted by the General Convention of 1910, to be acted upon by this Council, would recommend their adoption.

(Signed) FLOYD VAN KEUREN, W. F. STONE, J. H. BREWSTER.

Mr. Henry Read was permitted to explain an interesting method of raising money for Wolfe Hall now used in the Parish of St. Barnabas.

The Rev. Mr. O'Malley offered the following resolution:

Resolved: That this Diocese place itself on record as favoring a rearrangement of the basis of representation of the various Dioceses in the general convention, looking to such representation as will be more proportional to the number of Communicants of the various Dioceses.

On motion of Mr. A. D. Parker, the resolution of Mr. O'Malley was laid on the table.

The Rev. Mr. Ferris presented the report of the special committee on the restoration of the name of the Church, which is as follows:

The Committee appointed to report on that portion of the Bishop's Address pertaining to the change of name, begs to report that it has considered the subject, and feels that at this time the Council should not place itself in any position regarding that name, and leaves the matter to the General Convention, to restore to the Church the name of her inheritance.

Respectfully submitted.

B. W. BONELL, J. O. FERRIS, A. D. PARKER,

Denver, Colo., June 5, 1913.

Adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Remington presented the report of the Finance Committee, which is as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Your Committee begs to report as follows:

That the accounts, as presented to the Council, of the Treasurer of the Chapter, and the various funds, have been reviewed;

J

but there is so much detail necessary before your Committee can arrive at proper conclusions, that it cannot, at this time, make an exhaustive report.

The Committee learns that the Episcopate Fund has an income account this year of \$11,855.09, or an increase of \$2,611.00 over the year before, which must necessarily be gratifying to the Council. The report last year embodied the purposes for such fund, as shown from the Court House records.

Your Committee reports with regret, that Wolfe Hall has not been able to meet its entire operating expenses this year, but trusts that there will be an effort on the part of each member of the Council to do what he can in the following year to aid the Committee, which was appointed by the Chapter to look after the Hall, and endeavor as best they can to see that pupils are sent to the institution.

As stated in the last report, your Committee cannot deal intelligently with the other Trust accounts placed before it, and it regrets that the independent auditor has not stated the accounts in such detail as to make an intelligent report to the Council, so as to arrive at the exact conditions and the financial operations of the Chapter. The cash report showing receipts and disbursements, only shows what are the cash transactions for the year, and does not give to the Council such information as is necessary to understand the exact condition of the funds, and also show the assets pertaining to the Diocese of Colorado, in its several accounts and what liabilities are now outstanding. It therefore asks again, that the Chapter will consider an independent audit of such nature, that such transactions may be satisfactorily revealed.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. H. REMINGTON, Chairman,

A. D. PARKER, T. S. RATTLE.

Denver, Colo., June 5, 1913.

Adopted.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Touret, the usual fee of \$5.00 for the janitor's services was allowed.

On motion of Dean Hart, a vote of thanks and appreciation was extended to the ladies of the different Parishes

of the city for their kind entertainment of the members of the Council during its sessions.

On motion of Mr. Parker, the committee appointed to review the Canons was continued. The Bishop appointed the Rev. Mr. MacLaughlin to fill the vacancy in this Committee caused by the removal of the Rev. T. C. Johnson from the Diocese.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Touret, 800 copies of the Journal were ordered printed, with the Parochial reports.

Resolved, That the minutes of the Council be approved upon receiving the signature of the Bishop.

The Council adjourned sine die.

CHAS. SANFORD OLMSTED,

Bishop.

JAMES MACLAUGHLIN, Secretary.

## Woman's Auxiliary

REPORT OF THE 29TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE COLO-RADO BRANCH OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, HELD IN THE CHAPTER HOUSE OF ST. JOHN'S CA-THEDRAL, DENVER, JUNE 3, 1913.

Officers of the Colorado Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions for 1912-1913.

Honorary President—Mrs. J. F. Spalding, 853 Washington Street, Denver.

Honorary Vice-President-Mrs. N. G. Burnham, 1357 California Street, Denver.

President—Mrs. C. S. Olmsted, 2011 Glenarm Place, Denver. First Vice-President—Mrs. Frank L. Bishop, 2458 Humboldt Street, Denver.

Second Vice-President—Mrs. George Fowler, Broadmoor, Cclorado Springs.

Third Vice-President—Madame Claire Foster, 630 Lafayette Street, Denver.

Fourth Vice-President-Mrs. C. H. Shutt, Fort Collins.

Fifth Vice-President-Mrs. B. F. Rockafellow, Canon City.

Sixth Vice-President-Mrs. Fine, Boulder.

Seventh Vice-President—Mrs. Fred Shaw, Cripple Creek. Eighth Vice-President—Mrs. Caroline Baldwin, Greeley.

Ninth Vice-President-Mrs. Hart, Pueblo.

Recording Secretary—Miss Edith Brent, 1200 Steele Street, Denver.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Carrie M. Clinton, 448 York Street, Denver.

Treasurer—Miss Gertrude King, 1221 Race Street, Denver.

Treasurer, United Offering-Mrs. E. Le Neve Foster, The Perrenoud, Denver.

Secretary, Junior Auxiliary—Mrs. Alfred Barnes Bell, 1360 Birch Street, Denver.

Secretary, Babies' Branch—Mrs. T. A. Schofield, 1264 Clarkson Street, Denver.

Librarian, Church Periodical Club-Miss Anna P. Livingston, Canon City.

Director of Altar Department-Mrs. Fisher, Denver.

#### Committees:

Auditing—Mrs. Charles Ruter, Mrs. Mantz. Entertainment—Mrs. George W. Cook, The Shirley. Printing—Miss Clinton, Miss Brent, Miss King.

## TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE RECORDING SECRETARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1913.

During the past year, from October until May, inclusive, there have been eight regular United Meetings of the Colorado Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary held in the following Churches on the fourth Tuesday of each month: Trinity Memorial, All Saints', Ascension Memorial, Emmanuel, Epiphany, St. Barnabas, Calvary Golden, and St. John's Cathedral; the president, Mrs. C. S. Olimsted presiding. Each meeting has been opened with a short service, followed by a business session, where reports from the various departments of the Auxiliary showing the progress of the work have been presented; then a program under the direction of a Program Committee (of which Mrs. H. Hoffman, our Educational Secretary, is Chairman) has been given, the subject this year being "Japan," and the text-book used, the one authorized by the Educational Department of the Board of Missions-"Japan Advancing Whither?" The papers on the various topics have in all cases been thoughtfully prepared and much interest has been manifested throughout the entire course.

In addition, the Auxiliary has had the privilege of listening to addresses from Mr. John Wood, general secretary of the Board of Missions; Rev. C. C. Rollitt, departmental secretary; Rev. Mr. Clark of the Rosebud Mission; S. D. and Dr. Sedgwick of New York, all of whom were present at the October meeting.

In January, Mrs. Passmore of Minneapolis, gave a most interesting address on Foreign Missions; in February Archdeacon Schofield spoke of our Diocesan Missionary work and at the April meeting the Rev. C. C. Rollitt gave a Missionary talk.

Bishop Olmsted has been present at three meetings, when he addressed the Auxiliary.

Largest attendance, 135. Smallest attendance, 38. Average attendance, 83, against 55 last year.

One special meeting of the officers was called by the President on the afternoon of April 29th, at the Bishop's house.

A Quiet Day for the Woman's Auxiliary was held at Trinity Memorial Church on Thursday, February 13th, by Bishop Olmsted; between fifty and sixty women were present.

On Tuesday evening, April 15th, the Rev. C. C. Rollitt gave a lecture on Japan in St. Mark's Church. The lecture, which was illustrated by stereopticon views, was much enjoyed.

One new Branch of the Auxiliary has been organized at Creede, and the Boulder Branch has been reorganized.

A request that Colorado give a scholarship of \$100 a year to the Nenana Mission School, Alaska, has come before the Auxiliary, and will be acted upon at the annual meeting; in connection with this, it might not be amiss to say that all money contributions should be sent through our Diocesan treasurer in order that proper credits can be made. The treasurer can not report money which does not pass through her hands. Two devoted members of the St. Barnabas Branch have for some years been giving an Alaskan scholarship, but as the money is not sent through our Diocesan treasurer it does not appear in her report.

Both our president, Mrs. Olmsted, and the Departmental Secretary, Mr. Rollitt, have during the past year urged upon our members the duty of subscribing to our Missionary Magazine, "The Spirit of Missions;" its price brings it within the reach of all; every word is of interest; it brings us in personal touch with those who are doing the Master's work in both the Home and Foreign Field. With knowledge of the conditions, interest and enthusiasm will be aroused, and with gifts of prayer, service and money offered in an understanding and fervent spirit, we can share in the great work of extending Christ's Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,

EDITH S. BRENT, Recording Secretary.

# REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, DIOCESE OF COLORADO, JUNE 3, 1913.

Postals written and sent	309
Letters written	71
Annual Reports W. A. sent	100
Programs	
Blanks	33

## REPORT OF MISSIONARY BOXES SENT BY PARISHES OF DENVER.

		No. of	٠
Churches.	Town.	Boxes.	Value.
St. John's	Denver	1	\$150.00
St. Barnabas'	Denver	1	55.00
St. Mark's	Denver	1	70.00
St. Thomas'	Denver	2	27.00
All Saints'	Denver	1	3.00
Emmanuel	Denver	2	9.00
Church of The Ascen	sionDenver	2	50.00
Church of The Ascen	sionDenver	1 Machine	4.00
Church of The Redee	emerDenver	1	12.45
Trinity Church	Trinidad	1	46.75
Christ Church	Castle Rock	2	19.00
St. Phillip's	Sedalia	2	38.00
Christ Church	Canon City	1	10.85
St. Luke's	·····Fort Collins	2	35.00
Calvary Church	Golden	1	8.00
St. Paul's	Central City	4	32.90
Grace Church	Colorado Springs	1	62.75
St. Stephen's	Colorado Springs	2	147.00
St. Andrew's	····Manitou	1	13.00
Tetal		28	\$793.70

## Respectfully submitted,

CARRIE M. CLINTON, Corresponding Secretary.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER, YEAR ENDING JUNE 3, 1913.

## Receipts. For Diocesan Mission.

St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs	75.00
St. Barnabas', Denver	30.00
Emmanuel	10.00
St. Luke's, Fort Collins	30.00
St. Luke's, Montclair	10.00
Wolfe Hall	25.00
Trinity Memorial	20.00

St. John's Cathedral\$	150.00
All Saints'	20.00
St. Phillip's, West Plum Creek	10.00
Creede	5.25
Christ Church, Canon City	25.00
Epiphany	8.00
G. F. S. Colorado Springs	1.00
St. Thomas'	1.00
St. John's, Boulder	25.00
Calvary, Golden	5.00
Transfiguration	5.00
Church of the Redeemer	6.00
St. Stephen's, Denver	25.00
Grace Church, Colorado Springs	50.00
Christ Church, Castle Rock	5.00
Personal pledge	10.00
Total	\$551.25
For General Missions.	
St. Mark's\$	25.00
St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs	20.00
St. Stephen's, Denver	8.00
St. Barnabas', Denver	10.00
Trinity Memorial	5.00
All Saints'	6.00
St. Phillips', West Plum Creek	8.25
Epiphany	2.00
One-tenth Offerings of United Meetings	6.20
Proceeds of Lecture on Japan	5.70
	•
Total	\$ 96.15
General Fund	73.14
Cripple Creek for Oneida Indian Hospital	
Ascension for Clergy Pension Fund	
Ascension for Alaska Scholarship	
All Saints' for Alaska Scholarship	1.00
Total receipts	\$738.29
Disbursements.	
Diocesan Missions	\$551.25
General Missions	
Oneida Indian Hospital	
•	

Osaka, Japan	10.10
Postage	10.00
Printing	5.75
Expenses of Educational Secretary	24.55
Incidentals	<b>3.9</b> 0
Total disbursements	711.70
Cash on hand	26.59

## Respectfully submitted,

GERTRUDE R. KING, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF THE UNITED OFFERING TREASURER.

	Sept. 1912.	March. 1913.
Boulder, St. John's	\$ 16.00	\$ 16.00
Canon City, Christ	19.97	14.08
Castle Rock, Christ		3.15
Colorado Springs, Grace		11.45
Colorado Springs, St. Stephen's	43.92	50.02
Denver, St. John's Cathedral	45.88	88.60
Denver, All Saints'	4.91	5.88
Denver, Ascension Memorial		8.91
Denver, Emmanual		4.50
Denver, St. Barnabas'	11.50	16.52
Denver, St. Luke's	8.75	8.00
. Denver, St. Mark's	31.57	27.05
Denver, St. Stephen's	7.00	7.36
Denver, St. Thomas'	8.18	7.70
Denver, Trinity Memorial	3.30	4.60
Fort Collins, St. Luke's	3.50	5.75
Garo, St. Alban's		1.00
Longmont, St. Stephen's	2.00	4.00
Salida, Ascension	5.00	
Trinidad, Trinity	4.00	5.00
West Plum Creek, St. Phillip's	12.50	11.37
Babies' Branch		3.50
January Interest	18.49	• • • •
Total	246.47	\$304.44

Total for the Council year	\$550.91
Balance on hand	851.43
Amount in bank	\$1,402.34
Respectfully submitted,	•

## MARION LE NEVE FOSTER, United Offering Treasurer.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF ALTAR DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, FROM MAY 17, 1912, TO MAY 20, 1913.

From postals and notices sent out during the year, the following Churches have responded:

St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs	\$1.00
St. Luke's, Fort Collins, 1912-1913	. 2.00
Grace, Buena Vista, 1912-1913	2.00
St. Paul's, Littleton, 1912	1.00

### Denver.

St. Peter's, Altar Guild	1.00
St. Peter's, Woman's Auxiliary	1.00
Cathedral, Ladies' Aid	1.00
Cathedral, Altar Guild	1.00
Cathedral, Woman's Auxiliary	1.00
St. Mark's, Woman's Auxiliary	1.00
St. Marks, Altar Guild	1.00
St. Stephen's, Altar Guild	1.00
Trinity Memorial, Altar Guild	1.00
St. Barnabas', Altar Guild	1.00
St. Thomas', Park Hill	1.00

The following articles were given to the Archdeacon for Missions in the Diocese:

Two plated Alms Basins from Grace Church Altar Guild, Galena, Illinois, Diocese of Chicago, to Ascension Church, Byers, Colorado.

An Altar, value \$5.00, by Christ Church, Canon City, to Christ Church Mission, Chico Basin.

A Bible with apocrypha, by Christ Church Altar Guild, Canon City, to St. Augustine's Mission, Creede; value, \$5.00.

A large imperial edition of the Bible, by Miss Fannie Campbell, Denver, to Christ Church Mission, Chico Basin; value, \$15.

A Bible, by Ascension Altar Guild, Denver, for some Mission in Diocese; value, \$4.00.

A set of Altar Linen (seven pieces) was embroidered and given by Miss Peete, a member of St. Mark's Altar Guild, Denver, to St. George's Mission, Cherrylyn.

A small Altar, Candlesticks, and Vases were given to Cherrylyn Mission by St. Mark's, Denver.

Linen was furnished by Altar Department, and Surplice made by the ladies of Trinity Memorial, Denver, for a lay reader in the Diocese.

Surplice was made and given by St. Mark's Altar Guild, Denver, for a lay reader.

Twenty-five dollars was ordered paid by Treasurer toward a permanent Altar for Chico Basin, same to be held until balance required is available.

#### Financial Statement.

Cash on hand June 11, 1912       \$36.70         Received from annual dues       17.00	<b>\$</b> 53.70
Disbursements.	
Linen for Surplice \$ 4.40	
Expense, freight and cartage, Chico Basin 3.25	
Expense, stationery and stamps 1.00	8.65
Balance on hand	\$45.05

## ZELMA E. DEWEY,

Treas. Altar Dept., Woman's Aux., Diocese of Colorado.

## REPORT OF JUNIOR AUXILIARY WORK IN COLORADO, MAY 15, 1912, TO MAY 15, 1913.

## St. John's Cathedral, Denver.

Christmas box to Negro Mission, care Rev. Percy	
T. Fenn, Wichita, Kansas	25.00
Gift of money to same	5.00
To St. Andrew's School for Boys, Sewanee, Tenn	1.00
Christmas Box to Evergreen, Colorado	2.50
Pledge to Missions in Colorado	<b>25</b> .00

## WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

To Archdeacon Dray for Home for Dependent Children, Laramie, Wyoming\$21,00 Miss Rollier for Educational Work in India 4.00	<b>\$</b> 83.50
St. Stephen's Church, Denver.	<b>V</b> 55.55
Wu Hu Mission, China \$ 6.00	6.00
St. Thomas' Church, Denver.	
To Missionary in Georgetown, Colorado\$10.00 African Missions, from Missionary Service 2.60 For Hospital Work in Japan 25.00	
	\$ 37.60
St. Barnabas' Church, Denver.	
To Bishop Brent, for House of the Holy Child,	
Manila\$16.20	<b>\$</b> 16.20
St. Peter's Church, Denver.	
To St. Andrew's School for Boys, Sewanee, Tenn\$10.00	
To George G. King for General Missions 70.00	• 00 00
Epiphany, Denver.	\$ 80.00
To George G. King for General Missions \$ 5.00	\$ 5.00
St. Stephen's Church, Colorado Springs.	<b>V</b> 0.00
Christmas Boxes to— St. Michael's Sunday School, Tucumcari, N. M. \$10.00 Sunday School, South Canon, Colorado 13.35	
Sunday School, Oak Creek, Colorado	<b>\$214.</b> 85
Sunday School, Oak Creek, Colorado       12.00         Sunday School, Colorado City, Colorado       8.00         Box to House of the Holy Child, Manila       46.50         Money to Mr. J. H. Koehler for Deaf Mutes       10.00         Money to Medilla Park, N. M., Mission       5.00         Money to Bishop Brent       25.00	<b>\$214.85</b>
Sunday School, Oak Creek, Colorado       12.00         Sunday School, Colorado City, Colorado       8.00         Box to House of the Holy Child, Manila       46.50         Money to Mr. J. H. Koehler for Deaf Mutes       10.00         Money to Medilla Park, N. M., Mission       5.00         Money to Bishop Brent       25.00         Money to George G. King for General Missions       85.00	·
Sunday School, Oak Creek, Colorado	·
Sunday School, Oak Creek, Colorado	·
Sunday School, Oak Creek, Colorado	·

The value of boxes was \$117.35 and gifts in money, \$357.00. During the year there have been nine Branches in active service and three others among the younger children doing preparatory work.

We are glad to welcome the Juniors of St. Peter's Church. Denver, to our circle, and hope that before long every Parish will be represented.

Many of the Branches have prepared splendid Christmas boxes for the poor and sick children of the city, and have also given aid to their Parish work.

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE D. S. BELL, Secretary.

### GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY IN AMERICA.

## COLORADO MISSIONS ASSOCIATE REPORT, MAY, 1912 TO MAY, 1913.

•	
Money—	
To Igorote Girl\$ 40.00	
To Rev. J. M. Hurd	
To Diocesan Missions from Sunday Offer-	
ings at Holiday House 21.35	
Colorado Springs 6.00	
Total\$ 69.35	\$ 69.35
Boxes—	
To Fort Morgan \$ 97.10	•
To Colorado Springs 20.00	
Total\$117.10	\$117.10
Grand total	\$186.45
Respectfully submitted,	
CARRIE M. CLINTON.	
Missions Associ	ate.
REPORT OF MISSIONARY WORK FROM WOLFE HAI	1 508
	LL FUR
THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 3, 1913.	
Down of town for Chulchman Wass at Evenys - Mississ	. 0
Box of toys for Christmas Tree at Evergreen Mission	•
Box of toys for Christmas Tree, Denver	2.00

Pledge for Missionary work in Colorado\$25.00	)
To Archdeacon Dray for his Home for Dependent Chil-	
dren, Laramie, Wyoming 21.00	0
To Miss Rollier for Educational work in India 4.00	)
	-
\$54.50	)

Gift to Wolfe Hall from Senior Class, electric lights for the Auditorium stage.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN C. C. BRENT.

## REPORT OF BABIES' BRANCH OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 15, 1913.

## Paid Out, 1913.

United Offering	\$ 3.50
Diocesan Missions	16.97
General Missions	8.00
Little Helpers' School, Shanghai	1.50
Gaylord H. Mitchell, Kindergarten, Akita	1.50
Little Helpers' Cot, Raleigh, N. C	1.50
	<del></del>
1	\$32.97

## Money Received to May 20, 1913.

	Members.	
St. John's, Denver	21	\$13.00
St. Barnabas', Denver		6.75
St. Mark's, Denver	6	3.00
St. Stephen's, Denver	4	1.50
St. Phillip's, Sedalia	4	1.32
Holy Trinity, Greeley	13	6.40
In Memoriam		1.00

ETTA PRATT SCHOFIELD,
Secretary, Babies' Branch.

\$32.97

#### CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB.

St. Mark's, Denver, 500 magazines to County Hospital

St. Barnabas', 13 to different parts of the country.

St. Peter's, 6.

St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs, 29.

Christ Church, Canon City, 12.

ANNA P. LIVINGSTON, Com.

#### REPORT OF THE EDUCATIONAL SECRETARY.

This first year of definite educational work carried on by a special secretary has been a year of preparation, largely, of foundation laying; of hard work, and yet a year full of promise and rich in the reward of accomplishment. Mission Study has been put on a firm basis as a very real part of the work of the Woman's Auxiliary here in Colorado; it is no longer experimental—it is a growing factor in Missionary activities. Without doubt, "Mission Study is the crux of our present Missionary problems; interest, prayer, gifts, depending upon information. The purpose of studying the lives of Missionaries is that we may live Missionary lives."

The Educational Secretary has sent out letters and pamphlets explaining the work and plan of campaign to every Auxiliary listed with the corresponding secretary. She has visited Boulder, Colorado Springs, Golden and Sedalia, besides various Parishes in Denver, in the interests of the educational work. She has personally organized seven study classes, and has taught six study classes, including a Normal Class of fifteen members, representing eleven different Parishes; one Junior Class and four regular study classes. Of the members of the Normal Class, five taught study classes, seven helped to form study classes, two arranged for Reading Circles and four helped to plan and carry out study meetings or Missionary conferences.

The books studied this year have been of vital interest. The Home Book, "The Conquest of the Continent," gives a clear, concise and readable account of the Church's work here in our own land, something that every loyal Churchman and Churchwoman should know. The Foreign Book, "Japan Advancing—Whither?" is a fascinating study of that wonderful little nation. While the Junior Book, "The Honorable Little

Miss Love," gives an intimate and living glimpse into the lives of the children of Japan, and the way the Missionaries work in that far-off land. The reports show forty-nine copies of the Conquest in use in this Diocese; eighty-five of Japan Advancing, and seventeen of the Junior Book. There are probably many more that have not been reported.

Parishes and Missions reporting educational work:

#### Study Classes,

Colorado Springs, Grace Church, two classes—"Conquest," "Japan."

Denver, Ascension, one class-"Conquest."

Denver, Trinity, one class—"Conquest."

Denver, St. John's, three classes-"Conquest."

Denver, St. Mark's, (three members from All Saints') two classes—"Conquest," "Japan."

Denver, St. Peter's, one class-"Japan."

Denver, St. Stephen's, one class-"Japan."

Denver, St. Thomas', one class--"Japan."

Sedalia, St. Phillip's, one class-"Japan."

Denver, Normal, representing eleven Parishes—"Japan."

Denver, Junior, representing four Parishes—Junior Book.

#### Study Meetings.

Denver, St. Barnabas'—"The Conquest."
United Auxiliary—"Japan Advancing."

### Reading Circles.

Denver, Trinity, "Japan Advancing"—St. Luke's (Montclair.)
During the year 151 women have been enrolled in the fifteen study classes in the Diocese, with an average attendance of 121.

The Educational Secretary wishes to express to the Woman's Auxiliary her appreciation of their interest, enthusiasm and support in this new line of Missionary endeavor.

Bishop Rhinelander says: "I want to leave with you the thought of the unused, unrealized resources of the Church. It is like a mighty reservoir full to the brim with a flood of waters. The Missionary spirit in the Church is a trembling and thrilling pressure seeking an outlet. May we all study Missions, in order that the spirit may have its way with us, leading us to a complete sacrificial surrender to the will of God."

Respectfully submitted,

CLARISSA S. HOFFMAN,

Educational Secretary.

#### PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS.

#### Members and Friends of the Woman's Auxiliary:

We welcome you all to the Twenty-ninth Annual Meeting of the Colorado Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions.

We have before us the report of the work done in the past year; we look to see if we have gone forward in our efforts and results. Our aim is to grow in knowledge of the work, and in prayerfulness, that our usefulness may be increased each year. We are happy to note that work of the Educational Secretary is increasing, and that this next year will see many more Study Classes on Missionary programmes started in the Branches throughout the Diocese.

We are asking the Vice-Presidents to join more heartily with us in the important work of the Auxiliary. Will not each one make it her privilege and duty to help extend the work, in the Parishes or Missions, in her own immediate vicinity, helping to organize Branches where there are none, to increase the membership and to encourage those already at work? Many Guilds are giving or working a portion of their time through the Auxiliary. Will not you help us find out how many organized Branches there are, and how many Guilds are working through the Auxiliary?

There has been some misunderstanding in the past two or three years about General Missions and the Apportionment.

Many Branches feel that if they pay their apportionment to the Diocesan Treasurer of the Auxiliary, that their Parish does not get credit for it. That is not so. But to make it more plain, would it not be well to adopt a resolution, as has already been done in one Diocese, similar to this:

Resolved: That all moneys raised by Parish Branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, for the apportionment made by the General Board of Missions, should be paid to the Diocesan Treasurer of the Auxiliary, as heretofore, the Treasurer of the Parish Branch being careful to report promptly this action to the Treasurer of the Vestry of her Parish, the Diocesan Treasurer of the Auxiliary to forward these sums to the Diocesan Treasurer, if there be one, otherwise to the Treasurer of the General Board of Missions, Mr. George Gordon King, stating the amount given by each Parish Branch, that he may so credit it.

It has been suggested that a semi-annual meeting of the Auxiliary be held in December or January. If that plan is not

feasible, we would suggest that the women of the Auxiliary, who may be coming to Denver for shopping or other purposes, arrange the time so that an hour or two may be given to the United Meetings of the Auxiliary, held in the afternoon of the fourth Tuesday in each month, from October to June. Notice of these meetings will be found in the October number of the Colorado Churchman.

In that way we shall come into closer and more frequent contact, and come more in touch each with the other's work.

On October the eighth, the General Convention will open in New York City. At the same time the triennial meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary will take place, and delegates from every branch of the Domestic and Foreign field will be present. Frequent meetings and conferences of the several departments of the Auxiliary will be held, and inspiration and encouragement received by all who attend. The great service, at which the triennial United Thank Offering will be presented, will be held on Thursday, October 9th, at 10 o'clock.

Would it not be well and profitable to us, if every member of this great Auxiliary would attend, if possible, a celebration of the Holy Communion, on St. Michael's and All Angel's Day, the 29th of September; the Saints' Day first preceding, the General Convention opens; remembering the Auxiliary in our prayers, and asking God's blessing upon its work.

Let us all be thinking through the summer what we can do to forward and increase our work, each one trying to bring in one or more new members, and to infuse more enthusiasm and earnestness into our labors.

MARY M. OLMSTED,
Pres. Colo. Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary.

642915

#### MINUTES.

The 29th Annual Meeting of the Colorado Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the General Board of Missions was held in the Chapter House of St. John's Cathedral, Denver, on Tuesday, June 3, 1913.

The Holy Communion was celebrated in St. John's Cathedral at 9:30 a. m., by the Right Rev. C. S. Olmsted, S. T. D., Bishop of Colorado, assisted by the Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart, Dean of the Cathedral; hymn 254 was sung.

Fifty-nine Communicants attended this opening service, and the offertory amounted to \$10.35.

At the conclusion of the service the members and delegates assembled in the Chapter House for the business session, which was opened by the singing of hymn 253: "Fling Out the Banner."

The President, Mrs. C. S. Olmsted, gave her annual address of welcome to the delegates and members.

The Corresponding Secretary read Miss Emery's annual letter, and gave out notice of the supper to be held in St. Mark's Parish House for both churchmen and churchwomen, to be followed by a Missionary meeting.

By request, the letter from Rev. C. E. Betticher, asking that the Colorado Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary give a scholarship of \$100.00 a year to the Mission School at Nenana, Alaska, was read. On motion of Mrs. Touret of Grace Church, Colorado Springs, seconded by Mrs. T. A. Schofield of the Cathedral, Denver, it was resolved that \$100.00 be pledged for the Alaska scholarship.

Mrs. Persifer Cooke stated that for some years two members of the St. Barnabas' Branch had been giving a scholarship to this school.

A letter from Mrs. E. C. Dewey, resigning her office as Directress of the Altar Department, was read. Moved by Mrs. F. A. Ellis, seconded by Mrs. Atwater, that "this resignation be accepted with much regret." Carried.

The election of delegates to the Triennial took place; five delegates and five alternates to be chosen. The following names were submitted, in order of nomination: Delegates—Miss Torrance, Colorado Springs; Mrs. E. Le Neve Foster, St. John's Cathedral, Denver; Mrs. F. A. Ellis, St. John's Cathedral, Denver; Mrs. C. S. Olmsted, St. John's Cathedral, Denver; Mrs. F. W. Oakes, St. John's Cathedral, Denver. Alternates—Mrs. Thatcher, St. John's Cathedral, Denver; Mrs. Goddard, Colorado Springs;

Mrs. Clarence Carpenter, Colorado Springs; Mrs. Rockafellow, Canon City; Mrs. Schofield, St. John's Cathedral, Denver; Mrs. Prime, Emmanuel, Denver. Mrs. Schofield withdrew her name and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for the ladies nominated.

The election of Diocesan officers came next in order. Mrs. Henry Read, chairman of the Nominating Committee, spoke of the wish of the President and officers that the vice-presidents take an active interest in the work and aims of the Auxiliary by stimulating Missionary interest in their respective centers, then presented her report, as follows:

Honorary President-Mrs. J. F. Spalding, 853 Washington Street, Denver; Honorary Vice-President-Mrs. N. G. Burnham, 1357 California Street, Denver; President-Mrs. C. S. Olmsted, 2011 Glenarm Place, Denver; First Vice-President-Mrs. Frank L. Bishop, 2458 Humboldt Street, Denver; Second Vice-President-Mrs. George Fowler, Broadmoor, Colorado Springs; Third Vice-President-Mrs. Claire Foster, 630 Lafayette Street, Denver; Fourth Vice-President-Mrs. C. H. Shutt, Fort Collins; Fifth Vice-President-Mrs. Rockafellow, Canon City; Sixth Vice-President-Mrs. Fine, Boulder; Seventh Vice-President-Mrs. Fred Shaw, Cripple Creek; Eighth Vice-President-Mrs. Caroline Baldwin, Greeley; Ninth Vice-President-Mrs. Hart, Pueblo (Church of the Ascension); Recording Secretary-Miss Edith Brent, 1200 Steele Street, Denver; Corresponding Secretary-Miss Carrie Clinton, 448 York Street, Denver; Treasurer-Miss Gertrude R. King, 1221 Race Street, Denver.

There were no nominations from the floor, and it was moved by Mrs. Touret, seconded by Mrs. Skinner, that the Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot. Carried.

The President thanked the officers and members of the Auxiliary for their help and interest of the past year; she made the following appointments:

Treasurer, United Offering—Mrs. E. Le Neve Foster, The Perrenoud, Denver; Secretary, Junior Auxiliary—Mrs. Alfred Barnes Bell, 1360 Birch Street, Denver; Secretary, Babies' Branch—Mrs. T. A. Schofield, 1264 Clarkson Street, Denver; Correspondent, Church Periodical Club—Miss Anna P. Livingston, Canon City; Director, Altar Department—Mrs. Martha Fisher; Educational Secretary—Mrs. H. F. Hoffman, 2141 Vine Street, Denver.

#### Committees.

Auditing—Mrs. Ruter, Mrs. Mantz.

Entertainment—Mrs. George W. Cooke.

Printing—Miss Carrie Clinton, Miss King, Miss Brent.

Moved by Mrs. Atwater, seconded by Mrs. Bishop, that an appropriation of \$25 be made for the expenses of the Educational Secretary. Carried.

The Educational Secretary explained that it is now impossible to get transportation, consequently she can not visit as many Branches as she would like.

A discussion followed as to the method of payment of Diocesan and General Missions. The Rev. W. H. Doggett of St. Peter's, advocating that the Woman's Auxiliary pledge for Diocesan Missions be credited to the Parish apportionment. Dean Hart defined the Woman's Auxiliary as "auxiliary to the General Board of Missions in New York."

The president called on Bishop Olmsted, who spoke enthusiastically of the St. Mark's supper and Missionary meeting, suggesting that the ladies themselves settle the question of pledges.

A motion made by Mrs. Hathaway of St. Stephen's, Colorado Springs, "That pledges be paid through Parish Treasurers to the Diocesan Treasurer," was withdrawn by her, and on motion of Mrs. Touret, the roll was called and pledges taken for Diocesan and General Missions. Roll call was responded to by 169, representing 27 Parishes and Missions; three visitors were present. The pledges for Diocesan Missions amounted to \$444.25; the pledges for General Missions to \$153.91.

The discussion on "creating a Missionary atmosphere in the home, and in the Church," was omitted, for lack of time.

The President stated the reports of the officers had been printed and distributed, and requested they be read by members and delegates during the luncheon hour. The meeting adjourned for luncheon.

Business was resumed at 2 o'clock, and the meeting was opened by singing hymn 205. Pledges were taken for the Alaska scholarship, amounting to \$52. The President requested that Parishes which had not yet made pledges and wished to do so, to notify the Diocesan Treasurer.

Moved by Mrs. Touret, seconded by Mrs. Skinner, "that the annual reports of the officers be approved." Carried.

The Educational Secretary urged upon the members and delegates the importance of subscribing to the "Spirit of Mis-

sions," and drew attention to the new Missionary publication of the New York Board, also of the new library of 5,000 volumes in the Church Mission House, and of the course of study for the coming year—China.

As Bishop Partridge, who was to give an address, was unavoidably late, the order of the program was changed and the Conference on "What the Woman's Auxiliary is Doing in Colorado," followed. Mrs. T. A. Schofield told of the little Helpers. Mrs. B. W. Bonell spoke of the importance of work among our young people, and of interesting them in the Young People's Missionary Society of the Church—the Junior Auxiliary.

Mrs. Touret told of the Woman's Auxiliary. Mrs. E. LeNeve Foster of the United Thank Offering. Mrs. H. F. Hoffman of Mission Study, and Mrs. E. C. Dewey of the work of the Altar Department.

Bishop Olmsted introduced Bishop Partridge, who gave a most inspiring address on Missionary work in China and Japan.

The Rev. C. C. Rollitt, who was on the program, was not present.

The afternoon offering was \$1.70.

Notices were given of the Wolfe Hall graduating exercises and reception on Tuesday evening, and of the Girls' Friendly Tea on Thursday afternoon, to both of which the delegates were invited.

The minutes were read and approved, and the meeting adjourned.

EDITH S. BRENT, Recording Secretary.

## Report of Parishes and Missions

May 1, 1912, to April 30, 1913.

The Counciliar and Parochial Year begins May 1st and closes April 30th.

The Parochial Reports for the past year should be sent to the Secretary of the Council by May 15th.

The original reports are placed on file so they can be referred to in case of omissions or misstatements.

## AGUILAR.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH.
The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Committee.

Jefferson S. Jones, Warden. Fred Rusted, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 12; present number of baptized persons, 46. Baptisms: Infants, 15; adults, 2; total 17. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 24. Additions: By confirmation, 15; total, 39. Losses: Otherwise, 9. Present number of Communicants, 30. Public Services: Sundays, 4; week days, 3; total, 7. Holy Communion: Week days, 4; total, 4.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—General offerings\$	16.45
Disbursements-	
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$3.00; Diocesan Missions.	•
\$6.50; postage, 20c; total	9.70
General Objects—General Missions, \$4.25; General Clergy	
Relief, \$2.50; total disbursements	6.75
Grand total\$	16.45
PARISH PROPERTY.	
Church: Material, adobe; when erected, 1890; present va	alue,
\$1,000.00. No. sittings in Church, 75; free. Title of property	y, in

whom vested, Bishop and Chapter.

## ALAMOSA.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.
The Rev. Joseph H. Darling, Rector.

#### Vestry.

A. B. Ruby, J. W. Hopper, Wardens. Dr. M. I. Merrit, Secretary. John Gerteisen, Jr., Treasurer.

D. A. Norton, Dr. C. C. Morse, E. G. McLaughlin.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 40; total of individuals, 148; present number of baptized persons, 116; marriages, 3; burials, 2. Baptisms: Infants, 3; adults, 1; total, 4. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 60. Additions: By transfer, 4; total, 64. Losses: By transfer, 2; total, 2; present number of Communicants, 62. Public Services: Sundays, 66; week days, 18; total 84. Holy Communion. Sundays, 21; week days, 3; total, 24. Sunday School: Teachers and Officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 40; average attendance, 28.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 3.59
Missionary stipend, \$300; Pledges and Subscriptions,
\$360; general offerings, \$86.35; gifts and donation,
\$75; Organ, \$51; total 872.35
Sunday School—General Offerings, \$35.34; for Missions
(including mite boxes), \$5.50; total 40.84
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report. 60.36
St. Thomas' Guild and Sewing Circle 218.29
O 1 4-4-1
Grand total
Disbursements— Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary stipend), \$900; lighting, fuel, etc., \$22.02; insurance, \$57.60; repairs and improvements, \$80.00; on organ, \$51.00; maintenance of Sunday School, \$26.84; expenses of Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc.,
Disbursements— Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary stipend), \$900; lighting, fuel, etc., \$22.02; insurance, \$57.60; repairs and improvements, \$80.00; on organ, \$51.00; maintenance of Sunday School, \$26.84; expenses of Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$16.50; total\$1,153.96
Disbursements— Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary stipend), \$900; lighting, fuel, etc., \$22.02; insurance, \$57.60; repairs and improvements, \$80.00; on organ, \$51.00; maintenance of Sunday School, \$26.84; expenses of Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc.,
Disbursements—  Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary stipend), \$900; lighting, fuel, etc., \$22.02; insurance, \$57.60; repairs and improvements, \$80.00; on organ, \$51.00; maintenance of Sunday School, \$26.84; expenses of Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$16.50; total\$1,153.96  Diocesan—Council expenses, \$5; Diocesan Missions, \$20;

Balance on han	d-Parish, 36	c; Sunday	School,	\$4.29;	
Auxiliaries,	Guilds, Socie	eties, Bro	therhoods,	etc.,	
\$4.27; total				\$	8.92
Grand total			•••••	- ,11, \$1,	 195. <b>43</b>

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1883; present value, \$2,500; number of sittings in Church, 100; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1904; present value, \$3,000. Other property: Frame building used as Guild hall, value, \$500; total value of Church property, \$6,000. Insurance, \$3,600; indebtedness, none; title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter; Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$900.

Remarks: Organ purchased to cost \$135; notes for payment in the names of two members of the congregation.

## ARVADA.

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.
The Rev. Charles M. Pullen, Vicar.

Committee.

William Boardman, Warden. William Boardman, Treasurer.

### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 11; present number of baptized persons, 30. Present number of Communicants, 16. Public Services: Sundays, 29; week days, 1 (Christmas). Holy Communion: Sundays, 2; week days, 1. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 14; average attendance, 12.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—General offerings\$	25.47
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	4.72
General offerings	28.15
Balance on hand as per last report	1.25
Guilds, Societies, etc	77.28
Grand total	136.87

#### Disbursements-

Disoursements—	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-	
pend), \$19.85; lighting, fuel, etc., \$14.01; interest on	
debt, \$33.00; maintenance of Sunday School, \$24.41;	
other Parish expenditures (sidewalks), \$28.75; total\$	120.02
Balance on hand—Parish, \$5.62; Sunday Schools, \$8.46;	
Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc.,	
\$2.77; total	16.85
Grand Total\$	136.87

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church—Material, brick; when erected, 1905; present value, \$1,500; number of sittings in Church, 100; free. Other property, lands, etc., value \$700; total value of Church property, \$2,200.

## AULT.

CHURCH OF ST. JAMES', THE APOSTLE.
The Rev. Edwin J. Skinner, Vicar.

#### Committee.

Mr. R. S. D. Padget, Warden. Edwin J. Skinner, Secretary. Harry B. Miller, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 2; total individuals, 10; present number of baptized persons, 10; burials, 6. Baptisms: Infants, 5; adults, 1; total, 6. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 13; total, 13. Losses: By removal, 8; total, 8; present number of Communicants, 5. Public Services: Sundays, 16; week days, 3; total, 19. Holy Communion: Week days, 3; total, 3. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 1; scholars enrolled, 4; average attendance, 2.

### FINANCIAL.

#### Receipts-

Parish—Balance on hand as per last report,\$	10.89
Pledges and Subscriptions—General offerings, \$15.42;	
total	15.42

Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report,	1.52
\$1.14; general offerings, 38c; total	1.52
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last	
report	2.00
Grand total\$	29.83
Disbursements-	
Parish-Maintenance of Sunday School, 20c; expenses	
of Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., 17c; other	
	1
Parish expenditures, \$1.20; total	1.57
Diocesan—Council expenses	2.00
General Objects—General Clergy Relief	1.00
Balance on hand—Parish, \$22.11; Sunday Schools, \$1.32;	
Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc.,	
\$1.83; total	25.26
\$1.83; total	25.26
Grand total\$	29.83
PARISH PROPERTY.	
Other property, lands, etc.: Three lots, trust deed he	eld by

E. J. Skinner, value, \$180; total value of Church property, \$180; Clergyman's salary, none.

Remarks: Occasional services held at Vicarage.

## BOULDER.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Hubert M. Walters, Rector.

Vestrymen.

E. R. Cheney, James H. Brewster, Wardens.

Harold Stevens, Secretary.

Charles M. Good, Treasurer.

Fred W. Lomax,

George A. Newton,

E. G. Fine,

E. W. Copps,

Garth Sibbald.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 110; total of individuals, 425; present number of baptized persons, 400. Marriages, 8; burials, 11. Baptisms: Infants, 3; adults, 2; total, 5. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 222. Additions: By confirmation, 4; by transfer, 1; total, 5. Losses: By transfer, 8; by death, 6; total, 14. Present number of Communicants, 213. Public Services: Sundays, 62; week days, 96; total, 158. Holy Communion: Sundays, 29; week days, 59; total, 88. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 70; average attendance, 50.

### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand May 1, 1912	3.76
Pledges and subscriptions, \$1,000.20; general offer-	
ings, \$861.52; gifts and donations, \$258.66; borrowed	
money, loans or mortgages, \$1,040.00; for missions,	
\$109.45; other church benevolences, \$24.45; other	
receipts, \$177.30; total	3,475.34
Sunday School—General offerings, \$70.11; for missions	
(including mite boxes), \$17.50; total	87.61
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Woman's Auxiliary, \$244.05;	
Guilds, Societies, etc., \$421.06; total	665.11
Grand Total	4.228.06
Dishursements—	-,
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including missionary sti-	
pend), \$983.00; music, \$78.00; lighting, fuel, etc.	
\$581,11; insurance, \$100.00; repairs and improve-	
ments, \$172.83; interest on debt, \$557.66; paid on	
loans or mortgages, \$640.00; charity, \$13.00; main-	
tenance of Sunday School, \$60.87; expenses of Guilds,	
Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$603.99; other Parish	
expenditures, \$183.29; total	3,973.75
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$35.00; Diocesan missions,	
\$100.00; St. Luke's hospital, \$15.00; total	150.00
General Objects—All missions outside Diocese, \$32.00;	
General Clergy Relief, \$5.40; total	37.40
Balance on hand—Parish, \$24.05; Sunday Schools, 26.74;	
Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc.,	
\$16.12; total	66.91
Grand Total	4,228.06

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1905; present value, \$35,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 400; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1885; present value, \$3,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$38,000.00. Insurance, \$11,000.00; indebtedness, \$8,400.00. Title of property, in whom vested, the Bishop of Colorado. Clergyman's salary (estimated). including stipend, \$1,000.00.

Remarks: The report of "Public Services" covers the period only from December 15, 1912 to April 30, 1913.

## BUENA VISTA.

### GRACE CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

#### Committee.

Samuel B. Calhoun, Warden. W. P. Eyre, Secretary. Charles T. Wade, Treasurer. Myron Tompkins.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 17; present number of baptized persons, 53. Burials, 1. Communicants: 22; total, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 30; week days, 3; total, 33.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Pledges and subscriptions, \$15.85; general offer-	
ings, \$10.55; total\$	26.40
Grand Total\$	26.40
Disbursements—	
Parish—Salary to Clergy (including missionary stipend),	
Z. T. Savage, one service, \$5.00; expense of Arch-	
deacon, 60c; total	5.60
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$5.00; Diocesan missions,	•
\$10.05; total	15.05
General Objects—All missions outside Diocese, \$4.25;	
Church building fund, \$1.50; total	5.75
Grand Total\$	26.40

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1884; present value, \$1,800.00; number of sittings in Church, 125; free. Total value of Church property, \$1,800.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter.

Remarks: I visited Buena Vista three times. The Rev. Z. T. Savage once. Mr. C. R. Tyner, Lay reader, held services from July 1st to September 1st. He was active and efficient. The average at evening prayer was 24 persons; the average to receive the Holy Communion was 7 persons; the largest number, 9 persons. They have a Guild but no Sunday School.

-T. A. Schofield.

### BYERS.

## ASCENSION CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

#### Committee.

Warren M. Lawson, Warden. Henry W. Miller, Treasurer.

Mrs. Virginia Merten, Miss Florence Merten, Mr. Duncan McCarty.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 8; present number of baptized persons, 37. Baptisms, Infants, 4; adults, 1; total, 5. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 9. Additions: By confirmation, 6; total, 15. Loss: otherwise, Mrs. Warren moved to Denver, 1. Present number of Communicants, 14. Public Services: Sundays, 5; week days, 1; total, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; total, 4. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 17; average attendance, 15.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—General offerings, \$34.70; total\$	34.70
Sunday School—For missions (including mite boxes),	
\$13.35; total	13.35
Grand total\$	48.05
Disbursements—	
Parish—Expenses of Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, mis-	
sion register, etc., \$2.50; other Parish expenditures,	
hymn board numbers, \$3.45; total\$	5.95
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$2.00; Diocesan missions.	
\$15.00; total	17.00
General Objects—All missions outside Diocese, \$28.85;	
General Clergy Relief, \$4.25; Church Building Fund.	
\$2.00: total	35.10
\$2.00; total	35.10
Grand total\$	58.05

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1911; present value, \$1,100.00; number of sittings in Church, 65; free. Other property, lands, etc.: We sold two lots to Henry W. Miller. Deed not yet delivered; price paid, \$40.00. Total value of Church property, \$1,100.00. Insurance, \$800.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter.

Remarks: I was at Byers four times. The average attendance at 11 a. m. service was 17; the average to receive the Holy Communion was 9. Five evening services, with an average attendance of 42. Sunday School a little smaller than last year, still very good. A very fine mission. The Rev. C. C. Rollit visited this point in May, 1913.

-T. A. Schofield.

## CANON CITY.

#### CHRIST CHURCH.

J. W. Andrews, Lay Reader.

#### Committee.

S. J. Andrews, D. E. Gibson, Wardens.
A. R. Livingston, Secretary.
Dr. W. F. Little, Treasurer.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$  Pledges and subscriptions, \$1,824.30; general offerings, \$382.29; gifts and donations, \$50; for Mis-	317.20
sions, \$85.70; other receipts, \$376; total	2,718.29
(including mite boxes), \$24.34; total	159.25
Societies, etc., \$356.27; total	664.77
Grand total	4,036.43
Disbursements— Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary stipend), \$1,113.50; music, \$480; lighting, fuel, etc., \$147.35; care of Church property, \$192; repairs and improvements, \$83.37; paid on loans or mortgages, \$300; maintenance of Sunday School, \$126.67; expenses of Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$652.69; other Parish expenditures, \$298.37; total	3,393.95
Diocesan—St. Luke's Hospital, \$22.50; total	22.50
General Objects—Mission outside Diocese, \$108.84; General Clergy Relief, individual contributions sent;	
total	108.84
Total disbursements\$	3,525.29

Balance on hand	l—Parish,	<b>\$315.40</b> ;	Sunday	Schools,	
\$29.24; Auxilia	aries, Guil	ds, Societ	ies, Brotl	ierboods,	
etc., \$166.50;	total			\$	511.14

Grand total .....\$4,036.43

#### · PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1902; present value, \$18,000; number of sittings in Church, 300; free. Rectory: brick; when erected, 1890; present value, \$4,500; total value of Church property, \$22,500. Indebtedness, \$1,500 on Rectory; title of property, in whom vested, Vestry of Christ Church. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,200 and rectory.

Remarks: Report incomplete, owing to recent departure of Rector.

## CASTLE ROCK.

CHRIST CHURCH.
The Rev. James MacLaughlin, A.B., B.D., Vicar.

Committee.

Godfrey C. Raper, Lay Reader.

Godfrey C. Raper, Lionel Spooner, Wardens.

Lionel Spooner, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 30; total of individuals, 130; present number of baptized persons, 100. Marriages, 4; burials, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 4; total, 4. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 65. Additions: By confirmation, 1; total, 66. Losses: Otherwise, 15. Present number of Communicants, 51. Public Services: Sundays, 52; week days, 7; total, 59. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 65; average attendance, 40.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts-

Parish—Missionary stipend, \$66.66; General offerings, \$135; gifts and donations, \$15; for Missions, \$12.50; other receipts, \$20; total......\$249.16

.44	Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report\$ General offerings, \$44.40; for Missions (including
51.10	mite boxes), \$6.70; total
	Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last re-
313.43	port, \$12.08; Guilds, Societies, etc., \$301.35; total
614.13	Grand total\$
	Disbursements-
	Parish-Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-
	pend), \$216.66; lighting, fuel, etc., \$5.97; care of
	Church property, \$7.89; insurance, \$21.60; repairs
	and improvements, \$72.90; maintenace of Sunday
	School, \$22.98; expenses of Guilds, Societies, Brother-
	hoods, etc., \$157.44; other Parish expenditures, \$21;
526.44	Total\$
	Diocesan—Council expenses, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions,
	\$12.50; Woman's Auxiliary, \$10; St. Luke's Hospi-
	tal, \$12.00; other Diocesan objects, Colorado scholar-
44.50	ship, \$5.00; total '
13.95	General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese
	Balance on hand—Parish: Sunday Schools, \$21.42;
29.24	Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, etc., \$7.82; total
614.13	Grand total\$

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1907; present value, \$2,100; number of sittings in Church, 100; free. Other property, lands, etc., value, \$200; total value of Church property, \$2,300. Insurance, \$1,500. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$237.66.

## CENTRAL CITY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Edgar Jones, Rector.

#### Vestry.

Bennett E. Seymour, George W. Mabee, Lay Readers. B. E. Seymour, Geo. W. Mabee, Wardens.

B. E. Seymour, Secretary.

B. E. Seymour, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 55; present number of baptized persons, 166. Marriages, 2; burials, 7. Baptisms: Infants, 24;

adults, 10; total, 34. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 57. Additions: By Confirmation, 39; total, 96. Losses: By transfer, 8; total, 8. Present number of Communicants, 88. Public Services: Sundays, 50; week days, 15; total, 65. Holy Communion: Sundays, 23; week days, 5; total, 28. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 7; scholars enrolled, 70; average attendance, 50.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	177.81
Pledges and Subscriptions, \$339.00; General offer-	
ings, \$266.69; gifts and donations, Easter, \$25.80;	
for Missions, \$36.47; Ladies' Guild, \$90.00; other	
receipts, \$8.92; total	766.88
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	30.21
General offerings, \$97.00; for Missions (including	
mite boxes), \$23.61; total\$	120.61
· -	
Grand total\$1	,095.51
Disbursements—	
Parish-Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-	
pend), \$581.05; music, \$20.50; lighting, fuel, etc.,	
\$50.80; care of Church property, \$60; insurance, \$12;	
maintenance of Sunday School, \$69.34; other Par-	
ish expenditures, \$9.25; total\$	802.94
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$10; Diocesan Missions,	
\$50: total	60.00
General Objects-By Church, \$34.75; Sunday School,	
\$23.61; General Clergy Relief, \$3.45; total	61.81
Total Disbursements\$	924.75
Balance on hand-Parish, \$112.89; Sunday Schools,	
\$57.87; total	170.76
, <del>-</del>	
Grand total\$1	,095.51
PARISH PROPERTY.	

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, about 1874-5; present value, \$4,000; number of sittings in Church, 150; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, about 1880; present value, \$600; total value of Church property, \$4,600. Insurance, \$1,500; indebtedness, \$300 on Rectory (Bishop); title of property, in whom vested, Parish. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$50 per month.

## COLORADO CITY.

# GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH. The Rev. V. Owen Penley, Vicar.

#### Committee.

Fred Corporan, Clarion Taylor, Wardens.
Clarion Taylor, Secretary.
Fred Corporan, Treasurer.

John F. Morgan,

Joseph Edell, Robert McReynolds. C. D. Taylor.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 18; total of individuals, 160; present number of baptized persons, 140. Marriages, 5; burials, 12. Baptisms: Infants, 2; adults, 3; total, 5. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 70. Additions: By Confirmation, 7; by transfer, 3; otherwise, 3; total, 83. Losses: By 'transfer, 6; by death, 4; otherwise, 13; total, 23. Present number of Communicants, 60. Public Services: Sundays, 100; other days, 35; total, 135. Holy Communion: Sundays, 25; other days, 14; private, 2; total, 41. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 35; average attendance, 20.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	11.35
General offerings (including Easter morning, \$21.50,	
evening, \$1.77), \$98.29; communion alms, (charity,	
etc.), \$5.00; pew rents,—Parish House, \$55.00;	
pledges and subscriptions, \$268.34; gifts, donations,	
offerings for Diocesan Missionary apportionment,	
\$15.00; misionary money (including missionary	
stipend), \$300.00; other receipts, from Lenten tea,	
\$5.40; total	747.03
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	.16
General offering, \$30.20; mite boxes, \$8.65; other re-	40.00
ceipts, \$1.77; total	40.62
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	.95
Woman's Guild, \$128.85; rent of Parish House,	100.05
\$10.00; total	138.85
Grand total\$	938.96

Disbursements-	
Parish—Current expenses: Salaries (including mission-	
ary stipend, \$300.00), \$349.55; total, \$649.55; altar	
vases from Sunday School, \$13.50; fuel, lighting,	
\$55.12; insurance on Parish House, 3 years, \$30.00;	
care of Church property, \$20.00; improvements and	
repairs, \$18.10; other expenses, \$17.46; interest on	
debt, \$49.00; communion alms, (charity, etc.), \$3.00;	
total\$	855.73
Sunday Schools and Societies-Maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$24.34; expenses of Societies, Guilds, etc.,	
\$10.00; contributions to missions, general, \$3.10;	
general Sunday School, Lenten offering, \$8.60;	
Diocesan apportionment, \$15.00; total	61.04
Total disbursements\$	916.77
Balance on hand-Parish, \$1.50; Sunday School, \$7.79;	
Woman's Guild, \$13.90; total	22.19
Grand total\$	938.96
PARISH PROPERTY	

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1889; present value, \$4,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 150; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1894; present value, \$1,200.00. Parish House: Material, frame; when erected, 1906; present value, \$2,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$9,000.00. Insurance, \$4,700.00; indebtedness, \$700.00 (on Parish House). Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter, etc. \*Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, about \$700.00 a year.

Remarks: \*Salary in arrears (but not for this past year), about \$200.00.

## COLORADO SPRINGS.

EPIPHANY CHURCH.

The Rev. V. Owen Penley, Vicar.

Committee.

Samuel Fleming, Warden. William French, Secretary. W. A. Perkins, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 13; total of individuals, 50. Marriages, 1; burials, 1. Baptisms: Adults, 1; total, 1. Communi-

cants: Number enrolled as per last report, 43. Additions: By Confirmation, 8; total, 51. Losses: By death, 1. Present number of Communicants, 50. Public Services: Sundays, 17; week days, 5; total, 22. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3; total, 3. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 2; scholars enrolled, 8; average attendance, 5.

#### FINANCIAL.

PINANCIAL	
Receipts—	
Parish—Missionary stipend, \$80.00; pledges and sub- scriptions, \$100.00; general offerings, \$100.00; gifts	
and donations, \$25.00; borrowed loan, Rev. David-	
son's salary, \$45.00; for charity, \$3.25; other re-	
ceipts, \$25.00; total\$	378.25
Sunday School—General offerings, \$7.00; for missions	
(including mite boxes), \$2.50; total	9.50
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Woman's Guild	75.00
Grand total\$	462.75
Disbursements-	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-	
pend), \$300.00; music, \$25.00; lighting, fuel, etc.,	
\$31.65; care of Church property, \$19.50; repairs and	
improvements, \$1.35; new property, lot, \$50.00;	
other Parish expenditures, \$4.00; total\$	431.50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions apportionment	16.25
General Objects-Educational maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$5.80; Diocesan Missions, \$2.50; total	8.30
Total Disbursements\$	456.05
Balance on hand—Parish, \$1.00; Sunday Schools, \$1.20;	200.00
Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc.,	
\$4.50; total	6.70
<u> </u>	
Grand total\$	462.75

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1905; present value about \$1,200.00; number of sittings in Church, 100; free. Total value of Church property, \$1,200.00. Indebtedness, paid. Title of property, in whom vested, the Bishop and Chapter, etc. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$5.00 each Sunday.

Remarks: This report at best is but approximately correct. I could not procure necessary data, nor find the Missionary

records. I took charge of the Mission January 1, 1913, and I have been very much gratified with the interest taken. Peace and harmony prevails. The Davidson debt paid, and the adjacent lot paid for, all this since Easter.

-V. O. Penley.

## GRACE CHURCH. The Rev. Frank Hale Touret, Rector.

#### Vestry.

M. F. Warren, R. H. Motters, Lay Readers.
Joseph F. Humphrey, J. D. G. Crampton, Wardens.
Horace S. Poley, Secretary.
Charles L. Tutt, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 175; total number of individuals, 850; present number of baptized persons, 750. Marriages, 5; burials, 19. Baptisms: Infants, 23; adults, 7; total, 30. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 350. Additions: By Confirmation, 23; by transfer, 8; total, 381. Losses: By transfer, 2; by death, 4; otherwise, 5; total, 11. Present number of Communicants, 370. Public Services: Sundays, 164; week days, 74; total, 238. Holy Communion: Sundays, 64; week days, 20; private, 8; total, 92. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 22; scholars enrolled, 156; average attendance, 120.

## FINANCIAL.

#### Receipts-

1.000.psg	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report, May 1, 1912.	\$1,063.07
Envelope pledges, \$1,988.37, and subscriptions,	
\$1,559.03; total, \$3,547.40; general offerings, \$1,374.68;	
for Missions, \$337.64; music fund, \$127.51: com-	
munion alms, \$319.69; from Guilds, \$334.80; other	
receipts, 489.90; total	7,594.69
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	8.54
general offerings, \$139.42; for Missions (including	
mite boxes), \$96.62; total	244.58
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	287.82
Woman's Auxiliary, \$49.66; Chancel Chapter, \$98.25;	•
Girl's Friendly Society, \$171.69; Woman's Guild,	
\$488.12; total	1,095.54
,	
,	

Grand total ......\$8,934.81

#### Disbursements-

Disourse ments—	
Parish-Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-	
pend), \$1,800.00; music, \$1,156.85; lighting, fuel, etc.,	
\$300.00; care of Church property—other salaries,	
\$821.50; insurance, \$150.00; repairs and improve-	
ments, \$442.17; interest on debt, \$220.00; paid on	
loans or mortgages, \$500.00; charity, \$326.60; main-	
tenance of Sunday School, \$91.85; expenses of Guilds,	
Societies, Brotherhoods, etc. (Woman's Guild, \$554.19,	
Girls' Friendly Society, \$185.00), \$739.19; other	
Parish expenditures, \$778.71; Chancel Chapter,	•
\$117.06; total\$'	7,443.93
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions,	-
\$457.20; Woman's Auxiliary, \$50.00; total	557.20
General Objects-All Missions outside Diocese, \$198.72;	
Sunday School mite boxes, \$96.62; general educa-	
tional purposes—Sunday School offerings, \$13.87;	
General Clergy Relief—Christmas offering (1912),	
\$121.15; total	430.36
, \$121.10, total	450.50
Total Disbursements\$	8,431.49
Balance on hand-Parish, \$278.70; Sunday Schools,	•
\$42.24; Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods,	
etc., \$182.38; total	503.32
-	
Grand total\$	8,934.81
•	-

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1876; present value, \$47,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 350; free (few rented). Rectory: Material, frame; present value, \$7,800. Parish House: Material, stone; when erected, 1904; present value, \$7,500.00. Total value of Church property, \$62,300.00. Insurance, \$24,500.00; indebtedness, \$5,300.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Grace Church at Colorado Springs. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,800.00.

Remarks: (a). It will be noticed that total value of Church property is entered as \$62,300.00, as against \$83,000.00 last year. This is due to a new and most accurate estimate made at recent vestry meeting. (b). The indebtedness this year is \$5,300.00. The Parish indebtedness is really \$1,000.00 less, but a city paving assessment of \$1,800.00 increases the amount for us. Last year we reported \$4,500.00.

#### ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The. Rev. Arthur N. Taft, Rector.

#### Vestry.

Harry Jackson, Dunbar F. Carpenter, Wardens.
C. Staley Gambrill, Secretary.
James Strachan, Treasurer.

George A. Fowler, H. A. Smith, C. P. Dodge,
Albert Hodgetts, Asa T. Jones.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 124; total of individuals, 450. Marriages, 9; burials, 5. Baptisms: Infants, 10. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 180. Additions: By confirmation, 4; total, 184. Present number of Communicants, 184. Public Services: Sundays, 156; week days, 59; total, 215. Holy Communion: Sundays, 64; week days, 28; private, 9; total, 101. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 13; scholars enrolled, 120; average attendance, 88.

## FINANCIAL.

## Receipts-

Parish—Pew rents, \$3,125.20; general offerings, \$3,755.35;	
gifts and donations, \$485.00; for Missions, \$453.00;	
communion alms, \$152.10; for charity, \$55.00;	
total\$8,	025.65
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	11.19
General Offerings, \$94.75; for Missions (including	
mite boxes), \$85.00; other receipts, \$2.40; total	182.15
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	635.05
Woman's Auxiliary, \$305.12; Guilds, Societies, etc.	
\$1,845.23; total	150.35
<del></del>	
Grand total\$11,	00 <b>4.39</b>
Disbursements—	
Parish—Debit balance\$	200.00
Salaries to Clergy (including Deaconess), \$3,400.00;	
music, \$1,806.57; lighting, fuel, etc., \$308.00; care of	
Church property, \$968.09; insurance, \$150.08; re-	
pairs and improvements, \$315.94; charity, \$1,843.64;	
maintenance of Sunday School, \$356.41; expenses of	
Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$415.95;	
total 9,	•

Diocesan—Council expenses, \$55.00; Diocesan Missions,	
\$351.80; Woman's Auxiliary, \$75.00; total\$	481.80
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese, \$554.33;	
General Clergy Relief, \$50.00; total	504.33
Total Disbursements\$10,	775.81
Balance on hand—Sunday Schools, \$45.94; Auxiliaries,	
Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$182.64	
total	228.58
•	
Grand total\$11,6	04.39

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1894; present value, \$34,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 280; rented. Rectory: Material, wood; present value, \$8,500.00. Other property, lands, etc., \$12,500.00. Total value of Church property, \$55,000.00. Insurance, \$31,500.00. Title of property, in whom vested, the Vestry. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$3,000.00. Deaconess salary, \$400.00.

## COMO.

#### ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

### Committee.

Mrs. May Pike, Treasurer.

Mrs. Charles Jones,

Mrs. Sydney Baker.

#### STATISTICS.

Baptisms: Infants, 3. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 9. Losses: By transfer, 1. Present number of Communicants, 8. Public Services: Week days, 4. Holy Communion: Week days, 2.

Receipts— Parish—General offerings\$	10.00
Grand total	10.00
Disbursements—	
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions\$	10.00
Grand total\$	10.00

Parish House: Material, wood; when erected, bought 1906; present value, \$600.00; total value of Church property, \$600.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter.

Remarks: I visited Como twice (on week days); average attendance at evening prayer was 11 persons; average to receive the Holy Communion, 5 persons; largest number to receive Holy Communion, 6 persons

-T. A. Schofield.

## CREEDE.

#### ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

#### Committee.

Mrs. C. C. Webber, *Treasurer*.

Mrs. Mary Oates, Mrs. James Irving Howard.

#### STATISTICS.

Marriages, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 7; adults, 4; total, 11. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 13. Additions: By Confirmation, 5; total, 18. Losses: Otherwise, Mrs. W. Fagan, Mrs. H. M. Thompson, Mrs. Julia Anderson, Bruce Anderson, Mrs. Jane Robb, removed without transfers; total, 5. Present number of Communicants, 13. Public Services: Sundays 4; week days, 8; total, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2; week days, 5; total, 7. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 20; average attendance, 15.

#### FINANCIAL.

## Receipts-

Parish—General offerings, \$36.25; gifts and donations for painting Church, \$85.00; other receipts, gift from	
Guild, \$18.80; total\$	140.05
Sunday School—For Missions (including mite boxes)	4.48
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Woman's Auxiliary	5.25
Grand total\$	149.78
Grand total\$  Disbursements—	149.78
	149.78

freight, \$3.80; expense Mission Register, \$3.00; total.\$ 91.80

Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Woman's Auxil-	
iary, \$5.25; total\$	30.25
General Objects-Sunday School, Lenten offering, \$4.48;	
General Missions, \$16.75; General Clergy Relief,	
\$4.00; Church building fund, \$2.50; total	27.73
<del>-</del>	<del></del>
Grand total\$	149.78

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1907; present value, \$1,300.00; number of sittings in Church, 75; free. Total value of Church property, \$1,300.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter.

Remarks: I made 5 visits to Creede. The average attendance at evening prayer was 69 persons; the average attendance at the 11 a. m. service was 18; the average to receive Holy Communion was 8; the largest number receiving the Holy Communion was 12. The Guild has a balance of about \$50.00; the Sunday School has a balance of about \$12.00. This has been a splendid year in Creede work, but the removals are considerable.

-T. A. Schofield.

## CRESTONE.

#### UNORGANIZED MISSION CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Committee.

Mrs. Sarah Parker, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 3. Present number of Communicants, 3. Public Services: Week days, 3.

Receipts— Parish—General offerings\$	5.60
Grand total\$	5.60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions	5.00 .60
Grand total\$	5.60

Remarks: I visited this town 3 times. The average attendance at evening prayer was 41 persons.

-T. A. Schofield.

## CRIPPLE CREEK.

## ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

The Rev. J. Attwood Stansfield, Rector.

#### Vestry.

William P. Evans, Lay Reader.
J. S. Lawrence, F. L. Shaw, Wardens.
F. L. Shaw, Secretary.
Geo. E. Diamond, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 67; total of individuals, 165. Marriages, 3; burials, 2. Baptisms: Infants, 11; adults, 9; total, 20. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 54. Present number of Communicants, 54. Public Services, 52; week days, 8; total, 60. Holy Communion: Sundays 12; week days, 1; total, 13. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 47.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ Pledges and subscriptions, \$560.00; general offerings,	66.47
\$239.86; for Missions, \$23.90; total	823.76
, , , , , ,	
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	24.83
Other receipts	67.43
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	14.54
Guilds, Societies, etc., \$171.08; total	171.08
Grand total\$1	,168.11
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-	
pend), \$693.08; music, \$15.00; lighting, fuel, etc.,	
\$47.00; care of Church property, \$56.20; repairs and	
improvements, \$96.67; charity, \$13.15; maintenance	
of Sunday School, \$56.18; expenses of Guilds,	
, , , , -	
Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$49.08; other Parish	
expenditures, \$19.25; total\$1	,045.61
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions	35.00

General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese, \$30.00; General Clergy Relief, \$14.19; total\$	44.19
Total Disbursements	124.80
\$10.02; total	43.31
Grand total\$1,	168.11

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1896; present value, \$3,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 100; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1896; present value, \$1,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$4,000.00. Insurance, \$2,500.00. Title of property, in whom vested, the Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,000.00.

## DEL NORTE.

#### EPIPHANY CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

### Committee.

Elliot Burdette, Warden.

Miss Maria Von Bermuth, Treasurer.

Mrs. T. Beryonsky, Mrs. Geo. Derbyshire.

## STATISTICS.

Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 8. Losses: By transfer, 1. Present number of Communicants, 7. Public Services: Week days, 9. Holy Communion: Week days, 4; private, 1; total, 5.

Receipts— Parish—General offerings\$	6.10
Grand total\$	6.10
Disbursements— Diocesan—Diocesan Missions :\$	6.10
Grand total\$	6.10

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1880; present value, \$400.00; number of sittings in Church, 45; free. Total value of Church property, \$400.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter.

Remarks: I was at Del Norte 4 times, always on week days. The average at evening prayer was 12 persons; the average number to receive Holy Communion was 3 persons. 4 was the largest number to receive.

-T. A. Schofield.

#### DENVER.

#### ALL SAINTS CHURCH.

The Rev. Floyd Van Keuren, Rector.

Vestry.

W. H. Freeland, Robert Harris, Wardens.

- J. Carruthers, Secretary.
- J. Carruthers, Treasurer.

R. S. Howlett.

Wm. Bruce,

I. Z. Dunwoody,

John H. Bicknell.

Congregation: Families, 147; present number of baptized persons, 407. Marriages, 6; burials, 29. Baptisms: Infants, 5; adults, 3; total, 8. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, an estimate of 251. Additions: By Confirmation, 21; by transfer, 5; otherwise, 30; total, 307. Losses: By transfer, 4; by death, 3; otherwise, by removing padding from old records, 57; total, 64. Present number of Communicants, 243. Report for eleven months, i. e., from June 1, 1912, when the Rector took charge. There were no records before that. Public Services: Sundays, 100; week days, 17; total, 117. Holy Communion: Sundays, 36; week days, 4; private, 4; total, 44. Teachers and officers, 15; scholars enrolled, 125; average attendance, 111.

Statement from April 8, 1912 to April 30, 1913.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts-

Parish—Balance on hand as per last report...........\$ 1.62 Pledges and subscriptions, \$1,313.75; general offerings, \$527.16; \*gifts and donations, \$589.64; for Missions, \$90.87; other receipts, \$267.35; total.......\$2,788.77

Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report\$  General offerings, \$93.11; for Missions (including	54.71
mite boxes), \$28.67; other receipts, \$27.39; total	149.17
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	3.67
Guilds, Societies, etc	317.36
Grand total\$	3,315.30
*Much money has been given directly for repairs a provements, and much work paid for directly by outside which never went through the treasurer's hands. A consecutimate of this is \$1,400.00.	people, ervative
—Floyd Van Ke	uren.
Disbursements—	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary stipend), \$1,100.00; music, \$366.15; lighting, fuel. etc., \$186.05; care of Church property, \$371.00; insurance, \$89.00; *repairs and improvements, \$187.47; interest on debt, \$160.27; maintenance of Sunday School, \$105.42; other Parish expenditures, \$327.03; total\$	2,892.39
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$105.00; Diocesan Missions,	005.01
\$74.21; Woman's Auxiliary, \$26.00; total	205.21
side Diocese, \$8.50; total	60.59
Total Disbursements\$  Balance on hand—Parish, \$28.32; Sunday Schools, \$69.79; Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods,	3,158.19
etc., \$59.00. Total balance on hand	157.11

<sup>\*</sup>This amount only includes what went through the treasurer's hands. Aside from that there was over \$1,400.00 worth of improvements, made through gifts and donations from outside the Parish. This should properly be added to the above in the printed report, so that the repairs and improvements would be \$1,600.00.

Grand total .....\$3,315.30

-Floyd Van Keuren.

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1890; present value, \$25,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 450; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1889; present value, \$1,500.00. Total value of Church property, \$26,500.00. Insurance, \$14,000.00; Indebtedness, \$500.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary, \$1,200.00.

#### ASCENSION MEMORIAL CHURCH.

The Rev. Henry S. Foster, Vicar. Wm. O. Bird, Lay Reader.

Committee.

Wm. O. Bird, Warden.R. J. Baker, Secretary.G. D. Hawkins, Treasurer.

Carney Hartley,

G. A. Askling.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 75. Marriages, 2; burials, 6. Baptisms: Infants, 11; adults, 7; total, 18. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 84. Additions: By Confirmation, 1; by transfer, 57; otherwise, 19; total, 161. Losses: By transfer, 9; by death, 1; otherwise, 26; total, 36. Present number of Communicants, 125. Public Services: Sundays, 92; week days, 88; total, 180. Holy Communion: Sundays, 32; week days, 30; private, 6; total, 68. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 11; scholars enrolled, 86; average attendance, 62.

#### FINANCIAL.

#### Receipts-

<u>-</u>
Parish—Pledges and subscriptions, \$2,235.27; general
offerings, \$1,064.52; for new property, \$1,334.55; for
Missions and other Church benevolences, \$191.85;
total\$4,826.19
Sunday School—General offerings, \$60.92; for Missions
(including mite boxes), \$22.90; total
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Woman's Auxiliary, \$36.95;
Guilds, Societies, etc., \$216.32; total, 253.27
Grand total\$5,163.28

#### Disbursements-

Disoursements—	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary stipend), \$1,750.00; music, \$43.63; lighting, fuel, etc.	
\$125.85; insurance, \$28.00; repairs and improve	-
ments, \$134.40; interest on debt, \$225.00; charity	,
\$68.05; maintenance of Sunday School,, \$58.75; ex	· •
penses of Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc.	,
\$144.91; other Parish expenditures, \$721.85; total. Diocesan—Council expenses, \$11.00; Diocesan Missions	•
\$50.00: total	-
General Objects—From Sunday School, \$22.90, from Par	
ish, \$25.00; general educational purposes, \$10.00	
General Clergy Relief, \$25.00; Church building fund	
\$10.00; all other objects outside Diocese, \$5.75; total	-
Total Disbursements	\$3,460.09
Balance on hand-Parish, \$1,621.41; Sunday Schools	,
\$37.87; Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods	,
etc., \$43.91; total	1,703.19
Grand total	\$5,163.28

## PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1909; present value, \$13,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 200; free. Total value of Church property, \$13,000.00. Insurance, \$7,500.00; indebtedness, \$8,168.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend \$3,000.00.

Remarks: This report covers: Finances from May 26, 1912, to April 30, 1913; Services, from October 1, 1912, to April 30, 1913.

## CALVARY MISSION.

William W. Camp, Lay Reader.

#### STATISTICS.

Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 166; average attendance, 33.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Indebtedness	\$157.35
Sunday School—General offerings, \$39.64; for Missions (including mite boxes), \$2.67; other receipts.	
\$245.45; total\$	287.76
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Rt. Rev. C. S. Olmsted	80.00
Grand total\$	367.76
Disbursements—	
Parish—Music, \$45.00; lighting, fuel, etc., \$4.00; care of Church property, \$35.10; Maintenance of Sunday School (rent, \$72.00; Christmas, \$32.48; supplies,	
\$39.90; flowers, \$6.00), \$150.38; total\$	235.38
Balance on hand—Sunday School	132.38
Sunday School paid on debt of \$141.77, \$132.38; balance due on old debt, \$9.39.	
Grand total\$	367.76

## EMMANUEL MEMORIAL CHURCH.

The Rev. S. R. S. Gray, Vicar. William Prime, Lay Reader.

## Committee.

William Prime, Warden. Samuel Porter, Secretary. Edwin A. Titus, Treasurer.

## STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 90; total of individuals, 300; present number of baptized persons, 270. Marriages, 10; burials, 23. Baptisms: Infants, 43; adults, 5; total, 48. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 119. Additions: By Confirmation, 28; otherwise, 28; total, 175. Losses: By transfer, 1; by death, 4; total, 5. Present number of Communicants, 170. Public Services: Sundays, 156; week days, 60; total, 216. Holy Communion: Sundays, 104; week days, 10; private, 5; total, 119. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 95; average attendance, 65.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
	15.37
Pledges and subscriptions, \$666.65; general offerings,	
\$129.43; gifts and donations, \$419.50; borrowed	
money, from Rev. Gray, \$103.00; for Missions,	•
\$34.15; other receipts, \$15.80; other receipts from	
Rev. Gray, for repairs, etc., \$604.55; total 1,9	73.08
	29.67
•	02.04
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	11.38
St. Mary's Guild, \$141.01; Ladies Guild, \$589.56;	
total 7	30.57
Grand total\$2,8	62.11
Disbursements—	
Parish-Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-	
pend), \$676.90; music, \$20.20; lighting, fuel, etc.,	
\$125.10; care of Church property, \$101.50; repairs	
and improvements, \$784.00; interest on debt, \$50.00;	
water tax, \$40.40; charity, \$23.81; maintenance of	
Sunday School, \$72.28; expenses of Guilds, Societies,	
Brotherhoods, etc., \$712.01; other Parish expendi-	
tures, \$163.80; total	70.00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$23.50; Woman's Auxil-	
iary, \$8.00; total	31.50
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese	6.00
Total Disbursements\$2,8	07.50
Balance on hand—Parish, \$22.55; Sunday Schools,	
\$21.50; Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods,	
etc., \$10.56; total	54.61
Grand total\$2,8	62.11
• •	

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1892; present value, \$5,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 250; free: Vicarage: Material, brick; when erected, 1907; present value, \$4,500.00; Parish House: Material, brick; when erected, 1906; present value, \$2,500.00. Total value of Church property, \$12,000.00. Insurance, \$10,000.00; indebtedness, \$1,800.00. Title of property, in whom vested, the Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,100.00.

## EPIPHANY CHURCH.

The Rev. Henry J. Johnson, B.A., Vicar.

Committee.

G. F. Herbert, Warden.F. White, Secretary.H. S. Wentworth, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 62; total of individuals, 215; present number of baptized persons, 210. Marriages, 3; burials, 4. Baptisms: Infants, 5; adults, 4; total, 9. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 116. Additions: By Confirmation, 8; by transfer, 2; otherwise, 3; total, 129. Losses: By death, 2; otherwise, 3; total 5. Present number of Communicants, 124. Public Services: Sundays, 91; week days, 25; total, 116. Holy Communion: Sundays, 36; week days, 14; private, 12; total, 62. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 57; average attendance, 39.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	.47
Missionary stipend, \$300.00; pledges and subscrip-	
tions, \$731.70; general offerings, \$197.93; for Mis-	
sions, \$10.00; total	.63
Sunday School—General offerings, \$31.83; for Missions	
(including mite boxes), \$7.56; other receipts, \$6.53;	
total 45	.92
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	.73
Woman's Auxiliary, \$118.81; Junior Auxiliary,	
\$11.45; Girls' Friendly Society, \$52.56; Guilds, So-	
cieties, etc., Choir fund, \$8.35; Brotherhoods, Men's	
Clubs, etc., B. S. A., \$6.80; organ fund, \$33.35; Rec-	
tory fund, \$7.53; total	3. <b>8</b> 5
Grand total	.60
Disbursements—	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-	
pend), \$972.00; music, \$187.75; lighting, fuel, etc.,	
\$49.35; care of Church property, \$31.50; Insurance,	
\$18.00; repairs and improvements, \$7.50; mainte-	
nance of Sunday School, \$29.23; expenses of Guilds,	
Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$99.19; other Parish	
expenditures, \$30.47; total\$1,424	00

Diocesan—Council expenses, \$6.00; Diocesan Missions,	
\$18.00; other Diocesan objects, G. F. S. Holiday	
House, \$10.00; total\$	34.00
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese	19.56
Total Disbursements\$1,	478.55
Balance on hand—Parish, \$1.98; Sunday Schools, \$9.13;	
Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc.,	•
\$45.94; total	57.05
Grand total\$1,	535.60

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1902; present value, \$2,500.00; number of sittings in Church, 150; free. Other property, lands, etc., \$300.00. Total value of Church property, \$2,800.00. Insurance, \$2,500.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$972.00.

# OUR MERCIFUL SAVIOUR CHAPEL. The Rev. Frederick W. Oakes, B.D., Officiating.

#### STATISTICS.

Marriages, 2; burials, 8. Baptisms: Infants, 3. Additions: By Confirmation, 3. Public Services: Sundays, 116; week days, 261; total, 377. Holy Communion: Sundays, 40; week days, 6; private, 14; total, 60.

#### FINANCIAL.

FINANCIAL
Receipts—
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 297.28
Pledges and subscriptions, \$65.80; general offerings,
\$909.65; gifts and donations, \$972.00; borrowed
money, loans or mortgages, \$500.00; other receipts,
interest from trust funds invested, \$1,609.37; total 4,056.82
Grand total
Disbursements-
Parish-Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-
pend), \$25.00; music, \$1,272.84; care of Church

property, \$18.00; interest on debts, loans, \$151.85;

paid on loans or mortgages, \$600.00; charity, \$488.47; other Parish expenditures, interest on funds, trust	
funds, \$1,447.22; total\$4;	003.38
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions	130.00
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese	128.25
Total Disbursements\$4,: Balance on hand—Parish	261.63 92.47
Grand total\$4,	354.10

Chapel: Material, brick and stone; when erected, 1903; sittings, 250; present value, \$35,000.00. Insurance, \$30,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter.

#### ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH.

The Rev. Charles Hughes Marshall, M.A., Rector.

Frederick Walter Dickinson, Candidate for Holy Orders.
Arnold A. Bowhay, Malcolm Lindsey, Lay Readers.

#### Vestry.

F. A. Ellis, Jr., Senior Warden.
J. B. Brown, Jr., Junior Warden.
F. A. Ellis, Jr., Secretary.
H. Waterman, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 148; total of individuals, 600; present number of baptized persons, 600. Marriages, 26; burials, 61. Baptisms: Infants, 23; adults, 2; total, 25. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 278. Additions: By Confirmation, 16; by transfer, 4; total, 298. Losses: By transfer, 5; otherwise, 30; total, 35. Present number of Communicants, 263. Public Services: Sundays, 156; week days, 153; total, 309. Holy Communion: Sundays, 68; week days, 67; private, 3; total, 138. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 19; scholars enrolled, 140: average attendance, 93.

#### FINANCIAL.

#### From Easter to Easter.

Receipts—
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 108.36
Pledges and subscriptions, \$2,148.00; general offer-
ings, \$778.96; communion alms, \$168.70; other re-
ceipts, Easter offering, \$704.00; total 3,908.02
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report 13.42
General offerings, \$169.97; for Missions (including
mite boxes), \$248.00; other receipts, \$105.95; total 537.34
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Woman's Auxiliary, \$270.89;
Junior Auxiliary, babies' branch, \$6.75; Guilds,
Societies, etc., Altar Guild, \$147.37; Woman's Guild,
\$174.77; total 599.78
Grand total
Disbursements—
Parish-Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-
pend), \$2,400.00; music, \$628.44; fuel, light, janitor,
and miscellaneous, \$684.75; charity, \$97.76; main-
and miscellaneous, \$684.75; charity, \$97.76; maintenance of Sunday School, \$250.28; other Parish ex-
and miscellaneous, \$684.75; charity, \$97.76; maintenance of Sunday School, \$250.28; other Parish expenditures, \$322.14; total\$4,383.37
and miscellaneous, \$684.75; charity, \$97.76; maintenance of Sunday School, \$250.28; other Parish expenditures, \$322.14; total
and miscellaneous, \$684.75; charity, \$97.76; maintenance of Sunday School, \$250.28; other Parish expenditures, \$322.14; total
and miscellaneous, \$684.75; charity, \$97.76; maintenance of Sunday School, \$250.28; other Parish expenditures, \$322.14; total
and miscellaneous, \$684.75; charity, \$97.76; maintenance of Sunday School, \$250.28; other Parish expenditures, \$322.14; total
and miscellaneous, \$684.75; charity, \$97.76; maintenance of Sunday School, \$250.28; other Parish expenditures, \$322.14; total
and miscellaneous, \$684.75; charity, \$97.76; maintenance of Sunday School, \$250.28; other Parish expenditures, \$322.14; total
and miscellaneous, \$684.75; charity, \$97.76; maintenance of Sunday School, \$250.28; other Parish expenditures, \$322.14; total
and miscellaneous, \$684.75; charity, \$97.76; maintenance of Sunday School, \$250.28; other Parish expenditures, \$322.14; total

property, in whom vested, Cathedral Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), \$2,400.00.

## ST. JAMES' CHURCH (BERKELEY).

The Rev. Charles M. Pullen, Vicar.

Committee.

Miss Hanna, Treasurer.

STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 5; present number of baptized persons, 12. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report,

no record; present number of Communicants, 10. Public Services: Sundays, 22; week days, 1; total, 23. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6; week days, 1; total, 7. No Sunday School.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish-Balance on hand as per last report\$	25.00
Pledges and subscriptions	25.37
Grand total\$	50.37
Disbursements-	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-	
pend), \$32.36; lighting, fuel, etc., \$4.00; care of	
Church property, \$4.00; repairs and improvements,	
\$10.00; total\$	50.36
Balance on hand—Parish	.01
Grand total\$	50.37

## PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1903; present value, \$2,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 60; free. Other property, lands, etc., 6 lots, \$1,800.00. Total value of Church property, \$3,800.00. Indebtedness, \$1,350.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$12.00 per month.

Remarks: I have held services each Sunday since November 1, 1912.

#### ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL.

The Very Rev. H. Martyn Hart, D.D., LL.D., Rector. The Rev. Horace B. Hitchings, D.D., Rector Emeritus. The Rev. George Gallup, Assistant Priest.

J. W. Hudston, Lay Reader.

#### Vestry.

C. A. Johnson, T. S. Rattle, Wardens.

W. L. Pitcaithly, Secretary.

C. A. Johnson, Treasurer.

Robert H. Hanington, George H. Knifton, James H. Pershing, Frank M. Atterholt, George B. Berger, E. A. Peters, L. E. Lemen, M. D., Ethelbert Hard.

## STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 200; total of individuals, 1,000. Marriages, 19; burials, 18. Baptisms: Infants, 14; adults, 5;

total, 19. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 580. Additions: By Confirmation, 33; total, 613. Losses: By death, 5. Present number of Communicants, 608. Public Services: Sundays, 168; week days, 60; total, 228. Holy Communion: Sundays, 64; week days, 30; private, 6; total, 100. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 20; scholars enrolled, 250; average attendance, 175.

Receipts— FINANCIAL.	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	3,437.92
Pew rents, \$12,137.25; general offerings, \$4,828.00;	
gifts and donations, \$6,600.00; communion alms,	
\$440.05; for charity, \$2,550.75; other receipts,	
\$2,341.99; total	28,898.04
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	
General offerings, \$275.40; for Missions (including	
mite boxes), \$119.30; other receipts, \$26.85; total	421.55
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	402.70
Woman's Auxiliary, \$369.00; Junior Auxiliary,	
\$25.00; Girls' Friendly Society, \$169.00; Guilds,	
Societies, etc., \$2,231.24; total	2,794.24
Grand total	36,142.57
Disbursements—	•
Parish—Salaries to Clergy, \$9,107.95; music, \$3,000.00;	
lighting, fuel, etc., \$963.01; Insurance, \$72.00; re-	
pairs, improvements and printing, \$1,155.76; in-	
terest on debt, \$2,784.38; paid on loans or mort-	
gages, \$5,800.00; charity, \$3,395.80; maintenance of	
Sunday School, \$265.65; other Parish expenditures,	
\$861.93; total	27,406.48
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$100.00; Diocesan Missions,	
\$1,367.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$72.29; St. Luke's	,
Hospital, \$82.50; total	1,621.79
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese, \$1,064.85;	
general educational purposes, \$122.00; General	
Clergy Relief, \$537.00; all other objects outside	
Diocese, \$968.75; total	2,692.60
Total Disbursements	31.720.87
Balance on hand-Parish, \$2,377.54; Sunday Schools,	
\$257.40; Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brother-	
hoods, etc., \$1,786.76; total	4,421.70
Grand total	36,142.57

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1911; present value, \$300,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 1,000; 450 rented. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, purchased, 1907; present value, \$10,000.00. Parish House: Material, brick; when erected, 1904; present value, \$28,000.00. Other property, lands, etc., Cathedral Close, value, \$100,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$438,000.00. Indebtedness, \$111,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, the Vestry of "St. John's Church in the Wilderness." Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stippend, \$6,000.00. Assistant's salary, \$1,500.00.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, (MONTCLAIR).
The Rev. John Grainger, Vicar.

Committee.

E. Waite Elder, Fred Hall, Wardens. Fred Hall, Secretary. John H. Denison, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 60; total of individuals, 190; present number of baptized persons, 141. Marriages, 1; burials, 3. Baptisms: Infants, 1; adults, 1; total, 2. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 81. Additions: By Confirmation, 2; total, 83. Losses: By death, 2. Present number of Communicants, 81. Public Services: Sundays, 27; week days, 16; total, 43. Holy Communion: Sundays, 8; week days, 10; private, 2; total, 20. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 50; average attendance, 44.

#### FINANCIAL.

## Receipts-

Grand total .....\$1,399.96

#### Disbursements-

Disoursements—
Parish-Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-
pend), \$680.00; music, \$35.00; lighting, fuel, etc.,
\$31.50; care of Church property, \$134.45; insurance,
\$16.00; repairs and improvements, \$21.60; interest
on debt, \$5.00; maintenance of Sunday School,
\$42.12; A. G., \$51.30; C. A., \$8.67; J. B., \$0.60; total\$1,026.24
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$23.00; Diocesan Missions,
\$28.86; Ladies' Guild, \$203.00; total 254.86
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese, \$13.50;
general Missions, \$20.01; total
Total Disbursements\$1,314.61
Balance on hand—Parish, \$8.64; A. G., \$6.19; Comm. A.,
\$1.38; Jr. Boy S., \$2.07; Jr. Aux., \$1.60; B. Scouts,
\$4.90; G. F. S., \$4.49; Sunday Schools, \$15.75;
Ladies' Guild, \$40.33; total
Grand total\$1,399.96

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1890; present value, \$4,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 200; free. Total value of Church property, \$4,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, the Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,200.00.

## ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

The Rev. John H. Houghton, Rector. Rev. E. C. M. Tower, Assistant.

#### Vestry.

Dr. N. G. Burnham, E. M. Sparhawk, Wardens. Wm. M. Spalding, Secretary.

N. O. Vosburgh, Jr., Treasurer.

R. M. Simons, R. H. Davis,
Earl Comstock,

F. W. Feldwisch,

Arthur Ponsford.

## STATISTICS.

Marriages, 50; burials, 27. Baptisms: Infants, 70; adults, 14; total, 84. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 770. Additions: By Confirmation, 42; by transfer, 15;

otherwise, 2; total, 829. Losses: By transfer, 80; by death, 3; otherwise, 120; total, 203. Present number of Communicants, 634. Public Services: Sundays, 160; week days, 372; total, 532. Holy Communion: Sundays, 116; week days, 92; private, 20; total, 238. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 42; scholars enrolled, 287; average attendance, 225.

### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$  Pew rents, \$5,828.85; pledges and subscriptions, \$210.03; general offerings, \$1,589.93; gifts and donations, \$189.72; Parish House, \$5,367.73; for Missions, \$740.00; other Church benevolences, \$10.20;	1,688.59
for charity, \$20.00; other receipts, \$88.45; total	15.733.50
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	41.75
General offerings, \$80.01; for Missions (including	
mite boxes), \$111.46; total	233.22
Grand total	16,008.47
Disbursements-	
Parish-Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-	
pend), \$4,500.00; other salaries, \$2,300.00; music,	
\$119.72; lighting, fuel, etc., \$485.66; insurance,	
\$5.40; repairs and improvements, \$301.00; Parish	
House Extension Fund, \$6,867.35; charity, \$20.00;	
other Parish expenditures, \$296.35; total	14,895.48
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$70.00; Diocesan Missions,	·
\$401.75; St. Luke's Hospital, \$3.20; total	345.25
General Objects-All Missions outside Diocese, \$338.25;	
General Clergy Relief, \$7.00; total	345.25
Balance on hand-Parish, \$127.36; Sunday Schools,	
\$4.02; total	131.38
Grand total	15,847.06
PARISH PROPERTY	

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1890; present value, \$50,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 425; rented. Chapel: Material, stone; present value, included in Church valuation. Parish House: Material, brick; when erected, 1913; present value, \$10,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$60,000.00. Insurance, \$55,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$2,400.00. Assistant's salary, \$2,100.00.

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Charles M. Pullen, Vicar.

Committee.

Robert McElroy, Warden. Geo. Garfield Self, Secretary. Robert McElroy, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 45; present number of baptized persons, 150. Marriages, 1; burials, 3. Baptisms: Infants, 4. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, have no record. Additions: By Confirmation, 5. Losses: By death, 3. Present number of Communicants, 60. Public Services: Sundays, 44; week days, 14; total, 58. Holy Communion: Sundays, 14; week days, 2; private, 5; total, 21. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 20.

Receipts—	•
Parish—Pledges and subscriptions, \$249.01; general offerings, \$108.14; gifts and donations, \$127.55; for Mis-	
sions, \$10.00; other Church benevolences, \$4.70; for	
charity, \$3.00; rents, \$211.00; total\$	713.40
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	15.39
General offerings, \$30.96; for Missions (including	
mite boxes), \$7.70; other receipts, \$2.40; total:	56.45
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Altar Guild, \$11.25; Choir Club,	
\$129.30; Ladies' Guild, \$114.60; total	255.15
Grand total\$  Disbursements—	1,025.00
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-	
pend), \$496.25; lighting, fuel, etc., \$65.40; care of	
Church property, \$22.00; insurance, \$5.00; repairs	
and improvements, \$83.52; charity, \$3.00; mainte-	
nance of Sunday School, \$37.96; expenses of Guilds,	
Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$235.82; total	948.95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Wolfe Hall, \$4.70;	14.70
total	14.70
\$18.49; Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods,	
etc., \$19.33; total	61.35
Grand total\$	1,025.00

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1888; present value, \$8,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 200; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1899; present value, \$3,000.00. Parish House: Material, wood; when erected, 1903; present value, \$700.00. Total value of Church property, \$11,700.00. Indebtedness, \$1,710.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$600.00 guaranteed.

## ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Walton Hall Doggett, Rector.
E. T. Keim, F. C. Wilder, Ray D. Willson, Lay Readers.

#### Vestry.

Edward T. Keim, Henry Youngs, Wardens. George W. Riddle, Secretary. Henry A. Mortson, Treasurer.

Dr. P. D. Rothwell, H. W. Austin, Wm. W. Colvin, J. F. Musgrove, Louis A. Stueland.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 174; total of individuals, 458; present number of baptized persons, 430. Marriages, 8; burials, 11. Baptisms: Infants, 38; adults, 11; total, 49. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 218. Additions: By Confirmation, 23; by transfer, 25; otherwise, 38; total, 304. Losses: By transfer, 10; by death, 3; removed from Parish, 23; total, 36. Present number of Communicants, 268. Public Services: Sundays, 136; week days, 53; total, 189. Holy Communion: Sundays, 49; week days, 13; private, 5; total, 67. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 21; scholars enrolled, 159; average attendance, 109.

#### FINANCIAL. . ,

#### Receipts-

 Parish—Balance on hand as per last report, (for Missions, \$24.00)
 \$ 168.92

 Pledges and subscriptions, \$1,980.13; general offerings, \$243.57; borrowed money, loans or mortgages, \$250.00; for Missions, \$213.77; other receipts, \$10.50; total
 \$ 2,697.97

Constant C. N. al. Police of the Land of the Constant of	11 50
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	11.50
General offerings, \$181.04; for Missions (including	075 40
mite boxes), \$80.74; other receipts, \$13.70; total	275.48
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	19.18
Woman's Auxiliary, \$4.00; Junior Auxiliary, \$10.00;	
Girls' Friendly Society, \$227.45; Guilds, Societies,	
etc., \$136.76; Brotherhoods, Men's Clubs, etc., \$16.35;	
total	394.56
-	
Grand total	3,567.61
Distancements	
Disbursements—	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy, \$1,475.00; music, \$163.00;	
lighting, fuel, etc., \$207.45; care of Church property,	
\$128.00; repairs and improvements, \$449.14; interest	`
on debt, \$6.79; paid on loans or mortgages, \$250.00;	\
maintenance of Sunday School, \$170.32; expenses of	•
Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$205.95; other	· · · · · ·
Parish expenditures, \$82.32; total	33,137.97
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$35.00; Diocesan Missions,	١
\$130.00; total	165.0∂
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese, \$184.82;	
General Clergy Relief, \$26.35; all other objects out-	
side Diocese, \$5.00; total	216.17
matal Distance of	
Total Disbursements	3,519.14
Balance on hand—Parish, \$5.17; Sunday Schools, \$28.18;	
Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc.,	40.45
\$15.12; total	48.47
Grand total	3.567.61
	,

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1891; present value, \$9,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 200; assigned (but duplex envelopes used). Total value of Church property, \$9,000.00. Insurance, \$4,750.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), \$1,500.00.

#### ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Henry R. A. O'Malley, Rector. G. M. K. McDermut, Lay Reader.

#### Vestry.

A. W. Ridley, G. M. K. McDermut, Wardens.
 L. M. Burchfield, Secretary.
 A. W. Ridley, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 107; present number of baptized persons, 450. Marriages, 14; burials, 15. Baptisms: Infants, 16; adults, 12; total, 28. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 165. Additions: By Confirmation, 42; otherwise, 34; total, 241. Losses: By transfer, 44; by death, 2; otherwise, 4; total, 50. Present number of Communicants, 191. Public Services: Sundays, 106; week days, 51; total, 157. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; week days, 1; private, 1; total, 26. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 27; scholars enrolled, 238; average attendance, 179; cradle roll, 33. Home Department: Adults studying Sunday School lesson at home, though not attending the Sunday School, 107.

### FINANCIAL.

#### Receipts-

Parish—Balance on hand as per last report 91.63
Pledges and subscriptions, \$1,316.00; general offer-
ings, \$420.06; gifts and donations, \$546.79; for Mis-
ings, \$420.06; gitts and donations, \$546.75; for Mis-
sions, \$131.70; other receipts, \$9.90; total 2,516.08
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report 124.76
General offerings, \$360.08; for Missions (including
mite boxes), \$50.00; total
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 73.67
Woman's Auxiliary, \$47.80; Junior Auxiliary, \$7.07;
Girls' Friendly Society, \$110.70; Guilds, Societies,
etc., \$397.04; total
Grand total\$3,687.20

## Disbursements-

Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary stipend and Layman), \$1,355.00; music, \$407.70; lighting, fuel, etc., \$156.25; care of Church property, \$193.50; special improvement taxes, \$18.69; repairs and improvements, \$125.19; maintenance of Sunday

School, \$224.35; expenses of Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$230.54; other Parish expendi-	
tures, \$106.46; total	2,817.88
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$35.00; Diocesan Missions, \$100.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$37.21; St. Luke's Hos-	
pital, \$3.30; other Diocesan objects (including	
Wolfe Hall, G. F. S. Holiday House, etc.), \$10.00 total	185.51
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese, \$81.25;	
General Clergy Relief, aged and infirm Clergy, \$6.60; all other objects outside Diocese, \$10.00; total	97.85
Total Disbursements	3,101.04
Balance on hand—Parish, \$346.34; Sunday Schools, \$130.49; Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods,	
etc., \$109.33; total	586.16
Grand total	3,687.20

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1910; present value, \$20,500.00; number of sittings in Church, 400; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1904; present value, \$4,500.00. Parish House: Material, brick; when erected, 1895; present value, \$3,500.00. Total value of Church property, \$28,500.00. Insurance, \$19,500.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,200.00.

#### ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

The Rev. John Wallis Ohl, Vicar.
L. O. Trowbridge, Fraser Brown, Lay Readers.

Committee.

C. R. Troth, Warden.

R. G. Poole, Secretary.

R. G. Poole, Treasurer.

R. J. Bardwell, Fraser Brown, G. H. Hill, G. W. Evans.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 75; total of individuals, 290; present number of baptized persons, 239. Marriages, 8; burials, 11. Baptisms: Infants, 7. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 75. Additions: By Confirmation, 8; by transfer, 20;

otherwise, 16; total, 119. Losses: By transfer, 12; otherwise, 6; total, 18. Present number of Communicants, 101. Public Services: Sundays, 218; week days, 113; total, 331. Holy Communion: Sundays, 62; week days, 41; private, 2; total, 105.

PINANCIAL.	
Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	
ion alms, \$54.84; total	1,308.20
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	33.55
General offerings	87.26
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	
Junior Auxiliary, \$84.49; Guilds, Societies, etc.,	
\$311.79; total	396.28
Grand total	•
ing, fuel, etc., \$32.80; care of Church property,	
\$96.57; repairs and improvements, \$12.90; interest	
on debt, \$90.00; taxes on improvement district,	
\$86.95; charity, \$17.12; maintenance of Sunday	
School, \$90.28; expenses of Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$106.55; other Parish expendi-	
tures, \$41.52; total	
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$7.00; Diocesan Missions,	
\$48.00; gifts to Clergy, etc., day nursery and charity,	
\$6.50; other Diocesan objects (including Wolfe Hall,	
G. F. S. Holiday House, etc.), \$55.61; total	117.11
General Objects—General Clergy Relief, \$19.45; Mission	
among Jews, \$3.05; work in Japan, Africa, etc.,	
\$28.09; total	50.59
Total Disbursements	<b>21</b> 211 04
Overdraft in Bank, \$7.06. Balance, Sunday Schools, \$30.53; Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods,	
etc., \$145.09; total	
Grand total	<b>\$1,980.50</b>

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1908; present value, \$5,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 100; free. Total value of Church property, \$5,000.00. Insurance, \$2,000.00; indebtedness, \$1,500.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,300.00.

## THE HOLY REDEEMER CHURCH. The Rev. Henry B. Brown, Vicar.

Committee.

Charles Langston, Secretary. William Hickman, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 38; total of individuals, 69; present number of baptized persons, 164. Marriages, 4; burials, 2. Baptisms: Infants, 5; adults, 9; total, 14. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 145. Additions: By Confirmation, 24; by transfer, 9; otherwise, 2; total, 180. Losses: By transfer, 4; by death, 2; otherwise, 17; total, 23. Present number of Communicants, 157. Public Services: Sundays, 156; week days, 66; total, 222. Holy Communion: Sundays, 78; week days, 3; private, 7; total, 88. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 46; average attendance, 25.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	77.28
Missionary stipend, \$268.75; pledges and subscrip-	
tions, \$228.06; general offerings, \$98.31; gifts and	
donations, \$232.00; borrowed money, loans and mort-	
gages, \$500.00; for Missions, \$15.00; communion	
alms, \$34.45; for charity, \$3.00; other receipts,	
\$164.54; total 1	,544.11
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	5.00
General offerings, \$25.56; for Missions (including	
mite boxes), \$11.37; total	36.93
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	10.80
Woman's Auxiliary, \$18.65; Guilds, Societies, etc.,	
\$344.50; Brotherhoods, Men's Clubs, etc., \$124.35;	
total	487.50
_	
Grand total\$2	,161.62

Disbursements—	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-	
pend), \$529.65; lighting, fuel, etc., \$92.10; care of	
Church property, \$126.00; repairs and improvements,	
\$636.59; interest on debt, \$15.00; paid on loans or	
mortgages, \$250.00; charity, \$3.00; maintenance of	
Sunday School, \$10.50; expenses of Guilds, Societies,	
Brotherhoods, etc., \$25.00; other Parish expenditures,	
\$371.56; total\$	2,059.40
Diocesan-Bishop's purse, \$10.42; Council expenses,	
\$5.00; Diocesan Mission, \$15.00; Woman's Auxiliary,	
\$18.65; total	49.07
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese, \$11.37;	
General Clergy Relief, \$1.31; all other objects out-	
side Diocese, \$1.00; total	13.68
Total Disbursements\$	2,122.15
Balance on hand—Parish, \$23.52; Sunday Schools, \$5.00;	•
Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc.,	
\$10.95; total	39.47
Grand total\$	2,161.62

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1895-1912; present value, \$7,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 250; free. Rectory: Material: brick; when erected, 1902; present value, \$4,000.00. Tetal value of Church property, \$11,000.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00; indebtedness, \$550.00. Title of property, in whom vested, the Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$900.00.

Remarks: Improvements were made to the Rectory by the addition of a movable front porch and a permanent back porch, also a furnace, together with glass storm windows.

TRINITY MEMORIAL CHURCH.

The Rev. George H. Holoran, A.B., Rector.

A. D. Parker, W. H. Fraser, Lay Readers.

Vestry.

A. Dupont Parker, Robert Morris, Wardens.
 W. H. Fraser, Secretary.
 F. W. Heckendorf, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 70; total of individuals, 350. Marriages, 7; burials, 9. Baptisms: Infants, 6; adults, 3; total, 9.

Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 200. Additions: By Confirmation, 14; by transfer, 1; total, 215. Losses: By death, 2; otherwise, 13; total, 15. Present number of Communicants, 200. Public Services: Sundays, 156; week days, 180; total, 316. Holy Communion: Sundays, 80; week days, 150; private, 3; total, 233. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 15; scholars enrolled, 100; average attendance, 40.

#### FINANCIAL.

## Rcceipts-

Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$  General offerings, \$1,589.97; communion alms, (charity, etc.), \$300.00; gifts, donations, etc., \$195.73;	6.34
total	2,092.04
Sunday School-Balance on hand as per last report	108.35
General offerings, \$43.71; mite boxes, \$8.33; total	160.39
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	18.43
Woman's Auxiliary, \$159.45; Girls' Friendly Society,	
\$35.50; total	213.38
Grand total	2,465.81
Disbursements-	
Parish—Salaries (including Missionary stipend), \$960.87; music, \$295.63; fuel, lighting, \$128.97; care of Church property, \$256.93; other expenses, \$25.64;	
communion alms (charity, etc.), \$305.00; total	1,973.04
Diocesan-Council expenses, \$44.69; Diocesan Missions,	
\$100.00; total	144.69
General Objects—General Missions (D. & M. F. Soc.),	
\$10.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$45.00; other objects,	
\$9.40; total	64.40
sions, \$77.00; total	187.76
Total Disbursements	32,369.39
Societies, \$15.01; total	95.92
Grand total	32,465.81

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1909; present value, \$30,500.00; number of sittings in Church, 165; free. Total value of Church property, \$30,500.00. Insurance, \$20,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Wardens and Vestry. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,000.00.

Remarks: No property other than Church, with Guild room beneath, and furnished throughout.

## EVERGREEN.

#### TRANSFIGURATION CHURCH.

The Rev. T. B. Rennell, Vicar. William Ross, Lay Reader.

#### Committee:

John Sprose, Warden. William Ross, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 28; total of individuals, 120; present number of baptized persons, 107. Marriages, 1; burials, 4. Baptisms: Infants, 7; adults, 1; total, 8. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 44. Additions: By Confirmation, 2; by transfer, 2; total, 48. Losses: By death, 1; otherwise, 5; total, 6. Present number of Communicants, 42. Public Services: Sundays, 168; week days, 464; total, 632. Holy Communion: Sundays, 80; week days, 107; private, 5; total, 192. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 26; average attendance, 27.

Receipts—
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report \$ 129.64
Missionary stipend, \$120.00; pledges and subscrip-
tions, \$573.60; general offerings, \$602.87; gifts and
donations, \$50.00; total
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report 1.19
General offerings, \$51.18; for Missions (including
mite boxes), \$33.60; other receipts, \$8.48; total 93.26
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Friendly, \$1.39; Guild, \$35.10;
Girls' Friendly Society, \$10.19; Guilds, Societies,
etc., \$312.07; total
************
Grand total\$1,929.31

D	ish	UTRA	me	nts-	_

Parish-Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-
pend), \$450.00; music, \$57.20; lighting, fuel, etc.,
\$59.97; repairs and improvements, \$293.71; books
and stationery. \$95.47; maintenance of Sunday
School, \$55.78; expenses of Guilds, Societies,
Brotherhoods, etc., \$290.03; other Parish expendi-
tures, \$130.05; total\$1,432.21
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$13.00; Diocesan Missions,
\$25.00; Cathedral celebration, \$5.00; St. Luke's Hos-
pital, \$3.45; other Diocesan objects (including
Wolfe Hall, G. F. S. Holiday House, etc.), \$36.81;
total 83.26
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese, \$93.60;
General Clergy Relief, \$30.27; total
Total Disbursements\$1,639.34
Balance on hand-Parish, \$216.18; Sunday Schools,
\$5.07; Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods,
etc., \$68.72; total
Grand total\$1,929.31
PARISH PROPERTY.
Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1897; present value,
\$800.00; number of sittings in Church, 100; free. Chapel: Ma-

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1897; present value, \$800.00; number of sittings in Church, 100; free. Chapel: Material, wood. Rectory: Material, wood. Total value of Church property, \$900.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Joseph W. Douglas.

## FAIRPLAY.

## ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Committee.

Alfred T. Edmundson, Warden.

Mrs. William Hill, Mr. Arthur Brent.

STATISTICS.

Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 3. Additions: I transferred the 3 members of the Edmundson family from Garos to Fairplay; total, 6. Present number of Communicants, 6. Public Services: Week days, 4. Holy Communion: Week days, 2.

#### FINANCIAL.

rivancian	
Receipts—	
Parish—General offerings, \$15.15; gifts and donations,	
by check from A. T. Edmundson, \$2.50; total\$	17.65
Grand total\$	17.65
Disbursements—	
Parish—Parish expenditures, wine and wafer bread	
bought with Mr. A. T. Edmundson's check\$	2.50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions	8.80
General Objects—General Missions, \$3.25; General Clergy	
Relief, \$3.00; postage, \$0.10; total	6.35
Grand total\$	17.65
Remarks: I visited Fairplay twice, always on week	days.
The average attendance at evening prayer, held in the Met	hodist
Church building, was 26. The average to receive the Holy	Com-
munion was 2; the largest number to receive the Holy	Com-
munion was 3.	
m A School	1.1.4

-T. A. Schofield.

## FLORENCE.

#### ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH.

Mr. Dow, Mr. Bowhay, Mr. Taylor, Lay Readers.

#### Committee.

Dr. Stephenson, L. M. Hovey, Wardens.
Dr. L. E. Rupert, Secretary.
H. H. Rathvon, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 18. Marriages, 2; burials, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 2; adults, 4; total, 6. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 27. Additions: By Confirmation, 9; total, 36. Present number of Communicants, 36. Public Services: Sundays, 59; week days, 3; total, 62. Holy Communion: Sundays, 18. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 3; scholars enrolled, 16; average attendance, 9.

#### FINANCIAL.

#### Receipts-

Parish—Pledges and subscriptions, \$136.85; general offerings, \$201.67; communion alms, \$25.80; total......\$ 364.32

Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report\$	6.37
General offerings, \$24.44; for Missions (including	
mite boxes), \$10.72; other receipts, \$5.00; total	40.16
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	119.00
Woman's Auxiliary	129.9 <b>9</b>
Grand total\$	659.84
Disbursements-	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy, \$324.36; music, \$21.00; light-	
ing, fuel, etc., \$32.50; care of Church property,	
\$14.47; repairs and improvements, \$160.25; main-	
tenance of Sunday School, \$16.46; other Parish ex-	
penditures, \$25.25; total\$	594.29
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$8.00; Diocesan Missions,	0010
\$12.50; total	20.50
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese	10.72
Total Disbursements\$	625.51
Balance on hand-Parish, \$14.96; Sunday Schools,	
\$14.35; Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods,	
etc., \$5.02; total	34.33
Grand total\$	659.84
PARISH PROPERTY.	
Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1899; present	walua
Onuren. Material, Drick, when elected, 1899, present	varue,

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1899; present value, \$2,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 200; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1900; present value, \$1,500.00. Total value of Church property, \$3,500.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter of Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Denver.

## FORT COLLINS.

#### ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Charles Herbert Shutt, Rector.
W. J. Lawrence, L. R. Crosman, Lay Readers.

Vestry.

B. F. Hottel, I. W. Bennett, Wardens.

C. A. Polley, Secretary.

C. A. Polley, Treasurer.

## STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 50; total of individuals, 200; present number of baptized persons, 175. Marriages, 2; burials, 3.

Baptisms: Infants, 2; adults, 8; total, 10. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 138. Additions: By Confirmation, 9; total, 147. Losses: By transfer, 5; left without transfer, 5; total, 10. Present number of Communicants, 137. Public Services: Sundays, 140; week days, 92; total, 232. Holy Communion: Sundays, 53; week days, 14; total, 67. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 43; average attendance, 35.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	92.42
Pledges and subscriptions, \$987.50; general offerings,	
\$481.68; Easter special, \$320.60; rents, \$225.00; total	2,014.78
Sunday School—General offerings, \$35.00; for Missions	
(including mite boxes), \$13.50; total	48.50
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Woman's Auxiliary, \$33.00;	
Guilds, Societies, etc., \$480.00; total	513.00
Grand total\$	2,668.70
Disbursements-	
= ·····	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-	
pend), \$1,500.00; music, \$276.00; lighting, fuel, etc.,	
\$128.09; care of Church property, \$96.00; insurance,	
\$11.50; repairs and improvements, \$112.70; charity,	
\$15.00; maintenance of Sunday School, \$28.00; total.\$3	2,167.29
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions,	
\$100.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$33.00; total	163.00
General Objects-All Missions outside Diocese, \$83.50;	
flood sufferers, \$12.50; total	96.00
Total Disbursements\$	2,426.29
Balance on hand—Parish, \$95.41; Sunday Schools, \$7.00;	
Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc.,	
\$120.00; total	222.41
Grand total\$	2,668.70

## PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1888; present value, \$10,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 100; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1889; present value, \$3,500.00. Lots, value, \$3,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$16,500.00. Insurance, \$3,000.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary, \$1,500.00.

## FORT LUPTON.

#### ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Edwin J. Skinner, Vicar.

#### Committee.

Stephen J. Hubbell, M.D., Landell Gilbert, Wardens.

Mrs. Mary MacDonald, Secretary.

Mrs. Sophia Decker, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 17; total of individuals, 80, connected in some way, frequently only subscribers or occasional attendants at service; present number of baptized persons, 77. Burials, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 3; adults, 5; total, 8. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 45. Additions: By Confirmation, 4; total, 49. Losses: By transfer, 2. Present number of Communicants, 47. Public Services: Sundays, 47; week days, 1; total, 48. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10; week days, 2; private, 4; total, 16. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 22.

Receipts-	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$  Pledges and subscriptions, \$325.20; general offerings, \$229.01; gifts and donations, \$5.50; concert for	29.74
Easter flood sufferers, \$28.50; total	588.21
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	2.20
General offerings	13.04
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	23.00
Grand total\$	656.19
Disbursements—	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy, paid by Mission, no stipend, \$330.00; music and Altar supplies, \$3.88; lighting, fuel, etc., \$5.75; care of Church property, \$25.70; maintenance of Sunday School, \$9.19; expenses of	
\$330.00; music and Altar supplies, \$3.88; lighting, fuel, etc., \$5.75; care of Church property, \$25.70;	
\$330.00; music and Altar supplies, \$3.88; lighting, fuel, etc., \$5.75; care of Church property, \$25.70; maintenance of Sunday School, \$9.19; expenses of Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$40.53; other Parish expenditures, \$1.78; total\$	416.83
\$330.00; music and Altar supplies, \$3.88; lighting, fuel, etc., \$5.75; care of Church property, \$25.70; maintenance of Sunday School, \$9.19; expenses of Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$40.53; other	<b>416.83 23.00</b>

General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese, \$12.50; Church building fund, \$2.00; Easter flood sufferers,	
\$28.50; total\$	43.00
Total Disbursements\$  Balance on hand—Parish, \$144.31; Sunday Schools, \$6.05; Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods,	482.83
etc., \$23.00; total	173.36
Grand total\$	656.19

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1908; present value, \$1,650.00; number of sittings in Church, 100; free. Lots on which Church stands formerly estimated by Diocese at \$850.00. Total value of Church property, \$2,500.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary, \$360.00, paid by Mission, no stipend.

Remarks: Sunday School every Sunday at 10 a. m. Holy Communion and morning prayer every Sunday at 11 a. m.

## FORT MORGAN.

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Jasper William Hard, Vicar.
Tyler D. Heiskell, Lay Reader.

## Committee.

Tyler D. Heiskell, W. H. Clatworthy, Robert F. Baker, Wardens.
M. N. Wagner, Secretary.
T. D. Heiskell, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Baptisms: Infants, 1. Present number of Communicants, 26. Public Services: Sundays, 21; week days, 27; total, 48. Holy Communion: Sundays 7; week days, 9; total, 16. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 2; scholars enrolled, 11; average attendance, 11.

Receipts—	
Parish—Pledges and subscriptions, \$166.00; general offer-	
ings, \$291.39; gifts and donations, \$112.00; for Mis-	
sions, \$19.05; for repairs, \$19.00; other receipts,	
\$1.00; total\$	608.44

Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report.\$	79.55
Woman's Auxiliary, \$85.58; Guilds, Societies, etc., \$112.00; Altar fund, \$11.00; total	208.58
Grand total\$	896.57
Disbursements—	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary stipend), to Mr. Rickard, \$235.00; to Mr. Hard, \$100.00;	
lighting, fuel, etc., \$120.00; repairs and improvements, \$19.00; interest on debt, \$112.00; paid on	
loans or mortgages, \$200.00; total\$	886.00
Diocesan—Bishop's salary, \$1.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; total	16.00
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese	4.05
_	
Total Disbursements\$	906.05
Balance on hand—Parish	12.05
Grand total\$	918.10
PARISH PROPERTY.	

## Church: Material, cement blocks; when erected, 1905; pres-

ent value, \$3,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 100; free. Rectory: Material, frame, when erected, 1908; present value, \$2,300.00. Total value of Church property, \$5,300.00. Insurance, \$2,500.00; indebtedness, \$1,200.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Chapter. Assistant's salary, \$800.00.

## GAROS.

## ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Committee.

Harold Chalmers, Warden.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 2. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 7. Losses: Transferred to Fairplay, 3. Present number of Communicants, 4.

Remarks: I held no services at Garos during the Council year.  $\cdot$ 

-T. A. Schofield.

## GEORGETOWN.

## GRACE EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

The Rev. Sherwood Fison, Rector.

C. L. Tingle, Lay Reader.

#### Vestry.

A. H. Osborne, F. L. Peck, E. T. Osborne, Wardens.
A. H. Osborne, Secretary.
Arthur H. Osborne, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 22; total of individuals, 87. Marriages, 3; burials, 3. Baptisms: Infants, 4. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 53. Additions: By Confirmation, 3. Losses: By death, 2; otherwise, 9; total, 11. Present number of Communicants, 45. Public Services: Sundays, 61; week days, 16; total, 77. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11; week days, 2; private, 1; total, 14. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 32; average attendance, 24.

Receipts-	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$  Missionary stipend, \$200.00; pledges and subscriptions, \$131.00; general offerings, \$72.05; communion	2.70
alms, \$32.45; total	438.20
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report General offerings, \$34.03; for Missions (including	10.59
mite boxes), \$5.49; other receipts, \$5.80; total	55.91
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	50.95
Woman's Guild	338.20
Grand total\$  Disbursements—	883.26
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary stipend), \$430.00; lighting, fuel, etc., \$40.15; care of	
Church property, \$24.25; repairs and improvements, \$37.55; maintenance of Sunday School, \$36.18; other	
Parish expenditures, \$166.01; total\$	734.14
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions	20.00
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese	5.49
Total Disbursements\$	759.63

Balance on hand—Parish, \$8.20; Sunday Schools, \$14.24;	
Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc.,	
\$101.19; total\$	123.63
Grand total\$	883.26

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1867-1870; present value, \$2,500.00; number of sittings in Church, 120; free. Rectory: Material, wood; present value, \$1,200.00. Total value of Church property, \$3,700.00. Insurance, \$1,500.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Cathedral Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$20.00 per month, cash; \$15.00 per month, rent.

## GOLDEN.

#### CALVARY CHURCH.

The Rev. Edgar Jones, Rector.

#### Vestry.

W. P. Benedict, Junior Warden.
A. B. Baird, Senior Warden.
Dr. H. Fleck, Secretary.
W. P. Benedict, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 47; total of individuals, 200; present number of baptized persons, 176. Marriages, 11; burials, 5. Baptisms: Infants, 16; adults, 24; total, 40. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 55. Additions: By Confirmation, 34; by transfer, 2; otherwise, 10; total, 101. Losses: By transfer, 8; otherwise, 2; total, 10. Present number of Communicants, 91. Public Services: Sundays, 84; week days, 36; total, 120. Holy Communion: Sundays, 38; week days, 17; total, 55. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 40; average attendance, 32.

Recei <b>pts</b> —	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	66.60
Pledges and subscriptions, \$515.55; general offerings,	
\$308.96; total	824.51
Sunday School—General offerings, \$25.00; for Missions	
(including mite boxes), \$13.50; other receipts, \$5.00;	
total	43.50

Societies, etc., \$695.00; total
Disbursements-
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary stipend), \$522.50; music and hymnals, \$11.31; lighting, fuel, etc., \$70.05; repairs and improvements, \$85.93;
interest on debt, \$27.72; paid on loans or mortgages,
\$132.00; maintenance of Sunday School, \$43.50; ex-
penses of Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc.,
\$455.00; sewer tax, \$4.83; sexton, \$60.80; total\$1,413.64
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions,
\$66.25; Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; total 91.25
General Objects—General Missions
Total Disbursements\$1,525.64
Balance on hand—Parish 108.97
Grand total\$1,634.61
PARISH PROPERTY.

\$2,500.00; number of sittings in Church, 150; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1881; present value, \$1,500.00. Parish House: Material, brick; when erected, 1902; present value, \$1,500.00. Total value of Church property, \$5,500.00. Title of property, in whom vested, the Bishop and Chapter of Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist. Cergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$600.00.

## GREELEY.

## TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. B. W. Bonell, Rector. C. H. Brady, Assistant. A. F. Carter, E. L. Tull, Lay Readers.

Vestry.

Arthur Leaver, Dr. Chapman, Wardens. L. B. Carrel, Secretary. L. B. Carrel, Treasurer.

## STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 90; total of individuals, 300. Marriages, 5; burials, 9. Baptisms: Infants, 12; adults, 6; total, 18. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 140. Additions: By Confirmation, 13; by transfer, 7; total, 160. Losses: By transfer, 6; by death, 4; total, 10. Present number of Communicants, 150. Public Services, 524. Holy Communion, 102. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 10; scholars enrolled, 110; average attendance, 75.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 21.56
Pledges, subscriptions, and general offerings,
\$1,238.83; gifts and donations, \$1,739.61; total 3,000.00
Sunday School—General offerings, \$75.00; for Missions
(including mite boxes), \$12.00; total 87.00
Guilds, Societies, etc.,
Grand total
Disbursements—
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-
pend), \$1,900.00; music, \$60.00; lighting, fuel, etc.,
\$103.00; care of Church property, \$60.00; repairs and
improvements, \$15.35; interest on debt, \$379.60;
paid on loans or mortgages, \$94.00; charity, \$25.00;
maintenance of Sunday School, \$70.00; total\$2,706.95
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions.
\$50.00; other Diocesan objects (including Wolfe Hall.
G. F. S. Holiday House, etc.), \$12.00; total 82.00
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese 35.00
Total Disbursements\$2,823.95
Balance on hand—Parish, \$25.00; Sunday Schools,
\$30.00; Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods,
etc., \$100.00; Parish House fund, \$1,200.00; total 1,355.00
Grand total\$4,178.95

## PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1910-11; present value, \$23,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 300; free. Chapel: Material, brick. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1909; present value, \$7,000.00. Parish House: Being built. Total value of Church property, \$30,000.00. Insurance, \$5,000.00; indebtedness, \$6,500.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,200.00. Assistant's salary, \$700.

Remarks: Curate's salary not paid by Parish. Building fund for Parish House given by friends in East.

## HUGO.

## ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

#### Committee.

Arthur Cooper, Warden.
Arthur Cooper, Treasurer.

J. W. Gardner, H. Matthews. r Coo<u>p</u>er, *Treasurer*. A. S. Johnson,

on, H. C. White, Edwin J. Blade.

. Matthews,

## STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 10; total of individuals, 42. Marriages, 1; burials, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 8. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 26. Additions: By Confirmation, 8; total, 34. Present number of Communicants, 34. Public Services: Sundays, 13; week days, 2; total, 15. Holy Communion: Sundays 7; week days, 2; total, 9. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 2; scholars enrolled, 28; average attendance, 25.

Receipts—	
Parish—General offerings, \$131.70; given by Woman's Guild of Hugo, \$25.00; total\$	156.70
Grand total\$  Disdursements—	156.70
Parish-Mission Register, \$2.50; freight on prayer books.	
\$1.00; total\$	3.50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$75.30; to Bishop for	
Clergy at St. Luke's, \$14.00; Guild to Wolfe Hall,	
\$25.00; total	114.30
General Objects—General Missions (this does not in-	
clude Sunday School offerings), \$26.75; General	
Clergy Relief, \$10.00; Church building fund, \$2.15;	
total	38.90
Grand total\$	156.70

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1909; present value, \$2,500.00; number of sittings in Church, 150; free. Total value of Church property, \$2,500.00. Insurance, yes. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter.

Remarks: I visited Hugo 8 times. The Rev. C. C. Rollit visited once. The average attendance at Holy Communion was 20 persons; the average to receive Holy Communion was 10; the largest number was 13. The average number at evening prayer was 65 persons; the largest attendance was 150, on Mr. Rollit's visit. There is a good Guild at Hugo.

-T. A. Schofield.

## IDAHO SPRINGS.

## CALVARY CHURCH.

The Rev. Sherwood Fison, Vicar.

Committee.

Missionary, officiating Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 11; total of individuals, 27; present number of baptized persons, 22. Marriages, 1; burials, 4. Baptisms: Infants, 3. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 21. Additions: By transfer, 1. Losses: By death, 2; otherwise, 4; total, 6. Present number of Communicants, 16. Public Services: Sundays, 47; week days, 11; total, 58. Holy Communion: Sundays, 7; week days, 5; total, 12.

Receipts-	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ Pledges and subscriptions, \$36.00; general offerings,	10.50
\$133.70; communion alms, \$3.45; Rectory rent,	
\$90.00; total	273.65
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	9.61
Guilds, \$268.30; total	277.91
Grand total\$	551.56
Disbursements—	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary stipend), \$273.65; lighting, fuel, etc., \$19.60; insurance,	

	Rectory, \$89.80; other Parish expenditures,	428 NE
	total\$ hand—Guilds	
Grand 1		551.56

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1869; present value, \$3,500.00; number of sittings in Church, 100; free. Rectory: Material, wood; when erected, 1885; present value; \$2,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$5,500.00. Insurance, \$1,850.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter of St. John. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$40.00 per month.

Remarks: The Guild always pays the various apportionments. This year they refused to do so, until too late for this year's minutes. The money is to be sent today, June 3.

## LAMAR.

#### ST. MATTHEWS' CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

#### Committee.

## Phillip Clark, Warden.

Mrs. H. C. Davis,

Mrs. Leon Butler,

## STATISTICS.

Mrs. T. A. Stone.

Marriages, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 2. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 9. Losses: By transfer, 2. Present number of Communicants, 7. Public Services: Sundays, 5; week days, 1; total, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2; week days, 1; total, 3.

Receipts—	
Parish—General offerings\$	15.95
Grand total\$	15.95
Disbursements-	
Parish—Musical hymnals\$	2.75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions	6.25
General Objects—General Missions, \$4.25; General	
Clergy Relief, \$2.65; postage, \$0.05; total	6.95
Grand total\$	15.95

Remarks: I visited Lamar 3 times. The average attendance at evening prayer, at 3 p. m., in the Christian Church, was 20 persons; the average to receive the Holy Communion was 5; the largest number to receive the Holy Communion was 7. The Guild, organized October 26, 1912, is still moving. The members in the Guild are only 5 persons. Mrs. H. C. Davis is president.

-T. A. Schoffeld.

## LAS ANIMAS.

#### MESSIAH CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Committee.

W. A. Colt, Warden.

E. G. Farrington, Treasurer.

Mr. Craybill,

Mr. Geo. Unseld.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 19; total of individuals, 60; present number of baptized persons, 41. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 36. Present number of Communicants, 36. Public Services: Sundays, 48. Holy Communion: Sundays, 8.

#### FINANCIAL.

There was no treasurer during the year, so an attempt at a financial statement is impossible.

The indebtedness on March 31, 1913, \$195.04, for interest taxes. Young, Churchman Co., etc.

-T. A. Schofield.

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1889; present value, \$2,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 150; free. Rectory: Material, wood; when erected, 1911; present value, \$2,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$4,000.00. Insurance, \$2,500.00. Debt on Rectory, \$1,340.00; floating debt, \$195.04; total, \$1,435.04, March 31, 1913.

Remarks: I visited this point but once. The Missionary, the Rev. S. W. Dunlap, resigned on February 1, 1913.

-T. A. Schofield.

## LA JARA.

#### ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

#### Committee.

Mrs. Clark Mosier, Miss Alma I

Miss Alma Hatfield,

Miss Ivy Seyfer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 4. Baptisms: Infants, 2; adults, 2; total, 4. Communicants: Losses: By transfer, 1; Miss Edna Hatfield to Meridan, Miss. She was married to Mr. Wm. Roy Waggoner. Present number of Communicants, 4. Public Services: Week days, 4. Holy Communion: Week days, 2.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—General offerings\$	9.90
Grand total\$	9.90
Disdursements-	
Diocesan—Woman's Auxiliary\$	5.05
General Objects-General Missions, \$4.00; Jewish Mis-	
sion, Leopold Choen, Brooklyn. N. Y., \$0.75; postage,	
\$0.10; total	4.85
Grand total\$	9.90

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1883; present value, \$350.00; number of sittings in Church, 50; free. Total value of Church property, \$350.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter.

Remarks: I visited La Jara twice, on week days. The average attendance at evening prayer was 45; the average to receive the Holy Communion was 2 persons; the largest number to receive was 3. I had my first baptism in 8 years. Gained 1 family.

-T. A. Schofield.

## LA JUNTA.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, The Rev. Benjamin Bean, Vicar. G. H. Winchell, Lay Reader.

#### Committee.

Chas. Philhour, Warden.

Judge A. B. Wallis, Secretary.

G. H. Winchell, Treasurer.

Fred Sabin. F. J. Mackie. Earl Whitehead.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 40; total of individuals, 200; present number of baptized persons, 150. Marriages, 7; burials, 3. Baptisms: Infants, 4; adults, 1; total, 5. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 80. Additions: By Confirmation, 5; by transfer, 9; total, 94. Losses: By transfer, 36; by death, 1; otherwise, 3; total, 40. Present number of Communicants, 54. Public Services: Sundays, 147; week days, 47; total, 194. Holy Communion: Sundays, 64; week days, 5; private, 1; total, 60. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 2; scholars enrolled, 34; average attendance, 25.

Recripts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	1.19
Missionary stipend, \$300.00; pledges and subscrip-	
tions, \$515.85; general offerings, \$114.73; gifts and	
donations, \$556.00; borrowed money, loans or mort-	
gages, \$500.00; total\$	,986.58
Sunday School—General offerings, \$20.07; for Missions	
(including mite boxes), \$3.06; total	23.13
Guilds, Societies, etc—Balance on hand as per last report	157.87
Guilds, Societies, etc., \$416.81; total	574.68
Grand total\$	2,743.45
Disbursements—	
Parish-Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-	
pend), \$900.00; music, \$90.00; lighting, fuel, etc.,	
\$46.75; care of Church property, \$22.29; insurance,	
\$20.00; repairs and improvements, \$998.55; mainte-	
nance of Sunday School, \$28.15; expenses of Guilds,	
Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$570.85; total\$2	2,676.59

-	~~	

#### PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

Diocesan—Council expenses, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$27.50; total	37.50
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese	23.06
Total Disbursements\$2  Balance on hand—Parish, \$2.47; Sunday Schools, deficit, \$5.02; Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods,	,737.15
etc., \$3.83; total	<b>6.3</b> 0
Grand total\$2	2,743.45

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1887; present value, \$1,800.00; number of sittings in Church, 100; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1907; present value, \$3,000.00. Total value of Church property, \$4,800. Insurance, \$3,800; indebtedness, \$500; Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$900.

## LEADVILLE.

#### ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Committee.

H. R. Pendery, Howard Platt, Wardens. William Yone, Secretary-Treasurer.

H. H. Norton, H. M. Pos

H. M. Post, W. G. West,

E. P. Morris.

## STATISTICS.

Congregation: Baptisms: Infants 2. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 45. Losses: By transfer, 1; present number of Communicants, 44. Public Services: Sundays, 20. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 2; scholars enrolled, 15; average attendance, 10.

Receipt Parish—Ge	ral offerings, \$145.00; gifts and donations,	
<b>\$13.40</b> ;	otal\$ 15	8.40
	otal\$ 15 acts are all estimated, as the Church is withou	
Missionary	ut are as correct as possible —T A Schofield)	

Disbursements—	
Parish-Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-	
pend), Mr. C. R. Turner, Lay Reader, July and Au-	
gust, 1912, \$75.00; lighting, fuel, etc., \$50.00; Rev.	•
Z. T. Savage, Easter Day, \$10.00; other Parish ex-	
penses: Archdeacon's expenses, two visits, \$10.00;	
total\$	145.00
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions,	
\$5.00; total	10.00
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese, General	
Missions	3.40
Grand total\$	158.40
Indebtedness for fuel and water and incidentals, about	
<b>\$30.00.</b>	

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1879; present value, \$5,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 300; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1880; present value. \$2,000.00; total value of Church property, \$7,000.00. Insurance, none; indebtedness, \$3,000.00; title of property, in whom vested. Bishop and Chapter.

Remarks: I visited Leadville three times. The average attendance was thirty-five persons; the average to receive the Holy Communion was nineteen; the largest number was twenty-five. The Rev. Z. T. Savage officiated Easter Day. Mr. C. R. Tyner held services during July and August, 1912.

—T. A. Schofield.

## LITTLETON.

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. James MacLaughlin, B.D., Vicar.

Committee.

T. W. Heald, J. B. Johnson, Wardens.
J. B. Johnson, Secretary.
E. Jull, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 30; total number of individuals. 100; present number of baptized persons, 100. Marriages, 28; burials, 18. Baptisms: Infants, 3. Communicants: Number en-

rolled as per last report, 56. Losses: By death, 2; present number of Communicants, 54. Public Services: Sundays, 76; week days, 20; total, 96. Holy Communion: Sundays, 15; week days, 10; private, 2; total, 27. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 40; average attendance, 30.

#### FINANCIAL.

226.68
11.36
49.70
10.11
98.13
395.98
365.60
7.00
****
8.00
380.60
15.38
395.98

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1871; present value, \$1,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 100; free. Rectory: Material, wood; when erected, 1875; present value, \$1,000.00. Other property, lands, etc., \$2,000.00; total value of Church property, \$4,000.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00; indebtedness, none; title of property, in whom vested, the Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$366.68.

## LONGMONT.

## ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Alfred A. Harrison, Rector.

#### Vestry.

W. W. Bostwick, Dr. J. A. Matlock, Wardens. Dr. J. A. Matlock, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 70; total of individuals, 200; present number of baptized persons, 150. Marriages, 1; burials, 3. Baptisms: Infants, 3; adults, 1; total, 4. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 72. Additions: By transfer, 3; total, 75. Losses: By transfer, 2; present number of Communicants, 73. Public Services: Sundays, 92; week days, 21; total, 113. Holy Communion: Sundays, 37; week days, 19; private, 3; total, 59. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 40; average attendance, 30.

Receipts— .	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report 56	0.51
Missionary stipend, \$25.00; pledges and subscrip-	
tions, \$757.25; general offerings, \$93.06; for Mis-	
sions, \$34.90; other Church benevolences, \$4.90;	
communion alms, \$2.10; other receipts, from Guild	
on account debt, \$300.00; total	7.21
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report 13	3.02
General offerings, \$18.81; for Missions (including	
mite boxes), \$18.30; total	7.11
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report 219	9.48
St. Stephen's Guild	5.33
· -	
Grand total\$1,962	2.15
Disbursements—	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-	
pend), \$666.85; music, \$48.50; lighting, fuel, etc.,	
\$25.15; care of Church property, \$27.25; insurance,	
\$13.00; repairs and improvements, \$24.20; interest	
on debt, \$46.50; paid on loans or mortgages, \$300;	
charity, \$26.60; maintenance of Sunday School,	
A07 44	
\$25.14; expenses of Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods,	
etc., \$341.07 (includes \$300 paid to Vestry as salary); other Parish expenditures, \$47.05; total\$1,591	

Diocesan—Council expenses, \$8.00; Diocesan Missions, \$38.75; Woman's Auxiliary, \$7.00; total\$  General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese—"Gen-	53.75
eral", \$28.00; General Clergy Relief, \$4.90; total	32.90
Total Disbursements	677.96
\$189.33; total	284.19
Grand total\$1,	962.15

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1886; present value, \$17,500; number of sittings in Church, 125; free. Rectory: Material, frame; present value, \$2,000. Parish House: Material, brick; when erected, 1904; total value of Church property, \$19,500. Insurance, \$3,200; indebtedness, \$1,300; title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter; Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$725 and Rectory.

## LOVELAND.

#### ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

The Rev. C. E. Preston, Vicar. Raymond F. Stewart, Lay Reader.

Committee.

Corydon Rood, Warden.
N. A. Cramer, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 12; present number of baptized persons, 48. Burials, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 40. Additions: By Confirmation, 1; by transfer, 1; total, 42. Public Services: Sundays, 101; week days, 26; total, 127. Holy Communion. Sundays, 4; week days, 8; total, 12. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 18; average attendance, 14.

### FINANCIAL.

# Receipts—

Parish-Missionary stipend, \$300.00; pledges and sub-
scriptions, \$215.91; general offerings, 64.74; gifts and
donations, \$835.75; total\$1,416.40
Sunday School—General offerings, \$10.40; for Missions
(including mite boxes), \$5.27; total

Guilds, Societies, etc
Grand total
Disbursements—
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-
pend), \$579.65; music, \$33.25; lighting, fuel, etc.,
\$63.29; care of Church property, \$3.00; insurance,
\$16.25; repairs and improvements, \$297.97; interest
on debt, \$175.00; maintenance of Sunday School,
\$16.20; expenses of Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods,
etc., \$12.85; other Parish expenditures, \$182.82;
total\$1,380.28
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$2.00; Diocesan Missions,
\$15; other Diocesan objects (including Wolfe Hall,
G. F. S. Holiday House, etc.), \$5.65; total 22.65
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese 5.27
Total Disbursements\$1,308.20
Balance on hand—Parish
Grand total\$1,578.20

Church: Material, cement; when erected, 1907; present value, \$3,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 125; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1885; present value, \$900.00; lands, etc., \$2,300; total value of Church property, \$6,200. Insurance, \$1,625; indebtedness, \$2,500; title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter; Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$579.65.

Remarks: We hope to reduce the mortgage considerably in December, when we expect to secure a new loan.

## MANITOU.

#### ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Chas. H. Remington, Rector.

## Vestry.

E. E. Nichols, Clyde Snider, Wardens.

Chas. E. Bruce, Secretary.

Chas. E. Bruce, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 61; total of individuals, 187; present number of baptized persons, 177. Marriages, 6; burials, 2.

Baptisms: Infants, 4; adults, 1; total, 5. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 60. Additions: By Confirmation, 10; total, 70. Present number of Communicants, 70. Public Services: Sundays, 156; week days, 40; total, 196. Holy Communion: Sundays, 64; week days, 10; private, 3; total, 77. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 45; average attendance, 30.

## FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	118.48
Endowment, \$310.00; rent of Rectory, \$300.00;	
pledges and subscriptions, \$495.90; general offerings,	
\$298.17; gifts and donations, \$109.00; for Missions,	
\$80.33; communion alms, \$31.39; total	1,743.27
Sunday School—General offerings, \$35.00; for Missions	
(including mite boxes), \$17.35; total	52.35
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Woman's Auxiliary, \$25.00;	
Junior Auxiliary, \$13.75; Guilds, Societies, etc.,	
\$288.00; total	326.75
Grand total\$	2,122.37
Disbursements—	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including rent of Rectory),	
\$1,200,00; music. \$45.50; lighting, fuel, etc., \$141.45;	1
care of Church property, \$146.00; insurance, \$39.05;	
repairs and improvements, \$95.68; interest on debt.	
\$42.00; new property, \$117.80; maintenance of Sun-	
day School, \$35.00; expenses of Altar Guild, \$31.39;	
total	1.893.87
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions,	
\$50.00; total	70.00
General Objects-All Missions outside Diocese, \$71.43;	
General Clergy Relief, \$15.00; total	86.43
Total Disbursements	•
Balance on hand—Parish	12.07
Grand total	2,122.37
PARISH PROPERTY.	
Church: Material stone: when erected 1905: presen	t value

Church: Material, stone; when erected, 1905; present value, \$15,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 200; free. Chapel: Material, stone; when erected, 1905; present value, \$5,000.00. Rectory: Material, wood; when erected, 1885; present value,

\$5,000.00. Other property, lands, etc., value, \$10,150.00. Total value of Church property, \$35,150.00. Insurance, \$5,500.00. Indebtedness, \$600.00. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Amount invested or endowed, \$3,000.00. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$960.00 and Rectory.

## MONTE VISTA.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Charles Arthur Burritt, Vicar.

Committee.

Harry Francklin, Warden.
Dacre Dunn, Secretary.
T. R. Rutherford, Treasurer.
M. T. Lightner.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 21; total of individuals, 41; present number of baptized persons, 39. Burials, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 2; adults, 1; total, 3. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 31. Additions: By transfer, 14; total, 45. Losses: By transfer, 13. Present number of Communicants, 32. Public Services: Sundays, 82; week days, 12; total, 94. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1; week days, 2; total, 3.

FINANCIAL.
Recei <b>pts</b> —
Parish—Missionary stipend, \$166.65; pledges and subscriptions, \$441.50; general offerings, \$100.46; gifts
and donations, \$124.99; total\$ 833.60
Guilds, Societies, etc., \$100.40; legacy (for permanent im-
provement), \$243.50; total
Grand total
other Parish expenditures, \$2.00; total
\$10.00; St. Luke's hospital, \$3.11; total 16.11

General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese, \$15.00; General Clergy Relief, \$3.30; total\$	18.30
Total Disbursements\$  Balance on hand—Parish, \$3.44; Auxiliaries, Guilds,	858.51
Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$43.15; total	46.59
Grand total\$	905.10
PARISH PROPERTY.	

Church: Material, stone; when erected, May, 1888; present value, \$4,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 80; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1900; present value, \$1,400; total value of Church property, \$5,400. Insurance, \$1,600; indebtedness, \$400; title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter; Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$800.00.

## MORRISON.

## ST. MICHAEL'S AND ALL ANGEL'S CHURCH.

The Rev. T. B. Rennell, Vicar.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Baptisms: Infants, 3; adults, 3; total, 6. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 16. Additions: By Confirmation, 4; total, 20. Losses: Otherwise, Present number of Communicants, 13. Public Services. Sundays, 4; week days, 16; total, 20. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2; week days, 8; total, 10. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 2; scholars enrolled, 40; average attendance, 20.

Receipts—	
Parish-Pledges, subscriptions and general offerings,	
\$92.27; gifts and donations, \$24.00; total	116.27
Grand total\$	116.27
Disbursements —	
Parish-Rent, \$48.00; maintenance of Sunday School,	
\$39.07; other Parish expenditures, \$17.80; total\$	110.58
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$2.00; Diocesan Missions,	
\$5.00; total	7.00
General Objects—General Clergy Relief	3.69
Total Disbursements\$	116.27

## NEVADAVILLE.

#### CHRIST CHURCH.

The Rev. Edgar Jones, Vicar.

#### Committee.

Mrs. Thomas Warren. Mrs. Henry Balsinger. Mrs. Tuck.
Mrs. James Williams, Secretary.
Mrs. T. Warren, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 10; total of individuals, 40; present number of baptized persons, 40. Baptisms: Infants, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 10. Additions: By Confirmation, 6; total, 16. Present number of Communicants, 16. Public Services: Week days, 20. Holy Communion: Week days, 4.

#### FINANCIAL.

Rec	eip	t.8
-----	-----	-----

Parish—Missionary stipend, \$40.00; general offerings, \$10.00; for Missions, \$7.00; total\$	57.00
	57.00
Disbursements—	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary stipend), \$40.00; repairs and improvements, \$10; total.\$	50.00
Diocesan—Council expenses, \$2.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; total	7.00
Grand total\$	57.00

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1867; present value, \$2,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 150; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1868-'69; present value, \$500.00; total value of Church property, \$2,500.00.

## PUEBLO.

## ASCENSION CHURCH.

The Rev. Thomas Casady, Rector.

#### Vestry.

S. D. Trimble, J. W. Kennerly, Wardens.
J. W. Langley, Secretary.

J. W. Langley, Treasurer.

R. S. Gast, G. D. Meston, G. V. Meserole, J. A. Barclay, H. E. Brayton, J. H. Thatcher, A. G. Hayes, C. G. Nikirk.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 146; total of individuals, 442; present number of baptized persons, 316. Marriages, 4; burials, 1. Baptisms: Infants, 1; adults, 1; total, 2. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 262. Additions: By Confirmation, 8; by transfer, 2; otherwise, 10; total, 20. Losses: Otherwise, 82. Present number of Communicants, 200. Public Services (not including Holy Communion): Sundays, 40; week days, 9; total, 49. Holy Communion: Sundays, 28; week days, 9; private, 1; total, 38. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 9; scholars enrolled, 55; average attendance, 40.

#### FINANCIAL.

#### Receipts-

1000 pro
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report, April 8, 1912, \$ 10.01 Pledges and subscriptions, \$1,268.33; general offer-
ings, \$340.56; total
Sunday School—General offerings, \$24.71; for Missions
(including mite boxes), \$10.00; Parish Treasurer,
Guilds, and individuals, \$35.32; total
ried forward from last year, when no report was
made)
Grand total\$3,596.39
Disbursements—
Parish-Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-
pend), \$677.55; music, \$74.00; lighting, fuel, etc.,
\$685.05; maintenance of Sunday School, \$44.78; ex-
penses of Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc.,
\$824.50; total\$2,306.08
4-2-10-, 100m2 111111111111111111111111111111111

Diocesan—Missions\$	12.45
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese,	34.00
Total Disbursements\$2	352.53
Balance on hand—Parish, \$135.85; Sunday Schools,	
\$25.25; Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods,	
etc., \$1,082.76; total 1	,243.86
Grand total\$3	596.39

Church: Material, adobe; purchased in 1891; rented for \$10 per month; number of sittings in Church, 150; free. Other property, lands, etc., lot and foundation of Church building, \$6,500. Insurance, \$1,000 on furniture. Title of property, in whom vested, Church of the Ascension (incorporated). Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,800.

Remarks: This report dates from November 11th. No accurate records of Communicants were in possession of the Vestry. The Communicant list is therefore only approximately correct.

## . HOLY TRINITY CHURCH.

#### Vestry.

A. S. Cuthbertson, J. H. Fenn, Wardens. J. H. Fenn, Secretary.

A. S. Cuthbertson, Treasurer.

J. B. McKennan, J. P. Stratton, Thomas H. Dickson, James Livesey, Charles Manners.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 65; total of individuals, 300; present number of baptized persons, 300. Marriages, 8; burials, 3. Baptisms: Infants, 14; adults, 3; total, 17. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 175. Additions: By Confirmation, 16; by transfer, 5; total, 196. Losses: By death, 3; otherwise, 7; total, 10. Present number of Communicants, 186. Public Services: Sundays, 160; week days, 140; total, 300. Holy Communion: Sundays, 65; week days, 89; private, 14; total, 168. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 11; scholars enrolled, 68; average attendance, 57.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$ 55 Pledges and subscriptions, \$848.95; general offerings, 211.34; gifts and donations, \$227.45; for Missions,	8.35
\$79.68; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$13.05; total 1,386	).47
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report General offerings, \$74.41; for Missions (including	8.85
mite boxes), \$37.69; other receipts, \$13.05; total 12	5.10
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	8.60
Guilds, Societies, etc	7.85
Grand total\$1,699	9.22
Disbursements—	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary stippend), \$835.00; music, \$101.15; lighting, fuel, etc., \$127.55; care of Church property, \$142.47; maintenance of Sunday School, \$87.55; expenses of Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$126.45; other Parish	
expenditures, \$104.85; total	5.02
\$50.00; total 8	5.00
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese, \$73.75;	
General Clergy Relief, \$13.05; total 8	6.80
Total Disbursements	5.82
total	2.40
Grand total\$1,699	9.22

## · PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, stone; when erected, May, 1883; present value, \$4,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 150; in Guild Hall, 150; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, August, 1910; present value, \$5,200.00. Parish House: Material, frame; present value, \$2,000.00; lots, value, \$2,500.00; total value of Church property, \$13,700.00. Insurance, \$6,500.00; indebtedness, \$4,000, on Rectory; title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Cathedral Chapter of St. John in the Wilderness; Clergyman's salary (estimated), \$1,000.00.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH.
The Rev. Gustave Lehman, Vicar.

Committee.

Alexander McDonald, Warden.
Frank Pooler, Secretary.
William Preston, Treasurer.
John Unwin, William Maggs.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 50; total of individuals, 4; present number of baptized persons, 115. Marriages, 8; burials, 18. Baptisms: Infants, 8; adults, 5; total, 13. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 52. Additions: By Confirmation, 8; total, 60. Losses: By transfer, 1; otherwise, 14; total, 15. Present number of Communicants, 45. Public Services: Sundays, 65; week days, 80; total, 145. Holy Communion. Sundays, 87; week days, 213; total, 300. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 4; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 12.

FINANCIAL.	
Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	1,658.69 5.27
Grand total	1,960.99
Disbursements—	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary stipend), \$600.00; music, \$25.00; lighting, fuel, etc., \$50.50; repairs and improvements, \$153.00; interest on debt, \$50.50; new property—Church building, \$1,-	
000.00; other Parish expenditures, \$44.30; total	1,923.30
G. F. S. Holiday House, etc.), \$4.35; total	29.35
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese,	8.34
Grand total	1,960.99

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1911; present value, \$2,500.00; number of sittings in Church, 75; free. Chapel: Material, brick; when erected, 1912; present value, \$350.00. Rectory: Material, wood; when erected, 1904; present value, \$1,000. Parish House: Material, wood; when erected, 1891; present value, \$1,200. Total value of Church property, \$5,050.00. Insurance, \$2,000.00; indebtedness, \$1,000.00; title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$600.00.

### ROCKY FORD.

ST. MATTHEWS' CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Committee.

John E. Lawson, Warden.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 2. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 7. Losses: Otherwise, 4; total, 3.

Remarks: I held no services at Rocky Ford during this Council year.

—T. A. Schofield.

## SAGUACHE.

## INCARNATION CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

Committee.

William F. Boyd, Warden.

A. N. Ritter, Dr. O. P. Shippey, J. W. Dilly.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 8; total of individuals, 25. Baptisms: Infants, 6; adults, 1; total, 7. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 18. Losses: (Mr. Cuennin removed but not given transfer), 1. Present number of Communicants, 17. Public Services: Sundays, 9; week days, 1; total, 10. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts— Parish—General offerings\$	29.40
Grand total\$	29.40
Disbursements-	
Parish register\$	2.50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions	13.80
General Objects—General Missions, \$4.25; General Clergy	
Relief, \$8.70; postage, .15; total	13.10
Grand total\$	29.40
Remarks: I visited this town four times. The avattendance at evening prayer, held in the Methodist C	_

Remarks: I visited this town four times. The average attendance at evening prayer, held in the Methodist Church building, was 81; the average number to receive the Holy Communion was 7; the largest number to receive the Holy Communion was 7.

—T. A. Schofield.

## SALIDA.

#### ASCENSION CHURCH.

The Rev. Charles W. G. Lyon, Rector.

#### Vestry.

Bernard Graf, William W. Roller, Wardens.
Charles F. Catlin, Secretary.
W. C. Alexander, Treasurer.

Jessie M. Valdez, Assistant Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 72; present number of baptized persons, 205. Marriages, 6; burials, 17. Baptisms: Infants, 15; adults, 3; total, 18. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 116. Additions: By Confirmation, 7; otherwise, 4; total, 127. Losses: By transfer, 2; otherwise, 3; total, 5. Present number of Communicants, 122. Public Services: Sundays, 150; week days, 66; total, 216. Holy Communion: Sundays, 68; week days, 19; private, 3; total, 80. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 8; scholars enrolled, 53; average attendance, 38.

#### FINANCIAL.

Receipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report	30.83
Pledge system envelopes, \$1,012.40; pledges and sub-	
scriptions, \$203.10; for Missions, \$40.00; total	1,255.50
Sunday School—Balance on hand as per last report	12.74
General offerings	63.85
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	. 68.76
Ascension Guild, \$177.16; St. Cecilia's Guild, \$144.57;	
Altar Guild, \$57.45; total	379.18
-	
Grand total\$	1,804.86
Disbursements—	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy, \$1,156.60; care of Church	
property, \$11.65; insurance, \$16.80; maintenance of	
Sunday School, \$51.76; expenses of Guilds, Societies,	
Brotherhoods, etc., \$330.90; other Parish expendi-	
tures, \$36.25; total\$	1,603.96
Balance on hand—Parish, \$34.54; Sunday Schools, \$24.83;	
Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc.,	
\$112.20; total	171.57
Grand total\$	1,775.53
PARISH PROPERTY.	-
Church: Metarial mead, when exceed 1997, process	4

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1887; present value, \$2,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 125; free. Rectory: Material, brick; when erected, 1890; present value, \$2,300.00; total value of Church property, \$4,300.00. Insurance, \$1,600. Title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary, \$1,100.

## SEDALIA.

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH.

(West Plum Creek.)

The Rev. James MacLaughlin, B.A., B.D., Vicar.

Committee.

C. W. Curtis, Warden.

W. L. Fales, Secretary.

C. W. Curtis, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 15; total of individuals, 60; present number of baptized persons, 100. Burials, 1. Baptisms: In-

fants, 7; adults, 4; total, 11. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 40. Additions: By Confirmation, 8; total, 48. Present number of Communicants, 48. Public Services: Sundays, 22. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11; private, 4; total, 15. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 6; scholars enrolled, 65; average attendance, 40.

Receipts— FINANCIAL.	
Parish—Missionary stipend, \$66.66; general offerings, \$150.00; gifts and donations, \$15.00; for Missions,	
\$12.50; total	244.16
(including mite boxes), \$1.00; total	52.31
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	43.00
Brotherhoods, Men's Clubs, etc	188.12
Grand total\$	527.59
Disbursements—	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti- pend), \$231.66; care of Church property, \$6.95; maintenance of Sunday School, \$42.74; expenses of	
Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$38.48; total\$ Diocesan—Council expenses, \$51.00; Diocesan Missions, \$12.50; Woman's Auxiliary, \$10.00; box to Neighbor-	319.83
hood House, \$28.00; total	55.50
United Offering, \$23.87; total	32.14
Total Disbursements\$  Balance on hand—Sunday Schools, \$8.57; Auxiliaries,	407.47
Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$111.55; total	120.12
Grand total\$	527.59

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1885; present value, \$1,000.00; number of sittings in Church, 100; free. Total value of Church property, \$1,000.00. Insurance, \$1,000.00; title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter. Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$231.66.

Remarks: A Sunday School was opened in the village of Sedalia last September, and has been ably maintained ever since, under the management of Mrs. A. W. Manhart. Church services are still held in Manhart's Hall once a month. There was a very good attendance during the season of Lent, at the special mid-week services.

## STERLING.

## ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

The Rev. Jasper William Hard, Vicar.

STATISTICS.

Present number of Communicants, 26.

## TRINIDAD.

## TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. John O. Ferris, B.D., Rector. Charles Bailey, Lay Reader.

Vestry.

J. F. Sherman, Charles Bailey, Wardens.

John Crowe, Secretary.

John Crowe, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 57; total of individuals, 175; present number of baptized persons, 170. Marriages, 4; burials, 11. Baptisms: Infants, 11; adults, 2; total, 13. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 111. Additions: By Confirmation, 9; otherwise, 5; total, 14. Losses: Otherwise, 8. Present number of Communicants, 117. Public Services: Sundays, 104; week days, 30; total, 134. Holy Communion: Sundays, 54; week days, 20; private, 3; total, 77. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 55; average attendance, 35.

Receipts— FINANCIAL.	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	7.72
Pledges and subscriptions, \$876.36; general offerings,	
330.27; gifts and donations, \$202.50; borrowed money,	
loans or mortgages, \$10.68; communion alms, \$8.15;	
total\$	1,427.96
Sunday School—General offerings, \$49.87; for Missions	•
(including mite boxes), \$15.00; other receipts, \$10;	
total	74.87
Guilds, Societics, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	78.45
Woman's Auxiliary, \$24.35; Guilds, Societies, etc.,	
\$676.96; total	701.31
Grand total\$	2,290.31

#### Disbursements-

	Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-
	pend), \$975.00; lighting, fuel, etc., \$43.45; care of Church property, \$14.75; insurance, \$35.40; repairs
	and improvements, \$377.73; paid on loans or mort-
	gages, \$130.52; charity, \$8.15; maintenance of Sun-
	day School, \$34.20; other Parish expenditures,
2,049.57	\$430.37; total\$
	Diocesan—Council expenses, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions,
70.00	\$50.00; total
	General Objects-All Missions outside Diocese, \$7.50;
	General Clergy Relief, \$5.00; all other objects outside
39.70	Diocese, \$27.20; total
	Balance on hand—Parish, \$41.96; Sunday Schools, \$33.17;
	Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc.,
131.04	\$55.91; total
2 290 31	Grand total

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1885; present value, \$2,500.00; number of sittings in Church, 125; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1885; present value, \$3,000.00. Insurance, \$4,600.00; title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter; Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$1,200.00.

## VILLA GROVE.

## ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

The Ven. T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

#### Committee.

William J. King, Warden.

#### STATISTICS.

Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 4. Losses: By transfer, 1; total, 3. Public Services: Week days, 2.

Receipts— Parish—General	offerings	 4.70
Grand total		 4.70

Disbursements—	
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions\$	4.70
Grand total\$	4.70

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, wood; when erected, 1884; present value, \$400.00; number of sittings in Church, 70; free. Total value of Church property, \$400.00; title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter.

Remarks: I visited Villa Grove twice. The average attendance at evening prayer was 26 persons.

—T. A. Schofield.

#### VICTOR.

#### ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

The Rev. J. Atwood Stansfield, Vicar.

Committee.

Philip Argall, Warden. A. F. Elbert, Secretary. H. L. Swett, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Marriages, 2; burials, 2. Baptisms: Infants, 6; adults, 2. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 27. Losses: By transfer, 1, by death, 1; otherwise, 6; present number of Communicants, 19. Public Services: Sundays, 50; week days, 4; total, 54. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 1; scholars enrolled, 5.

Receipts—	
Parish—Pledges and subscriptions, \$220.00; general	
offerings, \$45.74; total\$	265.74
Disbursements—	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-	
pend), \$200.00; lighting, fuel, etc., \$10.70; care of	
Church property, \$12.00; repairs and improvements,	
\$8.50; other Parish expenditures, loan repaid, \$17.50;	
wine, etc., \$2.40; total	19.90
Total Disbursements\$	251.10
Balance on hand—Parish	14.64
Grand total\$	265.74

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1897; present value, \$1,500.00; number of sittings in Church, 60; free. Rectory: Material, frame; when erected, 1899; present value, \$700.00; total value of Church property, \$2,200.00. Insurance, \$1,400; Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$200.

#### WALSENBURG.

#### ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

The Rev. Dwight Howard Dow, Missionary.

Committee.

Hon. Henry Blickhahn, Warden. George D. Lawson, Secretary. George D. Lawson, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 23; total of individuals, 95; present number of baptized persons, 85. Marriages, 2; burials, 2. Baptisms: Infants, 1; adults, 1; total, 2. Communicants, 43. Additions: By Confirmation, 9; by transfer, 1; total, 10. Losses: By transfer, 6; by death, 1; total, 7. Present number of Communicants, 46. Public Services: Sundays, 25; week days, 18; total, 43. Holy Communion. Sundays, 4; week days, 2; total, 6. No figures on hand in reference to the Sunday School.

Reccipts—	
Parish—Balance on hand as per last report\$	27.55
Missionary stipend, \$149.85; pledges and subscrip-	
tions, \$347.00; general offerings, \$72.97; total\$	597.37
Guilds, Societies, etc.—Balance on hand as per last report	10.80
St. Peter's Guild, \$352.15; total	362.95
Grand total\$	970.32
Disbursements—	
Parish-Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary sti-	
pend), \$487.35; music, \$16.10; care of Church prop-	
erty, \$15.60; repairs and improvements, .75; expenses	
of Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., St. Peter's	
Guild, \$188.05; other Parish expenditures, \$23.40;	
total\$	731.25

Diocesan—Council expenses, \$2.00; Diocesan Missions,	
\$30.00; total\$	32.00
General Objects—All Missions outside Diocese	5.45
Total Disbursements\$	768.70
Balance on hand—Parish, \$22.02; Sunday Schools, \$4.70; Auxiliaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc.,	
\$174.90; total	201.62
Grand total\$	970.32

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, brick; when erected, 1904; present value, \$1,800.00; number of sittings in Church, 112; free; total value of Church property, \$1,800. Insurance, \$1,300.00. Title of property, in whom vested, the Bishop and Chapter of the Cathedral; Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$650.00.

Remarks: Walsenburg was quarantined for several months this past year, and the work of the Church was greatly hindered. The outlook for the future is very bright. The salary has been increased, and plans are being laid for a Rectory.

#### WEST CLIFFE.

#### ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

The Ven. 'T. A. Schofield, Missionary.

#### Committee.

Ray O. Adams, Warden.
William Kettle, Mrs. M. Langworthy, Mrs. R. Cusack.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Families, 12. Burials, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 19. Additions: Otherwise, 6; total, 25. Losses: By death, 1. Present number of Communicants, 24. Public Services: Sundays, 8; week days, 3; total, 11. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; private, 2; total, 6.

Receipts—	
Parish—General offerings, \$33.00; gifts and \$30.00; total	
Grand total	\$ 63.00

#### Disbursements-

Parish—New property\$	30.00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions	20.50
General Objects—General Missions, \$5.00; General Clergy Relief, \$5.00; other objects outside Diocese, \$2.45;	
postage, .05; total	12.50
Grand total	63 00

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Material, frame; when erected, 1879; present value, \$400.00; number of sittings in Church, 100 (at Silver Cliffe); free. Total value of Church property, \$400.00.

Remarks: I have been gathering money to move the Church building from Silver Cliffe to West Cliffe. I was at West Cliffe five times. The average attendance at 11 a. m. services was 47 persons; the average at evening prayer was 25 persons; the average to receive the Holy Communion was 9 persons; the largest number to receive was 23. A flourishing Guild of 29 members is at work at West Cliffe.

—T. A. Schofield.

#### WINDSOR.

ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH.

The Rev. B. W. Bonell, Vicar.

C. H. Brady, Assistant.

#### Committee.

N. N. Bills, Dr. Gormley, Wardens.

J. Rork, Secretary.

J. Rork, Treasurer.

#### STATISTICS.

Congregation: Total of individuals, 50. Burials, 1. Baptisms: Adults, 1. Communicants: Number enrolled as per last report, 26. Additions: By Confirmation, 5; by transfer, 2. Losses: By transfer, 3; by death, 2; present number of Communicants, 28. Public Services, 61. Holy Communion, 8. Sunday School: Teachers and officers, 5; scholars enrolled, 30; average attendance, 22.

#### FINANCIAL.

FINANCIAL	
Receipts—	
Parish\$	240.00
Sunday School	27.42
Guilds, Societies, etc	325.00
Grand total	592.42
Disbursements—	
Parish—Salaries to Clergy (including Missionary stipend), \$120.00; lighting, fuel, etc., \$42.00; maintenance of Sunday School, \$22.96; other Parish ex-	
penditures, \$51.00; total\$	235.96
Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$2.50; other Diocesan objects (including Wolfe Hall, G. F. S. Holiday House,	
etc.), \$3.00; total	5.50
Balance on hand—Parish, Sunday Schools, \$4.46; Auxiliaring Cullda Societies Brotherhoods etc. \$2.82;	
iaries, Guilds, Societies, Brotherhoods, etc., \$3.83;	0.00
total	8.29
Grand total\$	249.75

#### PARISH PROPERTY.

Church: Lots, value, \$700.00; title of property, in whom vested, Bishop and Chapter; Clergyman's salary (estimated), including stipend, \$120.00.

Remarks: Building Fund started, \$155.00. Altar, organ, chairs, paid for.

### ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE COUNCIL

- I. The Council having been opened and organized according to the provisions of Articles VII and X of the Constitution and Canon IV of the Diocese, the order of business shall be as follows:
- 1. The President shall appoint the following Standing Committees:
- (A) A committee on the State of the Church, to which shall be referred the Parochial reports, the subject of Missions, and the other work of the Church.
- (B) A committee on Legislation, to which shall be referred all proposed alterations and amendments to the Constitution and Canons—at least two Clergymen and two Laymen.
- (C) A committee on Privilege, to which shall be referred the Clerical or Lay claims for a seat in the Council—two Clergymen and two Laymen.
- (D) A committee on Finance, to which shall be referred the accounts of the Treasurers and different funds—one Clergyman and two Laymen.
- (E) A committee on Unfinished Business—one Clergyman and one Layman.
- 2. The appointment of inspectors of election—one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical votes. and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay vote—for the Standing Committee, and for the deputies and provisional deputies to the General Convention, and other officers.
- 3. The receiving and referring, when necessary, of reports other than those of special committees, handed in to the Secretary.

## Standing Committees.

The Standing Committees of the Chapter shall be as follows:

1. Missions—Composed of the Bishop, Dean of the Cathedral, and Canons, and four Lay members of the Chapter, to be appointed by the Bishop.

- 2. Finance—Composed of the Bishop, Chancellor, Treasurer of the Diocese, Treasurer of the Chapter, and one clerical member of the Chapter, to be appointed by the Bishop.
- 3. Diocesan Schools—Composed of the Bishop and three Clerical and three Lay members of the Chapter, to be appointed by the Bishop. These may be divided into two committees.
- 4. Charitable Institutions and Work—Composed of the Bishop and three Clerical and three Lay members of the Chapter, to be appointed by the Bishop.

The Bishop shall be the chairman of each committee, which shall also appoint a secretary, who shall keep full minutes of all its meetings, doings and transactions, and report the same in writing to the Chapter at each regular meeting. A majority of the members of each committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business; but the Secretary shall summon all the members thereof to a meeting. It shall be the duty of each committee carefully to prepare for the consideration of the Chapter, at each meeting thereof, all business which is within its jurisdiction. And at each meeting the presiding officer shall call upon the Secretaries for their reports in the order in which the committees are mentioned above.

- 5. The receiving and referring of the report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
- 6. The receiving and referring of the report of the Treasurer of the Cathedral Chapter.
  - 7. Miscellaneous business.
- 8. Annual address of the Bishop, unless he should prefer some other time for its delivery; if so, it shall be in order at any time.
- II. On the second day the Council shall meet for business at 9 o'clock a. m., when the following order shall be observed:
- 1. Calling the roll of the Clerical and Lay members of the Council.
- 2. Reading and approving the minutes of the previous day.

- 3. Receiving and referring of certificates of Lay Delegates not before present.
  - 4. Report of the Committee on Privilege.
- 5. Receiving of the report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.
  - 6. Receiving of the report of the Cathedral Chapter.
- 7. Receiving of the reports of the Standing Committees of the Council.
- 8. Receiving of the reports of the Special Committees.
- 9. The election of the Standing Committee, the deputies and provisional deputies of the General Convention, and other elective officers.
  - 10. Miscellaneous business.
- III. On the third day the Council shall meet for business at 9 o'clock a. m., unless the Council shall otherwise direct. The order of business shall be as follows:
  - 1. Calling of the roll of Clerical and Lay Delegates.
  - 2. Reading and approval of the Journal.
- 3. Receiving and referring of the certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
  - 4. Receiving of reports not presented the day before.
  - 5. Unfinished business.
  - 6. Miscellaneous business.
- IV. If the prescribed order of business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business of the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached on the preceding day, and in the order for that day prescribed. This rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.
- V. Before the rising of the Council, the minutes of the last day's meeting shall be read and approved.

## INDEX

	PAGE
Address of the Bishop	21
Admission of Missions into the Council as Parishes,	19
Appointment of Committees—	
Standing Committees	20
General Missions	6, 81
Canons of the Chapter	7
Registrar	7
Tellers of Elections	20
To fill vacancy in Committee to Review Canons	83
Rev. Mr. Marshall, Rural Dean of the Denver Deanery	79
Apportionments for Domestic and Foreign Missions61a	-61b
Assessments for Council expenses	76
Assessments for Diocesan Missions	74
Candidates for Holy Orders	13
Cathedral Chapter, Officers, Members, Committees	7
Clergy of the Diocese	10
" Received and Transferred	31-32
Committee to Review Canons, continued	83
Confirmations	30
Council Officers and Committees	3
" Organization of	19
" Order of Business	115
" Adjournment of	84
Deacons	12
Delegates to Council, Lay	15
Depositions from the Ministry	52
Deputies to the General Convention	5. 78
Diocesan Institutions—	-,
Wolfe Hall, The Home, St. Luke's Hospital	9
Diocese of Colorado, Officers and Committees	3-6
Elections—	
" Secretary of the Council	19
" Assistant Secretary	19
" Standing Committee	72
" Deputies to the General Convention	78
" Board of Equalization	81
" Mr. C. D. Cobb, Council Treasurer	81
C. D. Cond, Council Itombutor	

Elections	PAGE
" Mr. Wm. M. Spalding, Diocesan Mission Fund Treas.	81
" Mr. A. A. Bowhay, Treasurer of General Clergy Re- lief Fund	81
" Mr. David Rubidge, Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund	81
" To the Ecclesiastical Court	81
" Diocesan Board of Missions	81
" To the Court of Appeals	81
" To the D. & F. M. Committee	81
" Delegates from the Denver Deanery to the Board of Missions	81
" Delegates from the Pueblo Deanery to the Board of	
Missions	81
Episcopal Acts	23
Lay Readers	. 34
Missions, Organized and Unorganized1	-
Motions—	
" Mr. Read, Relating to Wolfe Hall	34
" Mr. Bowhay, Relating to Deceased Members	34
" Rev. Mr. Bonell, Relating to "Change of Name"	34
" Dean Hart for Mr. David Brothers	58
" Rev. Mr. O'Malley, Relating to The Home and Rev.	
Mr. Oakes	58
" Mr. Knifton, Inviting Mr. Brothers to Address the	
Council	58
mr. Parker, on Order of the Day for Mections	65
" Rev. Mr. VanKeuren, Relating to the Resolutions of	
the General Convention	66
Mr. Parker, Tabling Rev. Mr. O Maney's Resolution	82
MI. Parker, on Committee to Review Canons	83
Rev. Mr. 10diet, on Publishing Number of Southais	83
" Dean Hart, on Hospitality"  " Rev. Mr. Touret, on Janitor's Service	83 83
Nominations-	
For Standing Committee	72
For the Deputies to the General Convention	78
Ordinations	31
Order of Business of the Council	194
Parishes of the Diocese	15
Postulants of the Diocese	13
Priests of the Diocese	10
Proceedings of the Council	
	7-07

Reports	of Committees, etc.—	PAGE
`46	Standing Committee	20
"	Wolfe Hall	69
"	Chapter3	6-57
"	Treasurer of the Episcopate Fund	36
"	Treasurer of the Diocesan Mission Fund	39
"	Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	42
"	General Clergy Relief Fund3	5, 42
"	The Home, in full4	3-55
**	The Rev. C. C. Rollit	81
"	The Committee on the State of the Church	78
. "	The Diocesan Board of Missions	- 59
"	The D. & F. M. Committee	60
"	The Report of the Archdeacon	62
"	The Treasurer of the Council6	2-65
* **	Special Committee on Deceased Members	65
**	Treasurer of the Chapter	56
• "	The Sisterhood Fund	58
44	The Board of Equalization	73
46	The Registrar	75
44	Wolfe Hall, cost of the first and present buildings7	1-72
"	Special Committee on Wolfe Hall	79
**	Committee on Legislation	81
11	Finance Committee	82
"	Special Committee on "Change of Name"	82
"	Parishes and Missions104	-193
Resoluti	ons— .	
"	Rev. Mr. Taft, relating to Woman's Auxiliary	60
"	Rev. Mr. Touret on Board of Equalization	62
**	Rev. Mr. VanKeuren, on Banns of Matrimony	69
"	Rev. Mr. Doggett on Board of Equalization	72
44	Mr. Parker, Amending Mr. Doggett's Resolution.	72
"	Rev. Mr. Ferris, Tabling both Resolutions	73
44	Rev. Mr. O'Malley, Relating to Representation in	
	the General Convention	82
Statistic	s-in Tabulated ReportLast F	age
"	Summary of Statistics	201
"	Woman's Auxiliary85	-103
"	Girl's Friendly Society	94
"	Wolfe Hall Missionary Work	94

	ļ
·	

## L REPORTS—1913

CON	TS					DISBUR	SEMENTS	}
Families	Subscriptions, Gifts, etc.	Sunday School	Guilds and Societies	Parochial Objects	Diocesan Objects	General Objects	Sunday Schools, Gullds, Societies	Balance This Year
400 1100 855 1754 1677 1475 1482 2600 1074 1077 760 470 1050 761 1465 775	786.00 2,613.80 2,336.01 410.19 5,156.94 1,145.10 583.90 2,261.67 3,129.06 4,070.04 4,070.04 4,070.04 6,626.13 2,454.40 5,02.07 1,533.10 1,739.61 1,134.15 1,134.15 1,134.20 1,268.33 1,169.13 1,097.69	\$ 40.84 87.61 159.26 150.82 244.58 193.34 92.26 203.88 83.82 550.76 609.67 57.87 238.22 275.48 160.39 48.50 48.50 48.50 70.03 125.10 76.59 74.87	\$ 278.65 665.11 841.69 90.00 1,095.54 2,785.62 321.03 253.27 599.78 3,196.42 413.74 636.28 213.38 513.00 700.00 1,050.00 	\$ 1,110.62 3,808.89 2,614.59 733.60 6,612.59 940.35 2,786.97 3,096.78 4,133.09 27,140.83 14,895.48 2,761.70 2,362.89 1,785.28 2,152.29 915.14 3,635.95 145.00 1,225.10 1,827.48 1,436.70 1,221.30 2,015.37	\$ 27.05 150.00 22.50 60.00 567.20 481.80 35.00 205.21 61.00 520.00 1,621.79 254.86 474.95 165.00 11.25 82.00 10.00 12.45 85.75 70.00	\$ 5.50 37.40 108.84 61.81 430.36 604.33 44.19 60.69 98.65 263.55 2692.60 33.51 345.25 216.17 97.85 64.40 96.00 20.75 35.00 84.43 34.00 86.80	\$ 43.34 664.86 779.36 831.34 772.36 105.26 105.26 203.66 265.65 93.42 27454.89 187.00 498.50 70.00 366.21 66.39 869.38 214.00 382.66	\$ 8.92 66.91 511.14 170.76 503.32 228.58 43.31 157.11 1,703.19 
141812 15 1 2 2 1 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 2	15.85 15.00 268.34 268.75 108.80 1,843.65 1,041.70 25.37 605.26 1,077.48 1,445.80 743.60 126.65 359.20 306.05 359.20 306.05 359.20 306.05 359.20 306.05 359.20 306.05 359.20 306.05 359.20 306.05 359.20 306.05 359.20 306.05 359.20 306.05 359.20 306.05 359.20 306.05 359.20 306.05 359.20 306.05 359.20 306.05 359.20 306.05 359.20 306.05 33.147.17 25.50	32.87 1.52 13.35 51.54 40.62 9.50 4.48 131.71 45.92 56.45 120.81 41.93 94.45 46.53 15.24 23.18 61.06 15.67	78.53 2.00 313.43 138.85 76.00 5.25 245.58 255.15 435.01 188.30 358.75 248.99 23.00 218.13 389.15 25.00 27.91 57.00 162.03 231.12	120.02 1.57 5.60 5.95 346.02 855.73 431.50 91.80 1,995.71 1,296.53 655.84 1,447.41 2,023.90 1,036.43 367.11 886.00 697.96 2,077.59 223.32 1,361.23 824.10 71.51 50.00 1,923.30 238.61 2,077.59 238.61 238.61 250.00 238.61	9.70 2.06 15.05 17.00 44.50 16.25 10.00 30.25 6.10 34.00 11.7.11 49.07 83.26 20.50 28.00 16.00 20.00 114.30 7.00 22.65 16.11 7.00 7.00 22.65 16.11 7.00 7.00 20.50 5.00 18.80 5.50 5.50 4.70	1.00 5.75 35.10 13.95 8.30 27.73 6.00 19.56 12.38 123.87 12.38 123.87 12.15 23.06 3.00 5.27 18.30 3.69 3.10 32.14 5.45 6.95 12.50	16.85  180.42 61.04  784.28 128.42 293.11 196.83 35.50 345.81 6.49.72 36.18 26.75 599.00 42.28 29.05 39.07	25.26 10.0 29.2 22.1 6.7 54.6 57.0 61.3 168.5 39.4 289.9 34.3 173.3 12.0 123.6: 113.5 6.3 15.3; 170.0 46.5; 120.1; 14.6 201.6; 132.38 92.47
33618	8,476.84 1,532.51	\$5,542.13 \$5,013.78	\$24,902,72 \$23,383.92	\$124,799.42 \$235,218.78	\$6,687.41 \$5,601.37	\$6,262.52 \$7,014.23	\$10,820.44 \$12,642.53	\$14,382.7 \$15,652,2

			:
·	·		
	·		i

# SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Bishop, 1; Priests, 47; Deacons, 2; Total Clergy 51
Non-Parochial
Under License
Candidates for Priest's Orders 7
Postulants 2
Lay Readers
Number of Parishes
Number of Organized Missions
Number of Unorganized Missions 41
Total Number of Parishes and Missions 105
Number of Confirmations 508
Number of Ordinations: Priests, 1; Deacons, 2; Total 3
Clergy Received into the Diocese
Clergy Transferred to Other Dioceses 5
Notices of Depositions
Clergy Restored to Priesthood 6
Marriages
Burials 413
Baptisms: Infants, 518; Adults, 197; Total 715
Communicants
Services
Communions
Sunday Schools—Teachers, 411; Scholars, 3,324; Total3,735
Churches 63
Rectories
Paid for Parochial Objects \$ 124,799.42
Paid for Diocesan Objects 6,687.41
Paid for General Objects
Paid for Sunday Schools, Guilds, etc 10,820.44
Balance on Hand 14,382.74
Total Amount for Disbursements 163,255.51
Value of Church Property 1,132,530.00
Indebtedness
Clergymen's Salaries 54.472.65

Total	Value of Church Property	Indebtedness	Cler <b>gyman's</b> Salary	Rectories	Church Sittings	Rented or Free
\$ 1,195.43 4,228.06 4,036.43 1,095.51 8,934.81 11,079.39 1,163.11 5,163.19 5,166.92 36,142.57 1,399.96 15,247.06 3,687.20 2,465.81 4,058.56 1,524.06 1,962.15 1,534.06 1,962.15 1,534.06 1,962.15 1,534.06 1,962.15 1,534.06 1,962.15 1,534.06 1,962.15 1,534.06 1,962.15 1,775.53 2,290.31	\$ 6,800.00 22,500.00 4,600.00 62,300.00 4,000.00 62,300.00 13,000.00 13,000.00 4,000.00 60,000.00 28,500.00 16,500.00 16,500.00 17,000.00 19,500.00 19,500.00 19,500.00 19,500.00 19,500.00 19,500.00 19,500.00 19,500.00 10,500.00 10,500.00 10,500.00 10,500.00 10,500.00 10,500.00 10,500.00 10,500.00	\$.400.00 1,500.00 300.00 5,300.00 8,168.00 111,000.00 5,000.00 3,000.00 1,300.00 600.00	\$ 1,250.00 1,250.00 1,200.00 1,800.00 1,800.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 2,400.00 2,400.00 1,200.00 1,500.00 1,500.00 1,500.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00 1,200.00	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	100 400 300 280 150 280 100 450 200 200 500 400 160 300 125 200 150 150 150 150 150 150	Free Free Free Free Free Free Free Free
16.45 136.87 29.83 26.40 58.05 4 614.13 93.896 462.75 10.00 1.49.79 1.535.60 1.593.75 1,929.31 3.659.84 6656.19 59.37 51.659.84 6656.19 59.37 1,929.31 3.659.84 6656.19 59.37 1,929.31 3.659.84 6656.19 57.70 1,960.99	1,000.00 2,200.00 1,800.00 1,800.00 1,100.00 2,300.00 1,200.00 400.00 1,200.00 2,800.00 1,000.00 2,800.00 1,000.00 2,500.00 5,000.00 2,500.00 6,200.00 2,500.00 6,200.00 6,000	1,800.00 1,350.00 1,710.00 1,500.00 5,500.00 1,200.00 1,435.04 2,500.00 400.00	237.66 700.00 200.00 1,100.00 972.00 360.00 800.00 540.00 366.68 579.65 800.00 231.66	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	75 100 125 65 65 125 120 100 100 200 100 200 100 100 100 150 100 150 100 100 100 1	Free Free Free Free Free Free Free Free
5.51 8.78	\$1,132,530.00 \$1,056,145.00	\$175,163.04 \$138,092.00	\$54,472.65 \$45,428.81	37 36	70 11,290 11,035	Free

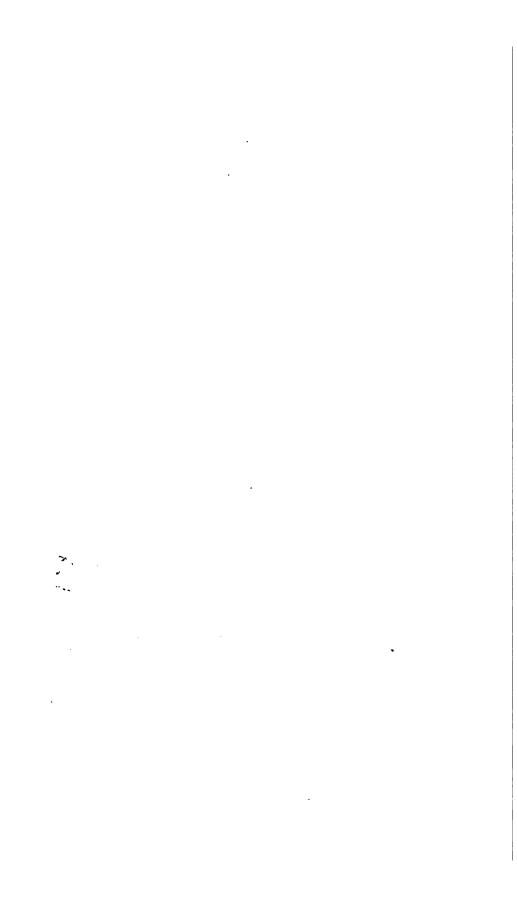
## Form of Transfer of Communicants

Diocese of Colorado
Church.
To the Rector (or Minister) in charge of
Church,
Diocese of
Greeting:  This is to certify that
Given under my hand, thisday of
A. D. 19
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
(Signed)
It is the duty of Clergymen in charge of Parishes and Missions in this Diocese to give notice to the Rectors of all Parishes where institutions of learning are located, of the temporary residence in that Parish of any member of the Church who may be there present for the purpose of attending said institutions.
Forms of Bequest
I give, devise and bequ "The Bishop and Chapter of the Cathedral of St. John the angelist, Denver, Colorado," a corporation authorized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Colorado, for the Episcopal Fund (or for the endowment of support of Wolfe Hall, or of The Home for Consumptives, or of Theological Education, or for the support of Missionaries, or for the building of Churches, or of Parson-

I give, devise and bequeath to "The Diocese of Colorado," a corporation authorized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Colorado, for....., the sum

ages), the sum of \$.....

of \$.....



. , .

		-	1
			·
•			
	·		
			· · ·

• , • . •

# THE NEW-YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

· <del></del>	 
form 410	

